LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Do No
Circulat

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish05byushro

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE.

VOL. V.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

929.342
S.h.8h.h
V.5

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. V.

HONORARY SECRETARY:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1909.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Note for the Reader.

The fifth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Hereford, now completed, contains the Registers of Bromfield, Greete, Bedstone, Middleton Scriven, Deuxhill and Glazeley, Habberley, Cardeston, and Ratlinghope.

In the present volume, as has been the rule adopted by the Council throughout, the Registers are not printed in full, but in an abbreviated form which can readily be understood, though every salient fact has been recorded, and all occurrences, remarkable events, etc., have been given in full.

The following abbreviations have been adopted :—

aff.	—	affidavit.	*lic.*	—	license.
b.	—	bachelor (or born).	mar.	—	married.
bap.	—	baptized.	nup.	—	nupti.
chr.	—	christened.	p. (or par.)		parish.
ch. w.	—	churchwardens.	s.	—	son.
cler.	—	clericus.	sep.	—	sepultus.
clk.	—	clerk.	sp.	—	spinster.
co.	—	county.	ux.	—	uxor.
d.	—	daughter.	vid.	—	vidua.
dioc.	—	diocese.	w.	—	wife.
esq.	—	esquire.	wid.	—	widow.
f.	—	filius (or filia).	widr.	—	widower.
gen. (or gent.)	—	gentleman.	wit. (or W.)	—	witnesses.

A capital letter after "of" or "p." denotes the parish whose particular Register is dealt with ; thus "of B." = "of Bromfield," and "p. G." = "parish of Greete."

The value of the Greete and Cardeston Registers is increased by the addition of the Transcripts of the earlier lost Registers from the bundles preserved at Hereford.

Thanks are due to the incumbents of the several parishes for leave to print the Registers, and for facilities afforded in their transcription and collation. Also to the Revds. W. G. Clark-Maxwell and F. C. Norton, Miss Hope-Edwardes, Mrs. Rowan Robinson, Miss Auden, and Mr. T. R. Horton, for transcribing and collating. Also to the Earl of Plymouth (President of the Society), Colonel Hope-Edwardes, Mrs. Seymour, and Mr. W. M. H. Hulton Harrop, for generously defraying the cost of printing Bromfield, Greete, Cardeston, and Ratlinghope respectively ; and to Mrs. Baldwyn Childe for the transcripts of the lost Cardeston Register.

It might be well to point out that these printed volumes are not *legal* evidence of any baptism, marriage, or burial; but for entering up a pedigree in the College of Arms, or for any legal purpose, certified extracts must be obtained from the incumbents. The statutory cost of each certified entry is 3s. 7d.

W.G.D.F.

June 1909.

Contents.

PAGES.

BROMFIELD:
Introduction ... ... i—vi
Registers, 1559 to 1812 ... ... 1—191

GREETE:
Introduction ... ... i—viii
Registers (and Transcripts), 1663 to 1812 ... 193—227

BEDSTONE:
Introduction ... ... i—iv
Registers, 1719 to 1812 ... ... 229—248

MIDDLETON-SCRIVEN:
Introduction ... ... i—v
Registers, 1728 to 1812 ... ... 249—264

DEUXHILL AND GLAZELEY:
Introduction ... ... i—v
Registers, 1718 to 1812 ... ... 265—284

HABBERLEY:
Introduction ... ... i—vi
Registers, 1598 to 1812 ... ... 1—42 [285—326]

CARDESTON:
Introduction ... ... i—vi
Registers (and Transcripts), 1663 to 1812 ... 327—374

RATLINGHOPE:
Introduction ... ... i—v
Registers, 1755 to 1812 ... ... 375—385

INDEXES.

BROMFIELD
GREETE
BEDSTONE
MIDDLETON SCRIVEN
DEUXHILL AND GLAZELEY
HABBERLEY
CARDESTON
RATLINGHOPE

The Register of Bromfield.

Bromfield Registers.

Bromfield is a parish about three miles north-west from Ludlow, in the diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry and rural deanery of Ludlow, and hundred of Munslow. Its area is 6232 acres, and the population in 1891 was 546, and in 1901, 625. In 1676 the population must have been larger than it is now, for there were 300 conformists and 8 papists in Bromfield, above the age of sixteen, and no nonconformists. Lord Windsor is the lord of the manor of Bromfield, the principal landowner, and patron of the living.

The *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, gives this account of the Bromfield Registers:—"Bromfield V. No. I., Register 1559—1617, defective, transcribed in part to No. II., 1559—1685. No. III., 1691—1731. No. IV., (Parchment) 1732—1812. Nos. V. and VI., Banns, 1755—1812; marr., 1807—1812.

This is not quite accurate. All the volumes of Register except No. I. are of parchment; Nos. I. and II. are each of them transcripts, made apparently, in 1603 or thereabouts, of not quite the same series of entries, and whereas No. I. begins "A true coppy of the Register Booke," etc., No. II. is headed "A true Register," ete. The latter has accordingly been taken as the text to be transcribed, the variations presented by No. I. in the period 1559—1601 and 1615—1617, being noted at the foot of the page. These last entries appear to be of the nature of rough notes, which however furnish some information not perpetuated in the completed entry.

No. V. contains not only Banns, but the marriages from 1755—1806.

The only gaps in the register are:—July 4th, 1667—October 8th, 1669, and February 20th, 1685—April 12th, 1691. In the first case the register has not been kept, but two pages are left blank, with a note by John Slade, (inducted October 8th, 1669), that "this space was left unfilled by Mr. Maurice." The second gap occurs at the end of No. III.; the register appears to have been kept, but not in any book that remains; some of the missing years have been supplied from the Diocesan Transcripts at Hereford, and are distinguished by square brackets.

Henry Maurice, referred to above, and Vicar 1661—1669, was in some respects the most notable of the Vicars of Bromfield. A man of strong Puritan opinions, he nevertheless "conformed" at Bromfield in 1662, but afterwards falling into bad health, and his conscience troubling him for this matter, he resigned the living and retired to Church Stretton. (See Calamy's *Nonconformist's Memorial*, vol. III., pp. 159—162.)

Entries of special interest in the Registers are:—

1632, March 22. "A licence to eat flesh" granted to Sir Charles Foxe (who died in November, 1634).

1646. "About the midd. of May nine Souldiers were buried." These were doubtless the bodies of men killed in the fighting round Ludlow, which resulted in the capture of that place by the Parliamentary forces in May of this year.

1655. "An intent of marriage published three severall Lord's Daies"; presumably a Puritan substitute for banns.

A remarkable feature of the Register is the extraordinary number of "foreign" marriages, *i.e.*, in which neither party was a parishioner, celebrated during the years 1718—1746, during the incumbency of Frederick Cornewall. This is especially marked during the latter part of this period, the year 1743 containing as many as 42 of these marriages, whereas the ordinary yearly average is only 3 or 4. There seems to have been some special attraction at this time about Bromfield, or perhaps its Vicar, since we find that these foreign marriages cease at once after Mr. Cornewall's death.

The following list of Vicars is painted up in the Vestry of Bromfield Church, an example which might with advantage be followed everywhere. It is taken, as regards the earlier names, from Eyton's *Antiquities*:—

Thomas de Bromfeud	1285.
Roger Phus (Phillips?) Philip	1369.
Richard Martyn	1384.
William Lydum	1386.
Geoffrey White	1390.
Thomas Kynowe	1395—1415.
John Inillo	1528.
John Tylar	1534.
John Huntley	1539.
John Taylor	1559.
William Reynolds	1574.
Richard Bulkeley	1615.
William Whittell	1651.
Henry Maurice	1661.
John Slade	1669
Thomas Hughes	1679.
Frederick Cornewall	1702.
Rowland Baugh	1747.
Thomas Hodges	1769.
Thomas Wellings	1822.
Thomas James Longworth	1841.
William Selwyn	1866.

The chief family commemorated is that of Foxe, the grantee of the Priory at the Dissolution, and that of the Herberts, to whom the property passed by inheritance, and who resided first at Bromfield, and afterwards at Oakly Park.

The following forms part of some notes read at a recent visit of the Cambrian Archæological Association, and printed in *Archæologia Cambrensis* April, 1899:—

"The Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Bromfield, was of importance in very early times, being mentioned in *Domesday Book*, as endowed with lands in Bromfield and elsewhere, though the entries are confused with those relating to St. Mary's, Shrewsbury. Here was a college of twelve canons secular, who in 1155 affiliated themselves to the great Benedictine Monastery of St. Peter's Gloucester; and henceforward Bromfield, as a cell of this house, ceases to have any separate existence, until the time of the Dissolution, when, in 1538, it came into the King's hands. In 1557 it was granted to Charles Foxe of Ludlow, who pulled down the monastic buildings and erected a house for himself on the south side of the church, including in it the present chancel, which was the monks' choir, the nave serving as the parish church. This house was burnt down about the middle of the seventeenth century, when the then owner, Richard Herbert, removed to Oakly Park and restored the chancel to its original use re-roofing it in 1658, the present coved ceiling being added, or at least decorated, in 1672. The church underwent a partial restoration in 1844, and in 1890 was restored in a most satisfactory manner under the direction of Mr. C. Hodgson Fowler, F.S.A., and mainly at the cost of the patron, Lord Windsor. During this work, the plaster ceiling was removed from the nave, open oak seats substituted for the pews, and organ-chamber and vestry added, the north wall of the aisle re-built, and two fresh windows inserted in the south wall of the chancel, and a new west window inserted.

The church at present consists of a nave, chancel, north aisle, and north-west tower; but that it was originally of larger extent is evidenced by the Norman arch now blocked up in the east wall, and another opening into the present organ-chamber. These show us that the original church was probably cruciform, with the chancel lying to the east of the present, and a north transept on the ground now occupied by the organ-chamber. Whether there was a south transept and tower at the crossing is uncertain, though probable. The nave extended probably as far west as at present, as there are remains of a Norman window in the north wall, where the east wall of the tower abuts against it. This tower dates from early in the thirteenth century, with a small addition to its height of late Decorated date, and is a very massive and good specimen of Early English architecture. The lower portion serves as a porch, and has a plain and very large arch on its outer face, and a smaller and more ornate doorway leading into the church. About the time of the erection of the tower, the chancel and north transept appear to have either fallen or been taken down, doubtless owing to the foundations being rendered insecure by the river Onny, which flows close under this part. The monks then built up the arches opening into chancel and transept, inserting a piscina in the

filling of the former, and established their choir in the space of the old crossing. To compensate possibly for the loss of space thus occasioned in the nave (the parishioners' part), the north aisle was added, *c.* 1260. The arcade separating it from the nave, though only of two bays, is of remarkably good effect from the boldness and just proportions of its details.

In 1658, as already stated, the choir was restored to the church, and a new roof was put on, ornamented similarly to the nave with shields of arms recording the alliances, etc., of the Herberts. Fourteen years later, the present wonderful ceiling was put up, which has been described as "the best specimen of the worst period of ecclesiastical art." The painter, T. Francis, who has signed and dated his work, received £7 for doing this, and otherwise decorating the chancel. From 1658 also probably dates the east window, now blocked, which presents an interesting and peculiar instance of seventeenth-century Gothic. A relic of the secular occupation of this part of the church is to be seen in the window above, an ordinary three-light domestic window of sixteenth- or seventeenth-century date.

The font is a plain bowl with necking below, apparently of the fourteenth century.

During the 1890 restoration various fragments of interest were found, including a Norman standing piscina, now set up close to the vestry-door, and a slab with rudely-formed cross in relief, which may have formed part of the tympanum of an early Norman door.

Of the monastic buildings, the only remains are the gate-house, a building of uncertain date, the lower part of stone, the upper of timber; and the Abbey Mill, on the opposite side of the Teme, near the bridge leading to Oakly Park."

For a fuller account of the Parish and Priory of Bromfield, see Eyton's *Antiquities of Shropshire*, vol. v., and Shropshire Archæological Society's Transactions, 2nd Series, vol. x.; and for a minute architectural description of the Church, Cranage's *Churches of Shropshire*, part II., pp. 70—76.

The Register is kept in English throughout, and contains no single illegible entry. It has been transcribed by the Rev. W. G. Clark-Maxwell, F.S.A., who has also collated the proof-sheets, as they passed through the press, with the assistance of the Rev. Prebendary Selwyn, the present Vicar. Lord Windsor, President of the Society, has most generously paid the expense of printing the Register and the Index.

W. G. CLARK-MAXWELL.

Bromfield Parish Registers.

VOLUMES I. & II.

A true Register Booke of the Parishe of Bromefielde conteyninge the names of all and singuler such p'sonnes as have bene wedded chrystned and buried within the said p'ishe from the first yeare of the Raigne of our Sov'aigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of god of England Fraunce and Ireland Queene, defender of the faith, etc.

Anno dni.—1559.

1559,	June	24.	Awdrey, d. of Thomas Gittowes & Margaret	bap.
„	June	30.	Agnes, d. of William Lewes & Margaret...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Charles Chippe, s. of William Chippe & Mary	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Ales, d. of William Brome & Jane ...	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	John Bayton & Elizabeth Coats, wid. ...	mar.
„	Nov.	27.	William Palfrey & Elizabeth Woodd ...	mar.
„	Nov.	27.	Thomas Robins & Ales Phillipps, wid. ...	mar.
„	Nov.	28.	David Heines & Elizabeth Moore, wid. ...	mar.
„	Dec.	9.	William, s. of Walter Atchley & Maude ...	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas A'Croft, gent., & Awdrey	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	Jane, d. of Joane Smith	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	William, s. of Robert Jennings & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	William, s. of Thomas Bebbe	bap.

1560,	Apr.	22.	Margaret, w. of John Davies	bur.
„	June	3.	Awdrey, d. of John A'Conde & Anne ...	bap.
„	June	19.	William, s. of Thomas Bebbe & Joane ...	bur.
„	June	30.	John, s. of Charles Gough & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	July	18.	Ales Atckis, wid.	bur.
„	Sep.	9.	Thomas Smith & Joane Nunneley ...	mar.
„	Sep.	24.	John Gough & Elizabeth Colborne ...	mar.
„	Oct.	3.	Mary Hughes, d. of Robert Hughes & Agnes	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Ales Twisse, wid.	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	John ap Pryse, servant with Edward Jencks	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Jane Wigley	bur.
„	Dec.	16.	Edmond Davids ap Morice	bap.
„	Dec.	19.	Joane Fewre, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	Edmond Davids ap Morice	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Agnes Froysell, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Richard White & Ales Jennings ...	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	William Kente & Elizabeth Atkys ...	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	William, s. of William Chippe & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Garner & Katherine...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Robert, s. of John ap Richard & Margaret	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Alexander, s. of Thomas Croft & Awdrey	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	John, s. of John Sheapheard & Mawde ...	bap.
1561,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth, w. of John Smith	bur.
„	Apr.	17.	Richard, s. of John Corser	bap.
„	May	27.	Hugh ap Powell	bur.
„	June	4.	Johane, d. of John Farcley & Elnor, servant with Mr. Thomas Croft ...	bap.
„	June	10.	Symond Hoddy & Ales Amias, wid. ...	mar.
„	June	13.	John, s. of John Sheapheard	bur.
„	June	28.	Awdrey, d. of Thomas Bebbe	bap.
„	June	30.	Edward, s. of Edward Beddowe ...	bap.
„	July	9.	John Boddenham	bur.
„	July	15.	John Smith & Anne Brooke	mar.
„	Aug.	6.	Adam Churchyard & Johane Wood ...	mar.
„	Aug.	12.	Fraunces, s. of William Lewes	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Jane, d. of Charles Goughe & Anne ...	bap.
1562,	[*blank*],	[*Dec. 28*].	Richard, s. of William Kente & Elizabeth	bap.

1562,	Jan.	11.	Fraunces, s. of Richard White & Ales ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John Pingle & Agnes Reese [*Reede*], wid.	mar.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elnor, w. of Richard Davies	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Jane, d. of Charles Gough & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas Boddenham	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Charles, s. of Thomas Waties & Rose ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Charles Goughe	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Hamond & Jane	bur.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of Thomas Gittowes & Margaret	bap.
,,	June	2.	Fraunces, s. of Roger Hill & Maude ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	William Burton & Elizabeth Burnell ...	mar.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of Walter Atchley & Maude ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Croft, Esq. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hamond & Jane...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Coats & Ales ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smith & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Robert Langford	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Fraunces, s. of John Smith	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	John Jencks	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	William, s. of Walter Atchley & Mawde...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of Walter Atchley	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hughes & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Thomas Amyas & Elnor Davies, wid. ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	14.	Morice Vaughan & Elizabeth Langford, wid.	mar.
1563,	Jan.	17.	Richard, s. of John Sheapheard & Mawde	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richard, s. of William Chippe & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard White & Ales ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Anne, d. of Edward Beddowe & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Joice Lewes, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas Smith	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Richard Brome	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Richard, s. of Adam Churchyard ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Edmond Bebbe	bur.
,,	July	25.	George Garner, servant to Robert Hughes	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	William, s. of Roger Hill & Maude ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Margaret, d. of William Kente & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Coates & Ales ...	bap.

1563,	Oct.	21.	Margaret Browne [*servant to Edward Hill, smith*]	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	Anne, w. of John Smith	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Mary, d. of William Lewes	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Charles Gough & Anne ...	bur.
„	Jan.	12.	Thomas Brooke	bur.
„	Feb.	1.	Edward Jencks	bur.
1564,	Feb.	6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Croft & Awdrey ...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Reddinge ...	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Jene, d. of Ales Wall	bap.
„	May	4.	John, s. of Richard White & Ales ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Roger Churchman & Joice Braddock ...	mar.
„	May	16.	Raffe Pile & Joane Coates	mar.
„	June	17.	Jane, d. of John ap Richard & Margaret ...	bap.
„	June	30.	Mawde, w. of Thomas Hardinge ...	bur.
„	July	1.	Richard Froysell & Anne Mappe ...	mar.
„	July	10.	Agnes, d. of John Garner & Katherine ...	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Agnes Garner	bur.
„	Aug.	24.	Charles, s. of Thomas Waties & Rose ...	bur.
„	Sep.	10.	John, s. of William Chippe & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	James Clifford, Esq., & Dorothy Foxe [*d. of Charles Foxe, Esq.*]	mar.
„	Nov.	8.	Mary, d. of Adam Churchyard & Joane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	John Brooke & Joane Jencks	mar.
„	Jan.	7.	William, s. of John Corser & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Charles, s. of Raffe Pile & Joane ...	bap.
„	Jan.	23.*	Griffith ap Morice & Joane Twisse ...	mar.
„	Jan.	24.	Edward, s. of Edward Jencks & Anne ...	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Ellnor, d. of David ap Morice	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Awdrey, d. of Robert Hughes & Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Robyns & Ales ...	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Coats & Ales ...	bor.
„	Mar.	18.	Anne, d. of John Key & Ellnor ...	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	Ellnor, d. of David ap Morice & Margery	bur.
„	Apr.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bebbe & Joane ...	bap.
„	Apr.	21.	John, s. of John Smith & Ales	bap.
„	July	20.	William, s. of John [*Thomas*] Brompton ...	bur.
„	Sep.	1.	Thomas Broome & Katherine Dallowe ...	mar.
„	Sep.	15.	John Hamond & Anne Boddenham ...	mar.

* Vol. I. begins 1565.

1564,	Sep.	16.	Ellnor, d. of William Kente & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Edward Hughes & Anne Clea	mar.
„	Oct.	2.	Elnor, d. of Richard White & Ales ...	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Margery, d. of John Aconde	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	John Aconde	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth [*blank*]	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	Roger Waties	bap.
1565*,	Jan.	24.	William, s. of John Garner & Katherine ...	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Thomas, s. of William Chippe & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Joane, d. of Edward Beddowe ...	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Jane & Ellnor, daus. of Roger Hill & Mawde	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Ellnor Hill	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Jane Hill	bur.
„	Mar.	29.	Richard Coats	bap.
1566,	Apr.	9.	Martha, d. of Richard Corfield & Ellnor ...	bap.
„	May	1.	Thomas Chippe	bur.
„	May	19.	Edward Croft	bap.
1567,	June	13.	John Furbore & Anne Gough, wid. ...	mar.
„	July	22.	Thomas Tayler & Joane Smith, wid. ...	mar.
„	Nov.	2.	Edward Humfreies [*Owmfreys*] & Joane Bideawhile, wid.	mar.
„	Nov.	11.	Richard Froysell & Joane Raynoldes ...	mar.
„	Dec.	7.	William Harcley & Anne Millward ...	mar.
„	Apr.	9.	Martha Corefield	bap.
„	July	13.	Margaret Brooke	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Roger Partridge	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	Margaret Smith	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	William Kente	bap.
„	May	27.	Roger Colliar	bap.
„	June	25.	Martha Pile	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	William Lewis	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	William Broome	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	John Beddow [*omitted, Vol. I.*] ...	bap.
1568,	Dec.	10.	Richard Jennings & Joane Goughe ...	mar.
„	Jan.	25.	Thomas Harries & Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
„	Jan.	9.	Richard Homfre [*Handford*] & Anne Aconde	mar.
„	Jan.	30.	George Page & Katherine Garner ...	mar.

* 1566 in Vol I.

1568, Oct.	28	Anne ap Richard	bap.
„ Nov.	23.	Thomas Kente	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	John Lewes	bap.
„ Apr.	7.	Harry Chippe	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Joane Battsonne	bap.
„ *May	1.	Thomas Chippe	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	Edward Hill	bur.
„ Sep.	20.	Ales Jenkes	bur.
„ Oct.	13.	William ap John ap Powell	bur.
„ Nov.	7.	Elizabeth Jennings	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	William Keysell	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Richard Beddow	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	Roger Partridg	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	Thomas Harding	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Elizabeth Morrice	bur.
1569, May	11.	John Backhowse & Margery Waties ...	mar.
„ Nov.	18.	Robert Beynam, Esq., & Mary Foxe [*dau. of Charles Foxe, Esq.*]	mar.
„ †May	29.	Charles Mawnde	bap.
„ June	15.	Mary Pile	bap.
„ July	13.	Isabell Waties	bap.
„ Sep.	25.	Margaret Whittall	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Joane Conde	bap.
„ Apr.	18.	Roger Jennings	bap.
„ Apr.	18.	John Child	bap.
„ Apr.	22.	Joane Aconde	bap.
„ Apr.	23.	Thomas Beddow	bap.
„ Apr.	24.	Richard Farlow	bap.
„ Apr.	2.	Anne Hughes	bur.
„ Apr.	13.	Blaunch Hill	bur.
„ Apr.	5.	John Smith	bur.
„ Apr.	6.	John Powis	bur.
„ Apr.	7.	John Garner	bur.
„ Apr.	11.	John Gittowes	bur.
„ Apr.	20.	Roger Atchley	bur.
„ Apr.	22.	John Powis	bur.
„ Apr.	30.	Margaret Garner	bur.
„ May	1.	Katherine Oliver	bur.

* Remainder of 1568, dated 1567, in Vol. I.

† Remainder of 1569, dated 1568, in Vol. I.

1569,	May	9.	Margaret Brooke	bur.
„	May	14.	Joane Brooke	bur.
„	July	11.	Elizabeth Jenks	bur.
„	July	19.	Richard Millward	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	Edward Coats	bur.
„	Mar.	29.	Joane Batson	bur.
1570,	May	29.	Thomas Mynton & Anne Jencks ...	mar.
„	Feb.	6.	John Pentlet[?] [*Pentloyd*] & Joane Poole	mar.
„	Feb.	8.	Richard Harford & Martha Foxe [*dau. of Charles Foxe, Esq.*]	mar.
„	Feb.	8.	Raynold Mathewe & Ales Coats ...	mar.
„	May	8.	John Amaund & Anne Yate [*Gate*]	mar.
„	May	12.	John Giles & Margaret Hughes ...	mar.
„	May	14.	John Backhouse & Anne Ricards ...	mar.
„	June	25.	Thomas Brompton & Anne Amyas ...	mar.
„	*Apr.	22.	Harry Astoke	bur.
„	May	4.	Jane Awood	bur.
„	May	8.	Edward Hughes	bur.
„	May	15.	Joane Acownd	bur.
1571,	Apr.	11.	Agnes Amawnde	bur.
„	May	13.	Richard Sheapheard	bur.
„	Aug.	22.	William Davies	bur.
„	Sep.	22.	Sibley Jennings	bur.
„	Nov.	27.	Christian Wall	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	Ellnor Hughes	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	[*1572*]. Thomas Keysell	bap.
1572,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Keysell ...	bap.
„	June	10.	Thomas Child & Ellnor Readding ...	mar.
„	May	26.	John, s. of Elizabeth White	bap.
„	June	4.	John, s. of Elizabeth White	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Agnes Keysell, wid.	bur.
„	Mar.	23.	Fraunces, s. of Edward Beddow	bap & bur.
„	Nov.	1.	[*1575*]. Mawde, d. of Thomas Rushbury [*and bur. Nov. 4*]	bap.
1573,	May	5.	Raffe Hardinge & Jane Moore ...	mar.
„	May	6.	John Pentlet	bur.
„	June	10.	Agnes Wavyn	bur.
„	June	29.	Thomas, s. of Adam Churchyard ...	bap.
„	June	29.	Anne, d. of John Keysell & Anne ...	bap.

* From this entry till February 3rd, 1571, inclusive, dated 1568 in Vol. I.

1573,	July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Waties & Rose ...	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	Fraunces, d. of Thomas Smaleman & Joane	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Thomas Awood	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	William Butler	bur.
„	Oct.	20.	Anthony, s. of William Lewes	bur.
„	Nov.	17.	John Pingle	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Agnes Luffield, wid.	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	Rose Beddowe, wid.	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Agnes Jones	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Roger & Mary, s. & d. of Edward Beddowe	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Fraunces, s. of the forenamed Beddowe ...	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Roger & Mary, s. & d. of Edward Beddowe	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Richard Wigley	bur.
1574,	Mar.	27.	Elizabeth, w. of the right worll. Charles Foxe, Esq.	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	Thomas Tomkys & Joane Pentlet ...	mar.
„	Nov.	10.*	Thomas, s. of John Price	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	John Taylor, clerk, Vicar of Bromefield...	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Richard, s. of Edward Beddowe ...	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	John Crosley	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Margery, w. of William Brompton ...	bur.
1575,	Apr.	19.	Katherine, d. of John Gwilt	bap.
„	†May	5.	Anne, d. of Richard Wigley	bap.
„	May	8.	John, s. of John Giles	bap.
„	May	28.	Anne Bufton, wid.	bur.
„	May	28.	Margery, d. of Thomas Morice ...	bap.
„	June	20.	David Haynes	bur.
„	July	5.	Walter Atchley	bur.
„	July	10.	John Bufton & Anne Lewes	mar.
1576,	July	15.	Margery, d. of Thomas Smaleman ...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Margery, d. of Thomas Smaleman ...	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	William Hardinge & Maude Atchley ...	mar.
„	‡Sep.	15.	John, s. of John Olyver	bur.
„	Sep.	25.	John Froysell & Margaret Shacroft ...	mar.
„	Sep.	30.	John Lewes & Joice Richardes ...	mar.
„	Oct.	16.	Thomas Clearke & Joane Bradford ...	mar.
„	Nov.	15.	Ales, d. of John Lightfoote	bap.

* Hence to the end of the year, dated 1575 in Vol. I.

† Hence to end of 1575, dated 1576 in Vol. I.

‡ Hence to April 24th, 1578, omitted in Vol. I.

1576,	Nov.	20.	John Maddocks & Elizabeth Coats ...	mar.
„	Nov.	26.	Thomas Baugh & Dorothe Parks ...	mar.
„	Nov.	11.	Joane, d. of John Keysell	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Edward ap Owen & Joane Lewes ...	mar.
„	Jan.	29.	Hugh Shepheard & Ales Sheapheard ...	mar.
„	Mar.	17.	Joane, d. of John Froysell *(ut aiunt)* & Elizabeth White	bap.
„	May	25.	Jane, d. of John Dier *(ut aiunt)* & Elizabeth Backhowse	bap.
1577,	Apr.	6.	Richard, s. of William Roe	bap.
„	July	6.	Sibly Henon	bur.
„	July	8.	John Brooke	bur.
„	July	21.	Jane Gittowes, wid.	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	Richard, s. of William Roe	bur.
„	Aug.	24.	Joane, w. of Charles Brome	bur.
„	Auf.	29.	John, s. of Thomas Baugh ... ... and buried the Sunday after.	bap.
„	Sep.	1.	Katherine, d. of Richard Jennings ...	bap.
„	Sep.	5.	Thomas Walle	bur.
„	Sep.	15.	Joane Broke	bur.
„	Sep.	20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Rushbery ...	bap.
„	Oct.	1.	Joane, d. of John Brian	bur.
„	Oct.	7.	Richard Gilsonne	bur.
„	Nov.	5.	Griffith Joanes & Joane Colly	mar.
„	Nov.	10.	Anthony Farley	bur.
„	Nov.	14.	William, s. of John Dier & Margery Tayler	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Harry Walle & Awdrey Gittowes ...	mar.
„	Dec.	4.	John, s. of Hugh Shepheard	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Margaret, d .of John Froysell	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Thomas Griffith & Margaret Nunnyley ...	mar.
„	Feb.	28.	Marian, widdow	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	William, s. of Richard White	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	Margaret, w. of George Heywood ...	bur.
1578,	Apr.	12.	Joane, d. of John Hamonds	bap.
„	July	20.	Edward, s. of the right worll. Charles Foxe, Esq.	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Joane, d. of Griffith Jones	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	Richard Davies	bur.
„	Sep.	5.	Thomas Stanney, Angler	bur.
„	Oct.	7.	Joane, w. of Walter Powes	bur.

1578,	Nov.	17.	John Brian, servant to Edward Hughes ...	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Harries ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Ales, servant to Mr. Blunt in Haulton ...	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Backhowse ...	bur.
„	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, w. of the said Edward Backhouse	bur.
„	Jan.	13.	Jane, servaunt to William Chippe ...	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	Ellnor Bowdler	bur.
„	Jan.	15.	William Brompton	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Richard, s. of John Farlow	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	Joane Farlow, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	25.	Agnes Pingle, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	25.	Joane, d. of John Farlow	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	John Dale & Jane Hughes	mar.
„	Mar.	3.	Hughe Llyde & Elizabeth Heines ...	mar.
„	Apr.	24.*	Ales, d. of William Christor	bap.
„	May	6.*	Ales, d. of William Christor	bur.
„	May	7.*	Thomas Page & Elizabeth Low ...	mar.
1579,	June	1.	Walter Backhowse & Ellnor Wadeley ...	mar.
„	June	4.	Thomas Garner & Ales Wood	mar.
„	June	9.	John, s. of Hughe Sheapheard	bap.
„	June	10.	Ales, d. of William Millner	bap.
„	July	23.	Edward Backhowse	bur.
„	June	28.	Thomas, s. of Peter Lewes	bap.
„	June	28.	Ellnor, d. of John Keysell	bap.
„	July	20.	Thomas Moore & Jane Garner ...	mar.
„	Aug.	1.	Margaret, d. of Richard ap Owen ...	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	Anne, d. of Meredith ap Lewes ...	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	Fraunces, d. of Thomas Rushbery ...	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Richard, s. of Roger Coats	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	William, s. of right worll. Charles Foxe, Esq.	bap.
„	Oct.	17.	Anne, d. of Griffith Jones	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	Thomas Gittowes	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	Thomas, s. of Robert Harries	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Margaret, d. of Anthony Gittowes ...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Wigley ...	bap.
„	Dec.	15.	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Garner ...	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	Margaret, d. of John Backhouse ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Raffe, s. of Edward Beddowe	bap.

* These three entries dated 1579 in Vol. I.

1579,	Feb.	16.	John Davies & Joane Moore	mar.
„	Mar.	11.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Cupper	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Hugh, s. of Thomas Cupper	bur.
1580,	Apr.	9.	Mary, d. of John Froysell	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Owen ap Yevan Davids	bur.
„	May	17.	Anselme Clea & Elizabeth Bowdler ...	mar.
„	May	17.	Thomas Gregory & Elizabeth Shepheard...	mar.
„	May	21.	Agnes, d. of John Giles	bap.
„	May	31.	Thomas, s. of William Davies	bur.
„	July	15.	Katherine, d. of [*Mr.*] Richard Basnet & Jane	bap.
„	July	10.	William Millard [*Millward*] & Anne Brooke	mar.
„	July	27.	John Wood [*of Cleyfeltonne*]	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	Thomas, s. of James Webbe	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	John Gittowes	bur.
„	Aug.	17.	Katherine Basnet	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	George Heywood	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	Richard Rawlens & Rose Jones ...	mar.
„	Nov.	17.	Margaret, d. of John Farlow	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	Fraunces, d. of Hugh Shepheard & Ales	bap. & bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bolland & Denis ...	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Nicolas Huckesley & Dorothe Holland ...	mar.
„	Jan.	20.	William Lewes	bur.
			"The iiijth day [*of February*] was baptized the sonne of Richard Anthony" [*& Katherine Zeale of the p'ishe of Kynlett*].	
„	[*Feb.*	*10.*	*Henry*, s. of Charles Foxe, Esq.*] ...	*bap.*]
„	[*Feb.*	*20.*	*Ales*, d. of Charles Hill & Jane Smith...*	*bap.*]
„	Feb.	20.	Ales, d. of John Freeman	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Thomas Dallowe	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Joane, d. of Thomas Harries	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Jennings & Joane... (15th bur.)	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Frances, s. of Morgan Griffith & Katherine	bap.
1581,	Apr.	1.	Margaret, d. of Roger Coates & Margaret	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Beddowe ...	bap.
„	July	11.	Andrew Henon & Margery ap David ...	mar.

* But see February 20th, 1583.

1581,	Sep.	17.	William, s. of Andrew Henon & Margery	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Katherine, base d. of Humfrey ap Griffith & Margery Evans	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	Katherine, base d. of Humfrey ap Griffith & Margery Evans	bur.
„	Oct.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Baugh & Dorothe	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	Roger, s. of Thomas Vaughan & Jane ...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Thomas Gittowes & Mary Griffiths ...	mar.
„	Dec.	17.	Edward, s. of [*Mr.*] Richard Basnet & Jane & bur. 19th.	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Charles Pile	bur.
„	Dec.	20.	Peter Walker & Mary Hughes ...	mar.
„	Jan.	13.	Ellnor, servant to William Chippe ...	bur.
„	Feb.	11.	Mawde, d. of Hugh Shepherd & Ales ...	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Katherine, d. of Meredith Lewes & Florence	bap.
1582,	Apr.	4.	Thomas, s. of John Normecot	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Rose, d. of John Hamond & Joice ...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	Joice, w. of Richard Roe	bur.
„	Apr.	28.	Walter Powis	bur.
„	May	9.	Awdrey, d. of John Keysell & Anne ...	bap.
„	May	9.	Jane, d. of John Farlow	bap.
„	May	23.	Joane, the w. of Raffe Pile	bur.
„	May	29.	Peter Gittowes & Elizabeth Hill ...	mar.
„	June	1.	Roger Anselme [*Auston*], servant to Mrs. Margaret Blunt	bur.
„	June	9.	William, s. of John Froysell	bap.
„	June	16.	Ales, d. of Thomas Cupper [& *Ales*] ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Wall & Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, w. of William Kente ...	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	William Chippe	bur.
„	Sep.	6	Anne, d. of Richard Wigley	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gittowes & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Mary Chippe	bur.
„	Sep.	18.	Edward Hughes	bur.
„	Sep.	21.	Jane, d. of Anthony Gittowes	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Ales, d. of Thomas Cupper	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Wigley ...	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	Katherine Jennings	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	Elizabeth Atchley	bur.

1582,	Nov.	17.	Jane, w. of Richard Basnet, Esq. ...	bur.
„	Nov.	24.	George, s. of John Giles & Margaret ...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Jane, w. of Roger Holland	bur.
„	Jan.	24.	Raffe Harries [*Heynes*] & Mary Whitefoote	mar.
„	Feb.	4.	William Whittoll & Joane Brome ...	mar.
„	Feb.	5.	John Clea & Elizabeth Froisell ...	mar.
„	Feb.	5.	Anthony Corne & Elizabeth Gittowes ...	mar.
„	Feb.	20.	Richard, s. of Walter Backhowse ...	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Jane, d. of Charles Broome	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Coates	bap.
1583,	Apr.	4.	Margaret, d. of John Farlowe ...	bur.
„	Apr.	25.	Margery, d. of William Nunneley & Anne	bap.
„	May	13.	Richard Whittall & Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
„	May	29.	William & Anne, s. & d. of Hugh Shepheard & Ales	bap.
„	July	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard [*Roger*] Coats ...	bur.
„	July	29.	Richard, s. of Peter Gittowes	bap.
„	Aug.	14.	Ales Waties, wid.	bur.
„	Aug.	18.	Richard Gittowes [*s. of Peter Gittowes*] ...	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	Thomas Waties & Anne Baylie ...	mar.
„	Oct.	5.	John ap Prichard [*Richard*], the younger...	bur.
„	Dec.	12.	John Webbe, Clre. [*Sr. John Webbe, Clerke*]	bur.
„	Jan.	2.	Richard Wigley	bur.
„	Jan.	3.	Mawde, w. of William Harding ...	bur.
„	Jan.	10.	Thomas Clea	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Edward, s. of John Brompton & Mawde ...	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	[*1580*]. Henry, s. of the right worll. Charles Foxe & Katherine	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	[*1580*]. Ales, d. of Charles Hill & Jane Smith	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	William Hardinge	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	Thomas Walker	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Raffe, s. of Edward Beddowe & Margaret	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	Johane, d. of Thomas Gittowes & Mary...	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Margaret Brome, wid.	bur.
1584,	Apr.	22.	Katherine, d. of Charles Chippe & Margarett	bap.
„	May	2.	William, s. of John Farlowe	bap.
„	May	8.	Henry Chippe	bur.
„	May	8.	Joane, d. of Thomas Gittowes	bur.

1584,	June	2.	Thomas Atchley & Elizabeth Heywood...	mar.
„	June	8.	John, s. of William Gwillom & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	Robert, s. of Charles Hughes & Jane ...	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Parkes	bur.
„	Sep.	1.	Elizabeth Gwillom	bur.
„	Sep.	9.	Anne, d. of John Clea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Anne, d. of William Nunneley [*Nulleley*]	bur.
„	Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Hamond & Margaret	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	John Lloid & Margery Underwood ...	mar.
„	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Peter Gittowes & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	1.	William Fewtrell & Anne Brome ...	mar.
„	Jan.	5.	Roger, s. of Roger Coates	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	David ap Rees & Ales Lewes	mar.
„	Feb.	16.	Ales Hotchkys, wid.	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	Margery, d. of Charles Brome	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Katherine, d. of Andrew Hennon ...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Joane, d. of Thomas Atchley	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Johane, d. of John Froysell	bap.
1585,	May	7.	Roger, s. of John Hill ... ... bur. 12th.	bap.
„	May	24.	Rowland Raynsford, gent., & Ellnor Basnett	mar.
„	May	24.	Fraunces, d. of Mr. Richard Basnett ...	bap.
„	July	11.	Rose, d. of John Keysell	bap.
„	July	11.	Maude, d. of John Giles	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	Edward, s. of Charles Foxe, the yonger ...	bur.
„	Aug.	19.	Jane ,d. of William Millward	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	Richard Roe & Elnor Lewes	mar.
„	Oct.	3.	Agnes, d. of Thomas Partridge ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Margaret Meredith, of Shobdon ...	bur.
„	Nov.	6.	Anne, d. of Charles Chippe	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Edward, s. of Edward Norton, of Londonne	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	Water, s. of the right worll. Henry Griffiths	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gittowes ...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Thomas Reading & Johane Davies ...	mar.
„	Feb.	12.	Sibley, w. of Adam Heywood	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Peter, s. of Anthony Gittowes	bap.
1586,	Mar.	3.	Thomas Cowper [*Cupper*]	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Richard Backhowse	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Margery, d. of William Nunely ...	bur.

1586,	Mar.	26.	Margaret, d. of David ap Price [*ap Rees*]	bap
„	Apr.	28.	Richard, s. of Richard Richardes ...	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Anne, w. of William Nunneley ...	bur.
„	July	12.	Elizabeth, w. of Phillip Posterne ...	bur.
„	July	29.	Edward, s. of Thomas Wall	bap.
„	*Aug.	7.	Raynold ap Hugh	bur.
„	Sep.	15.	Katherine, d. of John Hill	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	Richard, s. of Richard Coock	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Edmonde, s. of John Clea, bap. Sep. 22 &	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Morice, servant to Edward Harding [*being drowned in the water of Corve*] ...	bur.
„	Oct.	11.	William Brooke	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	Richard, s. of Hugh Shepheard (bur. 19th)	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	Johane, d. of Richard Hamond ...	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Jane, d. of Peter Gittowes	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Adam Heywood & Johane Loughfield ...	mar.
„	Jan.	14.	Joice, d. of Thomas Webbe	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Yevan Vaughan & Jane Hareley ...	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Thomas Childe & Martha Pile ...	mar.
„	Feb.	22.	John Waties	bur.
„	[*Mar.*	*4.*	*Elizabeth, an old woman who died at Johan White's*	*bur.*]
„	Mar.	15.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Child ...	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Anne, d. of Thomas Heycocks ...	bap.
1587,	Apr.	9.	Roger, s. of Charles Davies	bap.
„	Apr.	9.	Mary, d. of Charles Chippe	bap.
„	May	15.	Johane White, wid.	bur.
„	May	22.	Johane Moore	bur.
„	June	3.	Katherine, d. of Mr. Edmond Foxe ...	bap.
„	June	5.	Meredith Lewes	bur.
„	June	13.	Elizabeth White	bur.
„	June	17.	John Oliver	bur.
„	July	10.	David Cadwalader	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	Richard, s. of Charles Brome	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	William, s. of Richard Richardes ...	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Atchley ...	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	John Keysell	bur.
„	Aug.	29.	William Basnet & Elizabeth Booth ...	mar.
„	Sep.	13.	Margaret Patye, wid....	bur.

* Omitted in Vol. I.

1587,	Sep.	17.	Agnes, w. of Thomas Froysell	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	Sibly Brooke, wid.	bur.
„	Oct.	5.	William, s. of the right worll. Mr. Charles Foxe, Esq.	bur.
„	Oct.	8.	Peter, s. of Anthony Gittowes	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	Katherine, w. of George Page	bur.
„	Oct.	23.	Ales Griffith	bur.
„	Oct.	27.	Thomas Vaughan [*of the wood*] ...	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	Richard, s. of Andrew Hennon ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Johane Norton, wid.	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	Harry Welshe & Johane Wood ...	mar.
„	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of John Froisell	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Fraunces, d. of Johrn Keysell	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	John, s. of John Wigley	bap.
1588,	Apr.	2.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Childe	bap.
„	May	31.	William Kente	bur.
„	June	10.	Mary Brome	bur.
„	July	8.	George Page & Katherine Weale ...	mar.
„	July	9.	Robert Morice & Rose Lewis	mar.
„	July	27.	Elnor, d. of John Brompton	bap.
„	July	28.	Jane, d. of Roger Holland	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Elnor, d. of John Langford	bap.
„	Sep.	1.	William, s. of Anthony Gittowes ...	bap.
„	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Gittowes ...	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Jane, d. of John Hill	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Edward, s. of Fraunces Wall, bap. Dec. 14	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Fraunces, d. of Thomas Gittowes, bap., Jan. 23	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	Adam Heywood	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	John, s. of John Wigley	bur.
1589,	Mar.	31.	Roger Bente, servant to John Wigley ...	bur.
„	May	31.	Richard, s. of Thomas Francklen ...	bap.
„	[*June*	*6.*	*The said Richard Francklen*	*bur.*]
„	July	6.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Shepheard ...	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	John, s. of Edward Beddowe	bur.
„	Aug.	23.	John, servant of Charles Hughes ...	bur.
„	Aug.	30.	Margery Davies, wid.	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hamond ...	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Tayler	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	Edward ap Howell & Jane Tailer ...	mar.

1589,	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of Charles Brome	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Richard Farlowe & Elnor Hughes, *alias* Taylor	mar.
,,	Nov.	18.	Richard ap Robert & Johane Hewgrove...	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Edmonde, s. of John Hill	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Harry, s. of John Meredith, of Lentwardine	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Richard Taylor [*of Priors Haulton*] ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	John, s. of Charles Chippe	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Anne, d. of Roger Holland	bap.
1590,	Apr.	9.	John Shepheard [*of Hill*]	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Anne, w. of John Hamond	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Anne, base d. of John Awdrey & Elizabeth Morice	bap.
,,	May	22.	Thomas Francklen [*the elder*]	bur.
,,	May	20.	Edmund, s. of Thomas Bente	bap.
,,	June	20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Francklen ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Katherine, w. of the right worll. Charles Foxe, Esq.	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Anne, d. of Richard Taylor	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	William, s. of Frances Wall	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Frauncis, d. of John Keysell	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	James Langfield & Anne Holland ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	Isabell, d. of Roger Underwood ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	John Jennyngs, Clerk of Bromefield Church	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Charles Foxe, of Bromefield, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Langford & Anne Keysell ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Atchley	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Harry Welshe	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Edward, s. of Richard Bevans	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Anne, d. of [*Sr.*] Humfrey Maddoxe, Clre.	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Froysell ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edmond Foxe ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Raffe Pile	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	William, s. of Charles Chipp	bap.
1591,	Apr.	6.	Johane, d. of Richard Kente	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Margery, d. of Thomas Gittowes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Ellnor, d. of Peter Gittowes	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Thomas Lloid, *alias* White	bur.
,,	May	22.	William, s. of George Page	bap.
,,	May	29.	John Hamond	bur.

1591,	June	5.	William, s. of Thomas Webbe ...	bap.
„	June	7.	Peter Chippe	bur.
„	June	24.	Mary Atchley	bur.
„	June	25.	Fraunces, s. of John Hill	bur.
„	June	30.	Anne Hill	bur.
„	July	6.	John Chamber & Elizabeth ap Richard ...	mar.
„	Aug.	28.	Edward Roseley & Anne Tayler ...	mar.
„	Sep.	12.	Simond Cowper & Margaret Bushop ...	mar.
„	Sep.	21.	John Stery & Ales Hamond	mar.
„	Oct.	13.	John, s. of Phillip Postonne	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	John Henley & Elizabeth Herries [*Heynes*]	mar.
„	Nov.	19.	Ales, d. of Fraunces Wall	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	George Moore & Anne Alsop	mar.
„	Dec.	10.	Agnes Francklen	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Charles Brome	bap.
			& 20th March	bur.
1592,	Apr.	2.	William Churchman & Johane Giles ...	mar.
„	May	5.	Elnor Shafte [*sister of Richard Kente*] ...	bur.
„	May	15.	Margaret Gittowes	bur.
„	May	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Kente ...	bap.
„	June	3.	Ellnor Cowper	bur.
„	June	6.	Richard Froysell	bur.
„	July	29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Francklen ...	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Roger, s. of Richard Richards ...	bap.
„	Sep.	17.	Charles, s. of Raffe Pepet	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Hugh Shepheart [*of Hawlton*]	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	Edward, s. of Richard Bevan	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	Charles Pepet [*s. of Raffe Pepet*] ...	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	Richard, s. of William Bluck	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	John Mynton & Dorothe Allen, *alias*	
			Weldon	mar.
„	Dec.	26.	Margaret, d. of Charles Brome ...	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Frances Brome & Elizabeth Pirne ...	mar.
„	Jan.	22.	Reynold Clarke & Elizabeth Waties ...	mar.
„	Feb.	16.	Thomas Froysell	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Thomas Morice [*servant of Mr. Edward*	
			Crowther]	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	John Watkys & Johane Froysell ...	mar.
„	Feb.	27.	Edward Watis & Martha Foxe ...	mar.
„	Mar.	23.	John Prise	bur.

1593,	Apr.	13.	Richard, s. of Charles Chippe ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Edward, s. of Edward Chippe ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	John Smarte	bur.
,,	June	18.	Johane, d. of Thomas Childe	bap.
,,	June	23.	William, s. of Roger Underwood ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Johane Hamond [*of the p'ish of Lentwardine*]	bur.
,,	July	15.	Dorothey, d. of John Mynton	bap.
,,	July	20.	Thomas, s. of Fraunces Slade	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Lewes, s. of Richard Bevans	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	William, s. of Roger Underwood ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Margery, d. of John Prise & Elizabeth Wellins	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Isabell, d. of Richard Kente	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Waties ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Fraunces, s. of William Raynoldes	bap. & bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Edward, s. of Thomas Atchley ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of John Froysell	bap.
1594,	Aug.	5.	Jane Oliver [*Galyas*], wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Edward, s. of Charles Brome	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	John, s. of John Hill (bap. Oct. 20) ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	John Sutton	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Mathewe Harbert, gent., & Margaret Foxe	mar.
,,	Mar.	11.	Edward Beddowe	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Morice, servant of Richard Chippe ...	bur.
1595,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of Roger Underwood	bap.
,,	May	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Chippe ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Charles, s. of Edward Waties	bap.
,,	July	5.	Fraunces, s. of John Hinton	bap.
,,	July	22.	Mary Froysell	bur.
,,	July	30.	Isabell, d. of Richard Kente	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Charles, s. of John Wigley	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Katherine, d. of Richard Kente ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Charles Wigley	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Waties ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Chippe ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Hill	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Mary, d. of Richard Bevans	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	William Rondell & Sible Langford ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	Edward Brooke & Anne Rushbery ...	mar.

1595,	Feb.	17.	John Caudland & Ankret Alsop ...	mar.
„	Mar.	9.	Jane Meredith	bur.
1596,	May	23.	Joane, d. of William Posterne ...	bap.
„	[*June*	*15.*	*William, a poore boy that died in the Vicar's barne*	*bur.*]
„	July	5.	Johane [*Anne*], d. of Charles Chippe ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Atchley ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hurst	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Anne, d. of Charles Brome	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Ales, d. of James ap David	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Edward Beck & Margaret Deyas ...	mar.
„	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hurst	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John ap John	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	Charles, s. of Edward Waties	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Thomas Partridge	bur.
1597,	Mar.	25.	Owen ap Owen	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Richard Hill, Clre.	bur.
„	May	13.	Johane, d. of John Hinton	bap.
„	May	26.	William, s. of Richard Kente	bap.
„	June	5.	Johane, d. of Yevan ap Edward ...	bap.
„	Aug.	1.	Harry, s. of Griffith ap Meredith ...	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Taylor ...	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Gittowes ...	bap.
„	Oct.	30.	Edward Gibbins & Katherine ap Powell [*hoell*]	mar.
„	Nov.	19.	Lewes, s. of Richard Bevans	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of Richard Bevans	bur.
„	Dec.	12.	Thomas, s. of Charles Brome	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Roger Hill	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	John Prichard	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	Ales Davies	bur.
1598,	Mar.	31.	Humfrey Mathewes & Agnes ap Probert ...	mar.
„	Apr.	7.	Isabell Lyde	bur.
„	Apr.	21.	Morice Griffyn	bur.
„	Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of Richard Bevans	bap.
„	May	6.	Henry, s. of Roger Underwood ...	bap.
„	July	15.	Isabell, d. of Edward Waties	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Richard, s. of John Hill	bap.
„	Aug.	19.	Isabell, d. of Edward Waties	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	William Gardiner	bur.

1598,	Nov.	4.	Elnor, d. of John Farlow, the younger ...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Fraunces, s. of Charles Brompton ...	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Margaret, d. of William Lloyd	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ellis	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Roger Holland	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	John, s. of Richard Kente	bap.
1599,	Apr.	6.	Johane, d. of Thomas White	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Richard ap Owen & Elizabeth Clea ...	mar.
„	May	15.	Margaret Lewes	bur.
„	June	2.	Thomas Davies & Ales Oliver ...	mar.
„	June	2.	George Whittingtonne [*Whittingam*] & Mary Hall	mar.
„	June	21.	John, s. of William Jennings	bap.
„	July	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Atchley ...	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Thomas Waties	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	John Chippe & Elnor Cowndley ...	mar.
„	Oct.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Francklen	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Jane, d. of Edward Becke	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Richard Wigley & Margaret Harries ...	mar.
„	Dec.	1.	Raynold Davies & Mary Jones ...	mar.
„	Dec.	17.	Thomas, s. of Charles Brome	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Edward Hintonne & Florence ap David ...	mar.
1600,	Apr.	2.	Jane, d. of Charles Foxe Kr. [*Esq.*] ...	bur.
„	Apr.	14.	John Prise & Margarett Powell ...	mar.
„	May	9.	Mary Whittingtonne [*Whittingam*] ...	bur.
„	July	3.	William, s. of William Gregory ...	bur.
„	July	3.	William, s. of John Chippe	bap.
„	July	17.	Johane, d. of Johane Mathewes ...	bur.
„	July	18.	Hughe, s. of Thomas Davies	bur.
„	July	13.	Dorothey, d. of Yevan Meredith ...	bap.
„	July	15.	Edward, s. of Richard Bevans	bap.
„	July	17.	Raffe Pile	bur.
„	July	18.	Charles Brompton	bur.
„	Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of Phillip Postonne	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	John, s. of Raynold Davies	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Mary, d. of Roger Underwood	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Ricahrd Heywood & Johane Asbatch ...	mar.
„	Oct.	5.	John, s. of James Davies	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Johane Hawks	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	Johane, d. of Richard Wigley	bap.

1600,	Jan.	20.	Richard Farlow	bur.
„	Feb.	1.	John Wall & Jane Slade	mar.
„	Feb.	21.	John, s. of Roger Chambers	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	John, s. of John Farlow	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	John, s. of John Wigley	bap.
1601,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jennings ..	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas White	bap.
„	May	14.	Richard Roe	bur.
„	May	20.	John, s. of William Oliver	bap.
„	May	24.	Edward, s. of Charles Chippe ...	bap.
„	June	3.	Thomas Meyrick & Johane Gravenor ...	mar.
„	June	16.	William Reynoldes & Margaret Cotes ...	mar.
„	June	24.	Ales, d. of John Evans	bap.
„	Aug.	19.	Elnor, d. of Edward Becke	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	John, s. of William Oliver	bur.
„	[*Sep.*	27.	*William Tedstell att Munslow*	*?bur.*]
			[*Hence gap in Vol. I. to July 18th, 1615.*]	
„	Jan.	30.	John Brompton & Anne Clea	mar.
„	Feb.	9.	Brian Gilley & Elizabeth Lloid ...	mar.
„	Feb.	18.	Anne, d. of John Chippe	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Edward Beddowe	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Richard, s. of Richard Kente	bap.
1602,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Taylor ...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	Edward Wildinge & Margaret Farrowe ...	mar.
„	May	27.	Griffith Webbe	bur.
„	June	1.	William Raynoldes & Elizabeth Gryme ...	mar.
„	June	6.	Mary, d. of Roger Underwood ...	bur.
„	July	12.	Margery Birry	bur.
„	July	13.	Thomas Loffield	bur.
„	July	23.	John Clea	bur.
„	Sep.	5.	Humfrey Bird & Isabell Brompton ...	mar.
„	Sep.	15.	Margaret Marten	bur.
„	Oct.	7.	Roger Waties & Anne Busshope ...	mar.
„	Oct.	7.	John Turner & Ales Colcombe ...	mar.
„	Oct.	10.	Jane, d. of John Bebbe	bap.
„	Oct.	17.	Dorothey, d. of Thomas Atchley ...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Daniell, s. of Richard Bevans	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Mary Niccolsonne	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	Fraunces, s. of John Brompton (bap. Nov. 3)	bur.

1602,	Dec.	8.	William Masonne & Ales Francke ...	mar.
„	Dec.	9.	Daniell, s. of Richard Bevans	bur.
„	Dec.	19.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Jordan ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Johane Owens	bur.
„	Jan.	9.	John Webbe & Elizabeth Powell ...	mar.
„	Jan.	9.	Yevan Cadwadr.	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Margaret Prichard, wid.	bur.
1603,	Mar.	28.	Jane, d. of Roger Chambers	bap.
„	May	7.	Humfrey, s. of Raynolde Davies ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Ferdinando Dey & Elnor Lewis ...	mar.
„	May	16.	Lewes Chamberlaine & Frauncis Rushbery	mar.
„	July	9.	Johane, d. of Lewis Chamberlaine ...	bap.
„	July	17.	Richard, s. of Philippe Postonne ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Roger Prise & Elizabeth Partridge ...	mar.
„	July	29.	Frauncis, d. of Charles Chippe ...	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Brian Bonde & Margaret Hopkis ...	mar.
„	Sep.	28.	William, s. of William Jennings ...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	John, s. of John Brompton	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Andrewe Henwood	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	William, s. of William Oliver	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	Roger Postonne & Elnor Backhowse ...	mar.
„	Dec.	16.	John, s. of Mathewe Davies	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Barbara, d. of Richard Wall	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Johane, d. of Edward ap John ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Anne, d. of William Broome	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	Anne, d. of William Conwey	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	John ap David	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	William, s. of Edward Becke	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Margaret, d. of John Chippe	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	William, s. of Thomas Taylor	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Johane, d. of Richard Bevans	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of Yevan ap David ...	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Edward Brighte	bur.
1604,	Apr.	23.	Anne Candland	bur.
„	Apr.	23.	Katherine ap John	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	Johane, d. of Richard Kente	bap.
„	May	25.	Jane, d. of Jane Hardinge	bur.
„	June	7.	Thomas Childe	bur.
„	June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas White ...	bap.
„	June	17.	Thomas, s. of Peter Fletcher	bap.

1604,	June	24.	Jane, d. of John Powell	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Rose, d. of Thomas Wilsonne	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Atchley ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Childe ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Brian Prince & Martha Childe ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Anne, d. of Edward Waties, gent'. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Mawde, w. of Hugh Lloid	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	William, s. of James Davies	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mathewe Pryse & Margery Davies ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas White ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Anne, d. of Lewes Chamberlayne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Moses Fraunce & Katherine Lewes ...	mar.
1605,	May	4.	John, s. of Brian Prince	bap.
,,	May	20.	John, s. of Richard Partridge	bap.
,,	May	28.	Richard Taylor	bur.
,,	June	2.	Charles Chippe	bur.
,,	June	10.	Thomas Evans & Dorothe Becke ...	mar.
,,	June	16.	Jane, d. of Mathewe Davies	bap.
,,	July	7.	John Risbatch & Siblie Jennings ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	11.	Ales Smarte	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Ales Bevans	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Charles, s. of Raynold Davies	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Margaret Davies, *alias* Gwilte ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Thomas, s. of James Derbey	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	John, s. of John Boole	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Richard, s. of William Jennings ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	William Wilkes, Clre., & Johane Hopkys...	mar.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Chippe ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Edward, s. of Richard Wall	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Anne Millard	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Ellnor, d. of John Brompton	bap.
1606,	Mar.	19.	Edward, s. of Yevan ap Edward ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Edward, s. of John Chippe	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	John, s. of John Boole	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas White	bur.
,,	May	3.	William, s. of George Page	bur.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of John Nicolls	bur.
,,	June	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Lloid (bap. May 30)	bur.
,,	June	27.	Agnes, w. of Robert Wall	bur.
,,	June	28.	Margaret, d. of Edward Becke ...	bap.

1606,	June	29.	Thomas, s. of John Wall	bur.
,,	July	6.	Johane, d. of William Broome ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Anne, d. of Peter Fletcher	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Hughe Trenowe, servant to Mr. Edward Waties	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Jane Goghe	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	John Alisander	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Margaret, d. of Roger Chambers ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Anne Marten	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	William, s. of Phillip Postonne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Rose Russell	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	William Partridge	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Fraunces, s. of Mathewe ap David ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Robert Yardley & Margaret Marson ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	John, s. of John ap Owen	bap.
1607,	Apr.	13.	Ales, w. of Thomas Bebbe	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rawlens ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Thomas Stephens & Anne Gittowes ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard Ball & Jane Gittowes ...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Roger Waties	bur.
,,	May	7.	Robert Wall & Johane Taylor ...	mar.
,,	May	9.	Elizabeth, w. of Roger Chambers ...	bur.
,,	June	2.	John, s. of John Bowen	bur.
,,	June	8.	John Fidow & Margaret Chippe ...	mar.
,,	June	28.	Griffith Jones	bur.
,,	July	4.	Dorothe Evans	bur.
,,	July	6.	Margaret, d. of Roger Postonne ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Thomas Bebbe & Anne Midson ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	17.	Johane Heywood	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Thomas Partridge	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Dorothe Webbe	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Fraunces, s. of Brian Prince	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	John, s. of James Derbey	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of William Oliver	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Anne, d. of Richard Wigley	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Margaret, d. of Edward Becke ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Daniell Leonard & Johane Jones ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	5.	Thomas Birry	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Meredith, servant to the right worll. St. Charles Foxe, Kt.	bur.

1607,	Feb.	8.	John, s. of William Oliver	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	Anne, d. of John Hall	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Jane, d. of Mathewe ap David ...	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Peter, s. of Robert Wall	bap.
1608,	Mar.	22.	Peter, s. of Robert Wall	bur.
„	Apr.	24.	Katherine, d. of Daniell Leonard ...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Thomas Whittall & Johane Galliers ...	mar.
„	June	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bebbe	bap.
„	June	11.	Griffith Meredith	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	Robert ap David	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Raynoldes ...	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Becke	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	Edward, s. of William Jennings ...	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Stephans ...	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	George Heycocks & Katherine Evans ...	mar.
„	Oct.	9.	Awdrey, d. of Griffith ap Edward ...	bur.
„	Oct.	22.	John, s. of Hugh Lloid	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	George Clea & Anne Keysell	mar.
„	Nov.	16.	Elnor, d. of Lewes Chamberlaine ...	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	David ap Griffith	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	Robert Yoppe & Katherine Wagstaffe, *alias* Coocke	mar.
„	Jan.	27.	John Jacksonne & Anne Patchet ...	mar.
„	Feb.	9.	William Howells & Katherine ap John ...	mar.
„	Feb.	11.	Richard Chippe & Johane Bushop ...	mar.
„	Feb.	26.	Thomas Webbe	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Elnor, d. of Edward Brompton ...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Edward Broome ...	bap.

Here first occur the names of Churchwardens:
JOHN WIGLEY,
EDWARD BROMPTON.

1609,	Mar.	26.	Johane, d. of Mathewe Davies	bap.
„	Apr.	16.	Anne, w. of Robert Partridge	bur.
„	Apr.	23.	Robert Coxe & Anne Waties	mar.
„	May	1.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Broome	bap.
„	May	4.	Anne, d .of John Wall	bap.
„	May	27.	Thomas, s. of Fraunces Jones	bap.
„	June	5.	Edmond Bird & Katherine Wall ...	mar.
„	June	6.	Margaret, d. of Phillip Postonne ...	bap.
„	June	10.	Richard, s. of James Davies	bap.

1609,	June	18.	Fraunces Arnold, *alias* Bebbe	bur.
„	June	20.	Thomas Bebbe	bur.
„	June	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bebbe ...	bur.
„	July	1.	Johane Tomlins	bur.
„	July	1.	Margaret Tomlins	bur.
„	Aug.	24.	John, s. of Peter Fletcher	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	Mary, w. of Thomas Gittowes	bur.
„	Sep.	24.	Edward Harries & Mary Eaton ...	mar.
„	Sep.	26.	William Davies & Mawde Giles ...	mar.
„	Oct.	10.	Elnor, d. of John Chippe	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Richard Hamond & Elnor Bushop ...	mar.
„	Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Beddowes (bap. Nov. 30)	bur.
„	Dec.	11.	Thomas Salte	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Charles, s. of Fraunces Sothall ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Katherine Lewes, servant to Widdow Price	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Phillip ap Prichard & Anne Bebbe ...	mar.
1610,	Apr.	17.	John Eaton & Margaret Kente ...	mar.
„	June	3.	Johane, d. of James Browne	bap.
„	June	19.	John Furbour & Elizabaeth Yevans ...	mar.
„	June	28.	Richard Richards & Jane Brooke ...	mar.
„	June	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wall, gent. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	John Bamford	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	John, s. of Richard Wigley	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Richard Jennings & Joice Powell ...	mar.
„	Aug.	30.	Evanne[?] Morgan	bur.
„	Sep.	11.	John, s. of Fraunces Jones	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	Richard Lloid & Margaret Hausen ...	mar.
„	Oct.	6.	Edward, s. of Edward Giles	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Jane, w. of Peter Gossard	bur.
„	Oct.	20.	Ellnor, d. of John Wall	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Joane, d. of Daniell Leonard	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of William Broome	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	John, s. of Richard Wigley	bur.
„	Dec.	8.	Richard Davies, Taylor	bur.
„	Jan.	6.	John Wigley	bur.
„	Jan.	9.	Edward Griffits	bur.
„	Jan.	10.	David ap Prichard, *alias* Dallow ...	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	Thomas Gravenor & Anne Pierse ...	mar.
„	Jan.	20.	Anne, d. of William Jennings	bap.

1610,	Jan.	22.	Edward, s. of Edward Beck	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	William Millard	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Anne, d. of Edward Brompton	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	William, s. of Richard Partridge ...	bap.
1611,	Apr.	2.	Thomas Gittowes & Blanch Wartonne ...	mar.
„	Apr.	3.	Ales, d. of Thomas Stephens	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Joane Prise	bur.
„	May	22.	John, s. of Edward Beck	bap.
„	May	26.	Anne, d. of Phillip Prichard	bap.
„	June	1.	George Parkes	bur.
„	June	3.	John, s. of Edward Beck	bur.
„	June	12.	Charles, s. of Fraunces Sothall ...	bur.
„	July	14.	Joane Keysell	bur.
„	July	21.	John Davies, Carter	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	William Wigley	bur.
„	Sep.	10.	James Juons[?] & Anne Jones ...	mar.
„	Oct.	9.	Richard Goghe	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Joane White	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	Mary, d. of Richard Bushoppe	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	Richard Atchley & Anne Baylie ...	mar.
„	Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Peter Fletcher	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Margery, d. of Richard Atchley ...	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	John Wall & Elizabeth Beddowe ...	mar.
„	Jan.	18.	Charles Hill & Joane Wigley	mar.
„	Jan.	23.	John Dobles & Isabell Hoptonne ...	mar.
„	Jan.	31.	Simond Richards	bur.
„	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of John Chippe	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	David Goghe	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	John, s. of Lawrence Pierse	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Mathewe Millard & Margaret Griffiths ...	mar.
„	Feb.	25.	Jane, d. of Phillip Postonne	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Chippe	bur.
1612,	Apr.	1.	Anne, d. of Mathew Millard	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pingle	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Thomas Giles	bur.
„	May	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Wigley	bap.
„	July	12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Rawlings	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Joane, d. of Roger Chambers	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Atchley ...	bur.
„	Aug.	25.	Thomas Taylor & Margaret Crowther ...	mar.

1612,	Aug.	31.	Richard, s. of Mathewe Davies	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Richard Wilding & Ales Bowlde ...	mar.
„	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of John Risbatch	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Katherine, w. of George Page	bur.
„	Oct.	11.	Jane, d. of John Wall	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Beddowe	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Anna, d. of James Evans, gent. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Edward, s. of James Davies	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	Agnes Partridge	bur.
„	Feb	13.	John Harding & Ales Whittall	mar.
„	Mar.	21.	Margaret, d. of Richard Atchley ...	bap.
1613,	Apr.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Stephens ...	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of Edward Becke	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Brompton ...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Thomas Beddow, weaver	bur.
„	May	2.	George Dowell & Anne Lloid	mar.
„	May	7.	Thomas Poston & Mawde Howells ...	mar.
„	May	18.	Thomas, s. of William Jennings ...	bap.
„	May	20.	Barnaby White & Mawde Williams ...	mar.
„	May	27.	John Smith & Elizabeth Smith ...	mar.
„	June	15.	John Hooper & Elizabeth Hill ...	mar.
„	June	25.	Thomas Smithes & Katherine Hill ...	mar.
„	July	17.	Humfrey Hill & Joice Downe	mar.
„	Sep.	15.	Elnor Farlow	bur.
„	Sep.	25.	Siblie Warton	bur.
„	Oct.	7.	John, s. of Edward Giles	bap.
„	Oct.	10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hopton, gent.' ...	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Anne Hinton	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	John Giles	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	Joane, d. of Christopher Williams ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	John Carter & Margaret Smart ...	mar.
„	Jan.	9.	James Pugh, *alias* Lloid, & Anne Griffitts	mar.
„	Jan.	17.	William, s. of Richard Lamb	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Charles Brome	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Edward Rawlings & Katherine Jones ...	mar.
„	Feb.	4.	Barbara Wall	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Poston	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Anthoney Gittowes	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Elnor, d. of John Wall	bur.
1614,	Mar.	27.	William, s. of John Harding	bap.

1614,	May	16.	Edward, s. of Robert Coxe (b. Sunday, May 15)	bap.
„	June	7.	William Reynolds, Clk., Vicar of Bromfield	bur.
„	Aug.	2.	Elinor, d. of Peter Fletcher	bap.
„	Aug.	3.	Ales, w. of Thomas Harries	bur.
„	Sep.	6.	Peter & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Thomas Onions	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	William Williams & Margarett Brooke ...	mar.
„	Oct.	28.	Peeter, s. of Thomas Onions	bur.
			"*Memorandum* that the man that was kild in Whillers Vallett was buried the second daie of December."	
„	Dec.	31.	Charles Hill	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	Edmund Bente & Anne Commer ...	mar.
„	Feb.	7.	George Page	bur.
„	Feb.	13.	Anne Bailey	bur.
1615,	Mar.	29.	Edward, s. of John Hill	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	Thomas Broome	bur.
„	June	2.	Richard Blucke & Margaret Corfield ...	mar.
„	June	27.	John Bacchouse	bur.
„	July	18.	Edward, s. of Edward Brompton ...	bap.
„	July	18.	Elinor Davies	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Davies ...	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Gwen, servant maide of Thomas Broome	bur.
„	Aug.	23.	Ladie Izabell, the vertuous wieffe of Sr. Charles Foxe, Kt.	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	William Reynolds	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Margerie, d. of Thomas Rawlings ...	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Richard Bulkeley, Clk., Vicar of Bromfield, & Elizabeth Belassise	mar.
„	Oct.	22.	Charles, s. of William Jennings ...	bap.
			[*Here first signed by Richard Bulkeley, Vicar.*]	
„	Oct.	22.	Margrett, d. of Richard Wigley ...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Sara Burrin	bur.
„	Jan.	15.	Joane, d. of Richard Bridgwater (bap. Jan. 8)	bur.
„	[*Jan.*	*21.*	*Jane, d. of Wyllyam Wyllyams* ...	*bap.*]
„	Jan.	24.	David ap John & Katherine Filly ...	mar.
„	Jan.	26.	Thomas Perry & Margrett Backhowse ...	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Margrett, d. of Lawrence Pierse ...	bap.

1615,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John Hinton	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Richard, s. of Thomas Steephens (bap. 25th)	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	Anne, d. of John Harding	bap.
„	Mar.	22 [*21*].	Sibley, d. of Richard Atcheley ...	bap.
1616,	Apr.	3.	Anne, w. of Thomas Steephens ...	bur.
„	Apr.	7.	John, s. of Richard Blucke	bap.
„	May	1.	Mawde, w. of Roger Hill	bur.
„	May	1.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Poston ...	bap.
„	May	24.	Richard Richards & Elinor Powell ...	mar.
„	May	27.	Richard, s. of Roger Meiricke [& *Margrett*]	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	John, s. of John Farlow, the younger [& *Margery*]	bur.
„	Sep.	22.	Margrett Beddow, widow [*w. of Edward Beddow*]	bur.
„	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Becke [& *Margrett*]	bur.
„	Dec.	14.	William, s. of William Teadstill [& *Susan*]	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	William, s. of Daniell Leonard [& *Jane*]...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Katherine, d. of William Broome [& *Joane*]	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Morris Thomas & Katherine Hennon ...	mar.
„	Feb.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bassett	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	Margrett, d. of Lewis Chamberley [& *Frauncis*]	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	John Davies & Jane Palliaune	mar.
„	Feb.	19.	Katherine Cother [*spinster*]	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Roger, s. of Richard Bridgewater [& *Alice*]	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Richard, s. of Edward Becke [& *Margrett*]	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, base d. of Humfrey Lloid & Sara Richards	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Elinor, d. of John Baddam [& *Anne*] ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	A poore walking man from Rich: Partridge's	bur.
1617,	Apr.	6.	Richard, s. of William Gittoes	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Joane, d. of John Harding [& *Ales*] ...	bap.
„	May	6.	William Allen & Joane Bowkett ...	mar.
„	June	12.	Edward Corbett & Margret Waties ...	mar.
„	June	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mathewe Davies ...	bap.
„	July	17.	Margery, w. of John Backhouse ...	bur.
„	July	31.	Griffithe, s. of Thomas Webbe (bap. 27th)	bur.

1617,	Sep.	6.	Joice, d. of William Jennings [& *Anne*]...	bap.
„	Sep.	7.	Henrie, s. of Richard Richards [& *Elinor*]	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	Richard Baughe	bur.
„	Oct.	9.	Edward Griffithes	bur.
„	Oct.	11.	Joane, d. of John Chippe [& *Elinor*] ...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	John, s. of Morris Thomas [& *Katherine*]	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies [& *Jane*] ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Edward, s. of Thomas Perry [& *Margrett*]	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Richard, s. of John Baddam [& *Anne*] ...	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	Robert Harding & Anne Simmons ...	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Edward Corbett [& *Margrett*]	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	John Chippe	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	Elinor, w. of the foresaid John ...	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	Richard Jennings, labourer	bur.
„	Feb.	26 [*24*].	Margrett, d. of Thomas Buttes ...	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Rawlings	bap. & bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Joane, servant to Mr. [*Mrs.*] Hughes ...	bur.
„	Mar.	12.	Edward, s. of Edward Waties, Esq. ...	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	William Redding	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of Edward Corbett ...	bur.
1618,	Apr.	11.	Reynold Davies	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	Edward, s. of John Baddam	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	Edward, s. of Francis Foxe, Esq. (bap. 19th)	bur.
„	May	14.	Richard, s. of Edward Brompton ...	bap.
„	May	21.	Phillippe, s. of James Onions	bap.
„	June	21.	Elyzabeth, d. of William Williams ...	bap.
„	June	28.	Margrett, d .of Robert Coxe	bap.
„	July	3.	Phillipe, s. of James Onions	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	Edward, s. of Peter Fletcher	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	Anne, d. of Fraunces Evans	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	Margery Hughes	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	William Atkies & Margrett Winse ...	mar.
„	Nov.	12.	Dorethy, d. of Thomas Webbe ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	John, s. of George Needham	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	William, s. of Thomas Rawlings ...	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Jane Wall	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	John, s. of Giles Greene	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	John, s. of Thomas Clarke (bap. Feb. 12th)	bur.

1618,	Mar.	15.	Anne, w. of Robert Harding	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Walle	bap.
1619,	Mar.	25.	Elinor Roe, widow	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	Richard, s. of Thomas Poston	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	Joane, d. of Thomas Poston	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	John, s. of Richard Wigley	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Richard Hammon	bur.
„	May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Meiricke ...	bap.
„	May	19.	John Williams	bur.
„	May	25.	Henry Copner & Margery Rawlings ...	mar.
„	July	16.	Thomas, s. of James Derbie	bur.
„	July	20.	Francis Munslow & Margerie Mason ...	mar.
„	July	25.	Margreat, d. of James Onions	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Katherine James	bur.
„	Aug.	14.	Anne, d. of John Baddam	bap.
„	Sep.	22.	Joane, w. of Gilbert Proude	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Robert, s. of Robert Holman	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	Elinor, d. of Morris Thomas	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Thomas Botfield	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	Gwenweather, w. of Thomas Benlloid ...	bur.
„	Oct.	31.	Jane, d. of Philip Prichard	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chambers ...	bap.
„	Dec.	12.	Richard s. of Lewes Chamberlen ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Edward, s of Mathew Davies	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	John, s. of John Harding	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Nicholas, s. of William Jennings ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Anne Browne	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of William Teadstill	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Jane, d. of Phillip Prichard	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	Charles Atkis	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	Richard Bishopp & Anne Baiton ...	mar.
„	Feb.	28.	John, s. of John Chippe	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Thomas Gittoes	bur.
1620,	Apr.	14.	Anne Williams	bur.
„	Apr.	22.	Thomas Colbatch	bur.
„	July	2.	Anne, w. of Thomas Evans	bur.
„	July	20.	Bridgett, d. of Francis Evans & Susan ...	bap.
„	Aug.	6.	Minerva, d. of Richard Williams & Katherine	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	Charles Davies & Anne Vaughan ...	mar.

1620,	Sep.	10.	Jane, d. of John Baddam & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Emilen, w. of Thomas Rushbury ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Sara, d. of Aaron Williams & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Thomas Prince & Jane Child	mar.
,,	Oct.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Alice Bridgwaters ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Joane, d. of Thomas Poston & Maude ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Edward Foxe, gent,., & Anne Waties ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	12.	Margarett, d. of John Davies & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Richard, s. of Richard Price & Ales ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Atcherley & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Bulkeley, Clre. ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Alice Draper	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	[*blank*], wife of [*blank*]	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Thomas Rushbury, the Clarke	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Lewis Lloid	bur.
1621,	Mar.	28.	Christopher Warden	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Anne, w. of Robert Coxe, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	William, a poore walking man	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Alice, d. of Lawrence Pierce & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Edward, s. of Mathew Davies	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Anne, d. of Richard Richards & Elinor...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	[*blank*], d. of [*blank*]	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Robert Awalle	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Joane, d. of John Baddam & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Anne Awalle, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Martha, d. of Morris Thomas & Katherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Davies & Katherine	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Samuell, s. of William Teadstill & Susan...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of William Gittoes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Jane, d. of John Harding & Ales ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	William Oliver	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Jane, d. of aforesaid John Harding ...	bur.
1622,	Apr.	10.	John Farlow	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Joyce, d. of James Onions & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Edward, s. of Richard Bishopp & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Anne, d. of Pierce Davies & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Margrett Holland	bur.
,,	July	7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Poston & Maud ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Awdrey, d. of William Downes	bap.

1622,	Aug.	5.	Susanna, d. of Francis Evans & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Anne, d. of Pierce Davies & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Richard Beddow	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Katherine Broome	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Edward Beddow	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Susanna, d. of William Jennings & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Jane, w. of Thomas Webbe	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Anne Hughes, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of William Gittoes & Anne ...	bap.
1623,	Apr.	20.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Atcheley ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Edward, s. of Mathew Davies & Katherine	bur.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of Elizabeth Atcheley	bur.
,,	May	13.	Thomas Webbe & Margaret Francklen ...	mar.
,,	June	10.	John Wigley & Elizabeth Jennings ...	mar.
,,	June	11.	Henry Young Johnes & Anne Browne ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Anne, d. of Mathew Davies & Katherine...	bur.
,,	June	24.	Robert Harding & Joane Hinton ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	16.	Aaron, s. of William Poolehampton & Elinor	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Marie, d .of Giles Greene & Izabell ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	John Langford	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bishopp & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Joane, d. of William Poolehampton & Elinor	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Margrett, w. of Richard Brompton ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Nicholas Normecott & Margrett Milichop	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	William Vaughan & Anne Francklen ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	26.	Margrett, w. of Richard Wigley ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Charles, supposed s. of John Bowen & Mary Baxton (bap. 26)	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Howell ap Owen	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Anne, d. of John Davies & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Randle, s. of Phillip Williams & Joane ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Margery, w. of Raphe Brooke	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Joane, d. of William Poolehampton & Elinor	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Joane, d. of Morris Thomas & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Ralphe Brooke	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Margery, w. of Ralphe Brooke ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of William Downes & Margrett	bap.

1623,	Feb.	24.	Anne, d. of William Brooke & Joane (bap. Jan. 25)	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	John, s. of James Davies	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of Charles Turner & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Edward Prichard	bur.
1624,	Mar.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Webbe & Margrett	bap.
„	May	1.	John Davies, a poore man	bur.
„	May	15.	Margrett Brooke	bur.
„	May	17.	Joane Wall	bur.
„	June	6.	Ralphe, s. of John Harding & Ales ...	bap.
„	June	25.	"An ould poore begger"	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	Dorethy, d. of John Baddam	bur.
„	Aug.	17.	Ursula Williams	bur.
„	Aug.	20.	Thomas Harries	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	Reynold Owens	bur.
„	Oct.	16.	Griffith, s. of Joane James	bur.
„	Oct.	24.	Margrett, d. of Pierce Davies & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	Thomas Bideawhile & Elinor Child ...	mar.
„	Jan.	31.	Anne Davies	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Elinor, d. of Morris Thomas & Katherine	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	John Chipp	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Joane, d. of John Wigley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Gwen, d. of John Morgan	bur.
1625,	Mar.	28.	John, s. of Richard Blucke & Margrett ...	bur.
„	Apr.	4.	George Beavan	bur.
„	May	11.	Ales Owens	bur.
„	May	11.	Elizabeth Powell	bur.
„	May	18.	John, s. of Thomas Bideawhile & Elinor	bap.
„	May	26.	Anne, d. of John Stoich & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	May	29.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Rawlings & Jane	bap.
„	July	20.	Margarett Kent	bur.
„	Aug.	22.	Margrett Giles, wid.	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	Richard Jukes & Ann Roberts ...	mar.
„	Sep.	1.	Elinor Parkes, wid.	bur.
„	Sep.	8.	Francis Tailer	bur.
„	Oct.	17.	Henry Winsor & Joyce Mathewes ...	mar.
„	Oct.	18.	Anne, d. of William Brooke & Joane ...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Sara, base d. of Joyce Parramoore ...	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	William, s. of Richard Blucke & Margarett	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Margarett Farlow, wid.	bur.

1625,	Nov.	26.	Marie, d. of John Wall	bur.
„	Nov.	27.	Edward Batho & Anne Bishopp ...	mar.
„	Dec.	11.	Cadwalleter ap Hughe	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Anne, w. of Edward Batho	bur.
„	Jan.	31.	William Tailer & Margrett Vaughan ...	mar.
„	Feb.	17.	Maude,, w. of Hughe Lloid	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	John, s. of William Oliver & Margrett ...	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, supposed d. of John Lawrence & Dorethy Atcheley	bap.
1626,	Mar.	30.	Richard, s. of Richard James & Barbara...	bur.
„	Mar.	31.	Joane, w. of James Davies	bur.
„	Apr.	3.	Anne, d. of William Brooke & Joane ...	bur.
„	Apr.	6.	John, s. of Morice Davies & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	May	7.	William, s. of John Francklen & Joice ...	bap.
„	May	9.	Rowland Eardisley & Jane Becke ...	mar.
„	May	14.	Edward, s. of Richard Brompton & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	2.	John Lane	bur.
„	June	11.	John Young & Maudlen Evans... ...	mar.
„	June	18.	William, s. of William Gittoes & Anne ...	bap.
„	June	25.	Roger Underwood	bur.
„	Aug.	19.	Richard, s. of Giles Green & Izabell ...	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Maud, w. of Hughe Lloid	bur.
„	Sep.	29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Clarke & Faith ...	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Francis Mason	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	Robert, s. of William Smithe & Joane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	James, s. of Richard Johnson & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	Barbara, w. of Richard James	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	William, s. of Thomas Bideawhile & Elinor	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Ales, d. of John Harding & Ales ...	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	James Bowen & Mary Houlder ...	mar.
„	Jan.	24.	Robert Coxe, gent'.	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	Anne, d. of Widow Broome	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Margrett, d. of John Stoich & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Ales, d. of John Wigley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	John, s. of Francis Evans & Susan ...	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	James Onions	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Joane Hill	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Joane Cowper	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	Betridge Oliver	bur.

1627,	Mar.	31.	John Hill	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Mary, w. of Francis Foxe, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Margrett, d. of John Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas Hill & Grace Smith	mar.
,,	Apr.	28.	Richard James & Mary Davies	mar.
,,	Apr.	28.	Frauncis, s. of John Gibson & Francis ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Elinor, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Hughe Lloid	bur.
,,	May	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	May	27.	Rowland Prichard & Elizabeth Baker ...	mar.
,,	June	5.	John, s. of John Lawrence	bap.
,,	July	15.	Richard, s. of Morris Thomas & Katherine	bap.
,,	July	19.	James Davies & Elinor Saunders ...	mar.
,,	July	24.	Joyce, w. of Edward Giles	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Margreatt, d. of Richard Oatmer & Margrett	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Anne, d. of James Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Margreatt Gravenor	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Richard Hill & Elinor Farlow ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	19.	Anne, d. of James Bowen & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	John, s. of Francis Penson & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	John, s. of Thomas Hill	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Grace, w. of Thomas Hill	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Joane, d. of Lewis Chamberlaine & Francis	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Sara, d. of John Baddam & Anne ...	bap.
1628,	Apr.	13.	Jane, d. of Thomas Webbe & Margrett ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Ales, d. of Edward Atcheley & Francis...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Anne, d. of Mary Clarke (being poisoned with ratsbane)	bur.
,,	May	23.	Joyce, w. of John Church	bur.
,,	May	27.	Richard, s. of James Hoult & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Alice Underwood, wid.	bur.
,,	July	19.	Richard, s. of James Hoult & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Robert Sanders, *alias* Sibotham ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Elcox	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Lewis Wellens & Joane Kent	mar.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of John Jennings & Jane (bap. 22)	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	John, s. of Richard Bulkeley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Francis, s. of Richard Wigley & Alice (bap. Oct. 3)	bur.

1628,	Dec.	5.	William, s. of James Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	William, s. of John Francklen & Joyce ...	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Dike & Joane ...	bap.
„	Jan.	22.	James Gilbert & Joane Chambers ...	mar.
„	Feb.	18.	John, s. of Nicholas Cocke & Elizabeth (bap. 15th)	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	Margery Henwood	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	Still-born d. of William Gittoes ...	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Margery, d. of William Oliver & Margrett	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Anne Langford, wid.	bur.
1629,	Mar.	30.	Maude, d. of John Francklen & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	Alice Harries	bur.
„	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hill & Elinor ...	bap.
„	May	4.	Anne Bamford, wid.	bur.
„	May	17.	Mary, d. of John Harding & Ales ...	bap.
„	June	12.	Roger, Foxe, Esq.	bur.
„	June	14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Rawlings & Jane ...	bap.
„	June	21.	Richard, s. of John Gibson & Francis ...	bap.
„	July	5.	Joane, d. of Lewis Wellens & Joane ...	bap.
„	July	23.	Thomas Langford & Margery Waties ...	mar.
„	Aug.	19.	Margerett Stephens	bur.
„	Sep.	4.	Frauncis, s. of John Gibson & Francis ...	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	Katherine, d. of Edward Giles	bur.
„	Oct.	22.	Anne, d. of Richard Wotmoore & Margrett	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Anne, d. of John Jennings & Jane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Jane, d. of Morris Thomas & Katherine...	bap.
„	Nov.	1,.	A child of Edward Pitts, gent'. ...	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Dike & Joane ...	bur.
„	Dec.	20.	John, s. of Richard Brompton & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Richard, s. of John Wigley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	William Sheene & Margarett Nunnelee[?]	mar.
„	Jan	10.	William, s. of Richard Clarke & Alice ...	bap.
„	Jan	10.	Peeter, s. of John Lawrance & Dorethie ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	William, s .of William Griffiths ...	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Isabell, d. of Giles Greene & Isabell ...	bap.
1630,	Apr.	5.	Phillip Sheppherd & Elinor Powter ...	mar.
„	Apr.	20.	Margrett, d. of Francis Evans & Susan...	bap.
„	June	1.	Ann, d .of Thomas Hill & Margrett (bap. May 2)	bur.
„	June	13.	Thomas Perrie	bur.

1630,	June	13.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Webb & Margarett...	bap.
„	July	16.	Joane, w. of James Gilbert	bur.
„	July	27.	Margery Farlow	bur.
„	July	28.	Marie Bulkeley, wid.	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	Thomas Edmonds	bur.
„	Aug.	22.	John, s. of Richard Hill & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	Margrett, d. of Anne Griffithes, *alias* Evans	bap.
„	Oct.	10.	Thomas, s. of John Stoiche & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Edward, s. of Thomas Gravener & Anne	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	Margarett, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor	bap.
„	Jan.	11.	John Tailer & Joane Stoych	mar.
„	Jan.	15.	Evan Powell & Katherine Price ...	mar.
„	Jan.	16.	Maude, d. of Edward Atcheley & Frauncis	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Margaritt Bromlow, wid.	bur.
1631,	Apr.	13.	Joane, d. of Edward Dike & Joane ...	bap.
„	May	3.	Thomas, s. of Phillip Sheapphard & Elinor	bap.
„	May	26.	Thomas Covington & Margarett Watkins	mar.
„	June	12.	Anthony, s. of William Gittoes & Anne...	bap.
„	June	15.	Thomas Gittoes & Margarett Poston ...	mar.
„	June	19.	Margreatt Bent, wid.	bur.
„	June	29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Atcheley ...	bur.
„	July	1.	Anne Keisell, wid.	bur.
„	July	4.	William Smith & Elizabeth Price ...	mar.
„	July	17.	John, s. of James Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	14.	Peeter Fletcher	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Anne Fletcher, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Anne, w. of Richard Atcheley	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Joane, d. of John Francklen & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Anne, d. of Lewis Chamberlen & Frauncis	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hill & Margarett (bap. Feb. 28)	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Richard, s. of John Jennings & Jane ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Alice, d. of Thomas Webbe & Margarett...	bap.
1632,	Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Edward Atcheley	bur.
„	May	21.	Margrett, d. of John Lawrance & Dorethie	bap.
„	May	26.	Sir Richard Foxe, Kt.	bur.
„	May	27.	Thomas, s. of John Reynolds & Elinor...	bap.
„	May	28.	Thomas Bowen & Dorethie Bisshop	mar.
„	May	31.	John, s. of James Bowen & Mary ...	bur.

1632,	June	12.	Thomas Amias & Elinor Johnes ...	mar.
„	June	21.	Rees ap David	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	John, s. of John Wigley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	Robert White & Katherine Robinson ...	mar.
„	Sep.	13.	Thomas, s. of John Reynolds & Elinor ...	bur.
„	Sep.	23.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Cock & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Margrett Reynolds, wid.	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	William, s. of William Tailer & Margrett	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Mathew Stepple & Joane Meiricke ...	mar.
„	Nov.	3.	Richard Beddow	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	Richard, s. of John Stoych & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Joane, d. of Richard Hill & Elinor	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Ursula, d. of Richard Bulkeley & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Thomas Lewis & Ursula Wellings ...	mar.
„	Jan.	29.	Katherine, base d. of Anne Weaver ...	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Richard Baker & Katherine Jones ...	mar.
„	Feb.	25.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Herford & Anne ...	bur.
„	Feb.	29.	Mary, d. of James Hould	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Barbara, d. of Richard Watmore & Margrett	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	A license for eating of fleashe granted to Sr. Charles Foxe, Kt., & registered Mar. 29, *His Testibus* Wm. Jennings *gar'*, John Wigley.	
1633,	May	10.	John, base s. of Ales, a walking woman ...	bap.
„	May	30.	Mary, d. of John Prince & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	June	26.	James, s. of James Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
„	July	7.	Joyce, d. of John Davies & Katherine ...	bap.
„	July	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jennings & Jane ...	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	John, s. of John Reynolds & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jennings & Jane ...	bur.
„	Sep.	10.	John, s. of John Reynolds & Elinor ...	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	Katherine, d. of Ralphe & Jane Dudley (bap. Nov. 16)	bur.
„	Nov.	17.	Mary, d. of Peeter Batch & Katherine ...	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Margerie, d. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Mary, d. of Peeter Batch & Katherine ...	bur.
„	Dec.	18.	Jane, d. of Richard Mason & Margrett ...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Francis, s. of Edward Dike & Joane ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Edmund, s. of Richard Wigley & Ales ...	bap.
1634,	June	23.	William Davies & Ursula Footeman ...	mar.

1634,	June	24.	Ralphe, s. of Robert Glace & Mary ...	bur.
„	July	31.	Rowland, s. of Richard Bulkeley & Mary...	bap.
„	July	31.	Sara, d. of Francis & Ann Hammond ...	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	Susan, d. of William Smith & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Elizabeth, w. of William Smith ...	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Elinor, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Richard & Elizabeth, s. & d. of James Gilbert & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Thomas, s. of Francis Ævans & Susan ...	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	James Davies & Joane Whittall ...	mar.
„	Nov.	20.	Sir Charles Foxe, Knight	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Margrett, d. of John Jennings & Jane ...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Hill & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Margrett, base d. of Anne Dike (bap. 15th)	bur.
1635,	Apr.	1.	John Lawrance	bur.
„	Apr.	18.	Ales, d. of Lawrance Pierce & Anne ...	bur.
„	Apr.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Wigley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	May	1.	Margrett, w. of William Williams ...	bur.
„	May	7.	Mary, d. of Merideth Powell & Ales (bap. 5th)	bur.
„	May	8.	Peeter Gittoes	bur.
„	May	19.	John, s. of John Prince & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	May	19.	Thomas, s. of John Francklen & Joyce ...	bap.
„	May	28.	Anne, w. of Lawrance Pierce	bur.
„	May	30.	John, s. of John Prince & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	July	1.	Francisca, d. of William Chipp & Jane ...	bap.
„	July	17.	Elizabeth Wall, wid.	bur.
„	July	23.	John, s. of Lawrance Pierce & Anne ...	bur.
„	Sep.	19.	Robert Hughes	bur.
„	Oct.	18.	Edmund, s. of Thomas Fletcher & Margerie	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Ambler & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Edward, s. of George Hatter & Merell ...	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Thomas Poston	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	Alexander Manwaring	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Joane Broome	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	John, base s. of Sara Smith	bap.
1636,	Apr.	24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett	bap.
„	May	1.	Charles, s. of Richard Broome & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	11.	William Broome	bur.

1636,	June	19.	Thomas, s. of John Davies	bap.
„	June	20.	Thomas Weaver & Ales Anthony ...	mar.
„	July	9.	Richard Wall	bur.
„	July	11.	John Normecott & Anne Wilcox ...	mar.
„	July	17.	Thomas Gravenor	bur.
„	Aug.	7.	Edward, s. of James Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	10.	Ursula, d. of Richard Bulkeley & Mary ...	bur.
„	Sep.	13.	Francis Prince	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Dorethie, d. of John Baddam & Anne ...	bur.
„	Oct.	30.	Francis Foxe, Esq.	bur.
„	Oct.	21.	Margrett, d. of John Prince & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Margaret Gilley	bur.
„	Dec.	18.	Richard Beavan, gent'.	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	William Blucke	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of Evan Price & Lucie ...	bap.
„	Feb.	29.	Richard, s. of Anthony Bickerton & Margery	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett	bur.
1637,	Apr.	16.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Fletcher & Margery	bap.
„	May	27.	Joane, d. of Joane Wellings	bur.
„	July	23.	John, s. of Francis Hamond & Ann ...	bap.
„	July	23.	Joane, d. of Humphrey Davies & Ann ...	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	James Langvield	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Richard, s. of Francis Evans & Susan ...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Anne, d. of John Jennings & Jane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	John Pound	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	Walter, s. of Walter Cupper & Katherine	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Anne, w. of John Hinton	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Joane Wigley	bur.
„	Dec.	8.	Nicholas Cocke	bur.
„	Dec.	17.	John, s. of John Francklen & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Dec.	24.	John, s. of John Simons & Jane ...	bap.
„	Dec.	25.	Francisca, d. of William Chipp & Jane ...	bur.
„	Jan.	7.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Lawrence, s. of Samuell Proger[?] & Margrett	bap.
„	aJn.	21.	Joane, base d. of Frances Atcheley ...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	William, s. of Thomas Crowther & Patience	bap.
1638,	Apr.	4.	Joane Beavan, wid.	bur.
„	Apr.	28.	Joane, base d. of Frances Atcheley ...	bur.

1638,	May	4.	Thomas Rawlings	bur.
„	June	17.	Katherine, d. of Anthony Birkerton & Margery	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	William, s. of Roger Cheese & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Ann Howells, wid.	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	John, s. of John Stoych & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Jane Harding, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	6.	Maudlen, d. of John Davies & Katherine	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	Francis Penson & Joane Hunt ...	mar.
„	Jan.	12.	Maude, d. of Margrett Hughes (p. Wenlock), a walking woman ("passe Bethouse p'ish")	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	George, s. of Mathew Overton & Joane ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	John Prince & Margery Stoych ...	mar.
„	Jan.	31.	John, s. of Ann Griffithes	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	John Hill & Joane Wigley	mar.
„	Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor...	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Richard Kent	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	George, s. of Mathew Overton & Joane ...	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Richard Wigley & Ales ...	bap.
1639,	Mar.	30.	William, s. of John Crowther & Jane ...	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Poston & Margrett	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth, w. of John Prince	bur.
„	Apr.	15.	Ales, w. of Thomas Francklen... ...	bur.
„	Apr.	26.	Thomas Tailer	bur.
„	June	3.	Thomas, s. of Robert Price & Ann ...	bap.
„	July	14.	Margrett Pound, wid.	bur.
„	Aug.	19.	John Morris	bur.
„	Oct.	5.	Rose Hughes	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	*James Heycox & Margery Derby ...	mar.
„	Oct.	28.	†John Amyas & Mary Rother ...	mar.
„	Nov.	10.	John, s. of Edward Dike & Joane ...	bap.
„	Dec.	11.	John Hinton	bur.
„	Jan.	5.	Richard, s. of Francis Stary & Dorethy ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	William, s. of Thomas Wall & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	*John Homes & An Tedstill	mar.
„	Feb.	23.	John, s. of Samuell & Margreatt Proger ...	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pierce & Mary ...	bap.

* "per Fish."

† "per curiam."

1639,	Feb.	28.	Joane Partridg	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	William, s. of Walter Couper & Katherine	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Ann, d. of Richard Broome & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	Joyce Webb, wid.	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Elinor, d. of Mathew & Joane Overton ...	bap.
1640,	Mar.	25.	William Smith	bur.
„	Mar.	29.	Mary. w. of Roger Cheese	bur.
„	Apr.	12.	William, s. of Thomas Fletcher & Margery	bap.
„	Apr.	16.	Joyce, d. of Richard Smitheman & Margrett	bur.
„	Apr.	19.	Edward, s. of Averren Flagdon & Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Ann Price	bur.
„	May	19.	Ann, d. of Averren Flagdon & Ann ...	bur.
„	May	20.	John Harding	bur.
„	June	8.	William Partridge & Joane Smith ...	mar.
„	June	15.	*Richard Badam & Mary Lloid ...	mar.
„	July	7.	Mary, d. of John Wigley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	July	10.	Margrett Morris	bur.
„	July	12.	*Joseph Rawlings & Joane Brompton ...	mar.
„	Aug.	1.	Thomas Francklen	bur.
„	Aug.	23.	Richard, s. of Dorethy Lawrence ...	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, w. of John Stoych	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, their daughter	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Margery Tayler	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	*John Price & Ann Christon	mar.
„	Dec.	6.	Ales, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Richard, s. of Dorethy Lawrence ...	bur.
„	Dec.	15.	Lucy White	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	William Tedstill	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	Thomas Greene	bur.
1641,	Mar.	29.	Margarett Meredith	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Thomas Jones	bur.
„	Apr.	25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pierce & Mary ...	bur.
„	Apr.	27.	Henry, s. of John Davies & Katherine ...	bap.
„	May	19.	Evan Jones & Elinor Cocksall ...	mar.
„	May	30.	Edward, s. of Robert Price & Anne ...	bap.
„	July	4.	Anne, d. of William Cupper	bap.
„	July	30.	Elinor Richards	bur.
„	Sep.	9.	Oliver, s. of John Crowther & Jane ...	bap.

* "per Fish."

1641,	Sep.	19.	Richard, s. of John Partridge & Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Mary, d. of Edward Dike & Joane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	John Derby & Margrett Fletcher ...	mar.
„	Dec.	20.	Thomas, s. of William Oliver & Margrett	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Edward, s. of Christopher Windle & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Martha Sommerset	bur.
„	Jan.	13.	Alice, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor ...	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	Richard Richards & Ann Overton ...	mar.
„	Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wall & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Broome & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Elinor, d. of Walter Cupper & Katherine (bap. 12th)	bur.
1642,	Apr.	6.	Robert Parkes	bur.
„	June	18.	Humphrey Earsland & Elizabeth Onions	mar.
„	June	26.	Elinor, d. of Richard Wigley & Ales ...	bap.
„	July	22.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Pierce (bap. 10th)	bur.
„	July	31.	Richard, s. of John Greene & Elizabeth (bap. 24)	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	John Hamond & Margrett Tayler ...	mar.
„	Sep.	4.	Elinor, w. of Roger Poston	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	William, s. of John Francklen & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Audrey Keisell	bur.
„	Oct.	16.	William, s. of John Simons & Joane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Frances, w. of John Gibson	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	Joane, d. of John Harding & Ales (bap. 20 Nov.)	bur.
„	Jan.	23.	Edward Giles	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Ales, d. of Samuell Proger & Margrett ...	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	John Smith	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	Edmund, s. of Thomas Powell & Joyse ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Elinor, d. of George & Katherine Gardiner	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Ann Langvild	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Edward Bowen	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	Margrett Paramoore	bur.
1643,	Mar.	26.	Richard Gittoes	bur.
„	Apr.	5.	Ann, d. of Edward Jennings & Joane ...	bap.
„	Apr.	6.	Izabel Greene	bur.
„	Apr.	15.	Anne Parkes, wid.	bur.

1643,	May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cupper ...	bap.
„	June	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Stary	bur.
„	June	25.	Ann, d. of John Reynolds & Elinor ...	bap.
„	June	29.	Joane Baddam	bur.
„	July	4.	David Powell	bur.
„	July	23.	Edward, s. of Watter Cupper & Katherine	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	John, s. of Hugh Williams & Margrett ...	bur.
„	Oct.	7.	Hugh Cruxon & Ann Badam	mar.
„	Oct.	22.	Joane, d. of John Green & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Needham & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Lowry Jones	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	Margrett, d. of Charles Linley & Margrett (bap. Oct. 29)	bur.
„	Nov.	6.	Scisley Naxon	bur.
„	Jan.	24.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Gittoes & Margrett	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	The mother Margrett	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	Mathew Morgan	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Elinor, d. of Charles Goughe & Debora ...	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Poston & Margrett	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of John & An Partridge ...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Thomas Kent	bur.
„	Mar.	25.	Susan, d. of Edward Brooke & Bridgett	bap.
1644,	Apr.	17.	Katherine, d. of Richard Smitheman & Margrett	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Homes & An ...	bur.
„	May	7.	Ales Bridgwaters	bur.
„	May	14.	Francis, s. of John Wigley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	May	26.	John, s. of John Harding & Ales ...	bap.
„	June	12.	Charles Davies & Mary Richards ...	mar.
„	June	21.	Lewes Chamberlen	bur.
„	June	27.	William Barber & Margery Rawlings ...	mar.
„	June	29.	Joyce, w. of John Francklen	bur.
„	July	21.	Sara, d. of Lionell Collins	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Giles Greene & Margery ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Elinor, d. of Richard Jones & Margrett...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Abigall, w. of Francis Herbert, Esq. ...	bur.
„	Jan.	12.	Charles, s. of John Greene & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Joane, w. of Robert Harding	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	William Piper	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	James Davies	bur.

1644,	Mar.	2.	William, s. of John Holmes & Ann (bap. Feb. 29)	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Joyce, d. of Charles Linley & Margrett ...	bap.
1645,	Apr.	7.	Elinor, d. of John Mathews & Catherine	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Margrett Fidoe, wid.	bur.
„	May	24.	Richard Bishopp, gent'.	bur.
„	June	3.	[*blank*], s. of William Yopp	bur.
„	June	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Heynes & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	30.	William Weaver	bur.
„	Aug.	2.	Charles Linley	bur.
„	Sep.	3.	Susan Tedstill, wid.	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Proger & Margrett	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Bridgett, d. of Edward Brooks & Bridgett...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Ann Coats	bur.
„	Dec.	19.	Mrs. Mary Foxe	bur.
..	Jan.	2.	Margrett, d. of Watter Cupper & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Katherine, w. of Mathew Davies ...	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Edward Giles	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	Mathew Davies	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	Katherine, w. of John Mathewes ...	bur.
„	Jan.	24.	Elinor, d. of John Mathews	bur.
1646,	Mar.	31.	Charles, s. of Isaack Wilcoxe & Susan ...	bap.
„	Apr.	21.	William, s. of John Partridge & An ...	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	George, s. of Evan Davies	bap.
„	May	7.	Margrett Wigley	bur.
			"About the midd of May nine Souldiers were buried."	
„	May	8.	Merell Slaughter	bur.
„	June	4.	Martha, w. of Brian Prince	bur.
„	June	7.	Richard, s. of Ales Giles	bap.
„	July	5.	Rose, d. of Thomas Powell & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	John Bideawhile	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	Thomas Bensing	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	Edmund, s. of Richard Jones & Ales ...	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	William, s. of Richard Smitheman & Margrett	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	William Cock	bur.
„	Dec.	11.	John Hughes	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Margarett Herbert, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Izabell, d. of John Oldys & Ann ...	bap.

1646,	Jan.	31.	Richard Partridge	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	William Wilkes & An Bedford	mar.
„	Feb.	11.	William & Ann, s. & d. of John Harding...	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	William Harding	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	John Homes	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	Humphrey Ellies & Katherine Gibbes ...	mar.
1647,	May	12.	Ann Homes	bur.
„	May	13.	Margrett, d. of Lionell Collins & Ales ...	bap.
„	May	15.	Jane, d. of Richard Poston & Margrett ...	bap.
„	May	21.	Hesther, d. of Richard Dike & Jane ...	bap.
„	July	13.	Tomasin, d. of Mathew Jones & Bridgett ...	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth Wigley	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Thomas Gittoes & Ales Lea	mar.
„	Nov.	6.	Robert, s. of John Greene & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Poston & Margrett ...	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Joane, d. of Edward Vaughan & Frances ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Ann, the supposed d. of one Corbett of Bockleton	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	William Gittoes	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	John Davles	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	Frauncis & Margrett, s. & d. of Evan Lewis & Ursula	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Margrett, d. of Lionell Collins & Ales ...	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	Joane Bluck, wid.	bur.
1648,	Apr.	6.	Mary, d. of John Munday & Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Martha, d. of John Boswell & Audrey ...	bap.
„	May	6.	Lawrence Pierce	bur.
„	May	6.	Hester, d. of Richard Dike & Jane ...	bur.
„	May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Watter Cupper & Katherine	bap.
„	June	14.	James Astley & Elizabeth Bulkeley ...	mar.
„	June	17.	William Bluck & Margrett Rawlings ...	mar.
„	June	20.	Dorothy Coston	bur.
„	July	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pott & Margrett ...	bap.
„	Aug.	15.	Thomas Troitt & Rebecca Langford ...	mar.
„	Oct.	22.	Margrett, d. of William Oliver & Margrett	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	William Mason & Jane Shepperd ...	mar.
„	Nov.	18.	[*blank*], d. of William Davies	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Margreatt, d. of Giles Greene & Margery...	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Ann Broome, wid.	bur.
„	Nov.	27.	Margery Greene	bur.

1648,	Dec.	12.	Margrett, d. of William Rawlings & Margrett	bur.
„	Dec.	17.	Giles, s. of John Greene & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	William, s. of William Chipp & Jane ...	bap.
„	Jan.	22.	Watter Cupper	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	David Morris	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Elinor, d. of Samuell Proger & Margrett...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Anne Simons	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Margrett, w. of Thomas Poston ...	bur.
1649,	Mar.	28.	Blaunch, w. of John Milliton	bur.
„	Apr.	10.	Margrett & Mary, daus. of David Lewes & Ann	bap.
„	June	20.	William Powell	bur.
„	June	20.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Powell & Joyce ...	bur.
„	June	21.	Elinor Davies, wid.	bur.
„	June	26.	Richard Chalner & Jane Rawlings ...	mar.
„	Aug.	15.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Gittoes	bur.
„	Aug.	18.	Bennet, s. of Richard Dike & Jane ...	bap.
„	Sep.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Wigley	bur.
„	Sep.	23.	William, s. of John Oldis & Ann ...	bap.
			"Thomas, s. of Richard Hill buried about that time."	
„	Oct.	6.	Thomas Broome	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	Margrett, d. of Richard Johnes ...	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	[*blank*], d. of Thomas D[?]	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	William, s. of John Prince	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Edward Becke	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	William Doupper	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Weodowe Parttritch	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Thomas Atchley	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Mathue, s. of Mathue Davis	bap.
1650,	Mar.	26.	Davie Prodger	bur.
„	Mar.	27.	Francis Chammerlen	bur.
„	Mar.	27.	Ales Wigley	bur.
„	Mar.	31.	Richard Boulkley, Clk.	bur.
„	Apr.	18.	Richard Richardes	bur.
1651,	May	9.	Roger, s. of John Boswood	bur.
„	May	28.	Jane, d. of William Bloucke	bap.
„	June	10.	Marie, d. of William Bideawhayle & Marie	bap.
„	July	6.	Marie, d. of John Raulens	bap.

1651,	Aug.	20.	Dorothie Lawranes	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	Marie, d. of John Harding & Ales ...	bap.
„	May	9.	Roger, s. of John Boswell	bur.
„	May	28.	Jane, d. of William Blucke	bap.
„	June	4.	Mary, d. of John Rawlins	bap.
„	June	10.	Mary, d. of William Bideawhile & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	26.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gilson	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of John Harding & Alise ...	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	John, s. of John Millington & Margaret...	bap.
„	July	15.	Theophilus, s. of John Boswell & Audrey	bap.
„	July	26.	Thomas, s. of John Greames	bap.
„	July	22.	Mary, d. of William Whittell, Clk., & Ann	bap.
„	June	7.	Edward Becke	bur.
„	Aug.	20.	Brian Prince	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	John, s. of John Coston *(buried 24th)* ...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Mr. Benjamin Bulkley & Mrs. Issabell Bowdler	mar.
„	Nov.	26.	Clement Brompton & [*blank*] Brompton ...	mar.
„	June	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Prince	bap.
1652,	Apr.	15.	Charles, s. of John Brimmell & Joane ...	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Mr. Nash & Mrs. Elizabeth Hall ...	mar.
„	Apr.	10.	Elinor, d. of William Bideawhile ...	bap.
„	June	7.	An abortive ch. of Mathew Herbert, Esq., & Mrs. Mary	bur.
„	Sep.	3.	The w. of Samuel Prodger	bur.
„	Oct.	16.	The w. of William Jennings	bur.
„	Oct.	11.	George, s. of George Davies, a poore man	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Thomas Rawlins	bur.
„	Aug.	30.	William, s. of John Prince	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	William, s. of Mr. Benjamin Bulkley & Mrs. Issabel	bap.
„	Oct.	3.	Margaret, d. of Mr. William Bowdler ...	bap.
„	June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Greene	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Thomas, s. of John Proser & Mary ...	bap.
1653,	Mar.	26.	William, s. of John Partridge & Anne ...	bur.
„	Mar.	31.	William Crumpe & Margery Hayes ...	mar.
„	Apr.	30.	The worshipfull Francis Herbert, Esqr. ...	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	Mathias, s. of William Whittell, Clk., & Anne	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Joyse, d. of Richard Smithiman ...	bap.

1653,	Feb.	24.	William, s. of William Rawlins & Margaret	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Daughters, Twins of Edward Brompton ...	bap.
„	June	27.	Margaret Higgens	bur.
„	July	25.	William Owens & Dorothy Falconer ...	mar.
„	Aug.	23.	John Dodicot & Joyce Rawlins ...	mar.
„	Aug.	23.	An abortive ch. of Mathew Herbert, Esq., & Mary	bur.
„	Nov.	10.	John, s. of Thomas Pott & Margaret ...	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	James, s. of William Davies	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	John, s. of John Rawlins	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Richard Roberts, s. of Robert Davies, a poore man	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Jane Rawlins	bur.
„	Apr.	17.	William Shakeshaft	bur.
„	May	1.	Mary Rawlins	bur.
„	May	16.	"The woman that kept the poultrey at the parke"	bur.
„	May	26.	Jeremie Leuknar & Margaret Davies ...	mar.
„	Feb.	14.	Edward Dike	bur.
„	Feb.	15.	Old Badam	bur.
„	Sep.	20.	[*blank*] Coston	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	John Coston	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	"The old Cooke that lived at the brewhouse"	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Mr. Benjamin Bulkley & Issabell (bap. 19)	bur.
„	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Brompton ...	bur.
„	May	1.	Mary Rawlins	bur.
„	May	11.	Mrs. Morgan	bur.
„	May	16.	Richard Broome	bur.
„	June	14.	Richard, s. of Mr. Nash & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	June	16.	William, s. of John Partridge	bur.
„	July	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pott & Margaret ...	bap.
„	July	17.	John, s. of John Harding	bap.
„	Aug.	3.	Mrs. Windlet Son	bur.
„	Aug.	7.	The w. of Edmond Neile	bur.
„	Sep.	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Waring & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Elinor, d. of Edward Brompton ...	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	Richard Wiglie	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	William Higgens	bur.

1653,	June	6.	Widow Morris	bur.
„	July	6.	A woman's child from Bristow, lying at Widow Dike's	bap.
„	July	14.	A woman's child of a stranger that lay at Diar's house	bap.
„	July	23.	Jane, d. of John Rawlins & Mary ...	bap.
„	July	26.	Mary, d. of Edward Eighton & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	Richard Jones	bur.
„	Aug.	17.	A poore woman's child that was brought to bed in Bromfield	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Edward Richards & Joane Ball ...	mar.
„	Sep.	29.	John Wood & Elizabeth Bane	mar.
„	Nov.	2.	Henry Beddow & Elinor Powell ...	mar.
„	Feb.	6.	William Ingram's child	bap.
„	June	16.	Thomas, s. of Henry Richards ...	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	Edward Dike	bur.
„	June	5.	Mr. Gravenor	bur.
			"A man yt. made Jennings his well was by an accident killed & buried thirtieth of Aprill."	
„	May	3.	Widow Brome	bur.
1654,	Mar.	18.	"Mr. Hall was buryed at Ludlow."	
„	Mar.	25.	Widow Dike's Grandchild	bur.
„	Apr.	4.	Francis Boswell, s. of John Boswell & Audrey	bap.
„	June	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Green	bap.
„	July	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brinnell & Joane ...	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Anne, d. of John Partridge & Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Gravenor ...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Whittal, Clk., & Anne	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Proger	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Edward, s. of Edward Eighton & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	3.	A d. of Mr. Benjamin Bukleley & Issabel	bur.
„	July	17.	A still-born ch. of Mathew Herbert, Esq., & Mary	bur.
„	July	25.	Martha, d. of John Rawlins	bap.
1655,	May	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Smithiman ...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Moses, s. of Mr. Gravenor	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	The wife of John Lowton	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	Hester, d. of John Boswell & Audrey ...	bap.

1655,			"An intent of marriage between John Lowton and his maid published in the church three several Lord's days beginning May 11th."	
,,	June	5.	John Stoych	bur.
,,	July	29.	David, s. of David Jones & Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Sarah, d. of Edward Brompton	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Paul, s. of Robert Rosse	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Jane, d. of Mr. Edward Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Mary Reignolds, *alias* Davids	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Mary, d. of Charles Jennings & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rawlings	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Margaret, d. of William Rawlings & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Margaret, d. of William Bluck	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Richard Weavor	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	William, s. of John Rawlins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John, s. of John Lowton	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Smithiman ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of Mr. Gravenor	bur.
,,	June	7.	William, s. of William & Mary Bideawhile	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Old Atcley	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Moses, s. of Mr. Richard Gravenor ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Edwin, s. of Mr. Ibbins	bur.
1656,	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Boswell & Audrey ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas Poston	bap.
,,	June	7.	Samuel, s. of Edward Eighton	bap.
,,	June	7.	Mary Hughes	bur.
,,	July	27.	A still-born ch. of Mathew the thatcher ...	bur.
,,	July	30.	A still-born ch. of Mathew Herbert & Mary	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Thomas, s. of Robert Rosse	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Mary, d. of Bent's Tennant	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Mrs. Gravenor	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Ralph Harding	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	A woman out of the parish of Culmington from Thomas Fletcher's	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Richard, s. of Goodman Gilson ...	bap.
,,	*Apr.	20.	Peter, s. of Edward & Joane Fletcher ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Widow Strebord	bur.
,,	June	3.	Margaret, d. of Henry Richards ..	bap.

* "But in the yeere 1657," added by a later hand.

1656, Aug	3.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Brompton . .	bur.
„ Aug.	6.	Jane, d. of John Harding	bap.
„ Aug.	15.	Widow Badam	bur.
„ May	10.	Margaret Oliver	bur.
„ June	10.	William Partridge's wife	bur.
„ Feb.	7.	Charles Jennings	bap.
„ June	5.	Anne, d. of John Price	bap.
1657, Sep.	16.	John Fowler	bur.
„ Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Hill	bap.
„ Nov.	19.	William Partridge & Margery	mar.
„ Apr.	8.	Thomas Web	bur.
„ †Apr.	26.	John, s. of William Whittell & Anne ...	bap.
„ Aug.	15.	Collected for rebuilding ye Church of Oswestry, fourteen shilligs & sevenpence.	
„ June	4.	Elizabeth Everill	bap.
„ Aug.	3.	James Bowen	bur.
„ May	18.	Thomas, s. of Robert Rosse	bap.
„ Sep.	9.	John Wilcox & Mary Richards ...	mar.
„ Sep.	14.	Margaret, d. of Richard Smithiman ...	bap.
„ Oct.	15.	Joane Harding	bap.
„ Nov.	20.	Anne, d. of John Prince	bap.
„ Apr.	20.	Margaret, d. of John Boswell & Audrey ...	bap.
„ May	8.	Margaret, d. of John Boswell & Audrey ...	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Mr. Symonds' son	bur.
1658, Mar.	27.	Richard, s. of Mr. Benjamin Bulkeley & Issabel	bap.
„ Mar.	20.	Martha, d. of William Whittall, Clk., & Anne	bap.
„ Apr.	14.	Mary, d. of John Rawlins & Mary ...	bap.
„ June	6.	§Elizabeth, d. of Edward Fletcher & Jane	bap.
„ Sep.	27.	George, s. of Mr. Edward Bishop ...	bap.
„ Oct.	8.	William, s. of John Aldred	bur.
„ June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Goodman Streford ...	bap.
„ Jan.	5.	Joane Derby	bur.
1659, Apr.	26.	Robert Rosse	bur.
„ Apr.	26.	Ann, d. of William Rawlins	bap.
„ May	2.	Thomas Everill	bap.
„ June	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Webb & Jane ...	bap.

† Corrected, in another hand, to Feb. 1, 1659.

§ Corrected to Mary and "in yr. 1659," added.

1659,	May	16.	Thaddeus Gudbee	bur.
			Paid to Andrew Lawley toward high Ercall the sum of five shillings & fourpence.	
„	May	4.	Mr. Thomas Bishop's child	bur.
„	May	13.	Mr. Thomas Bishop's wife	bur.
„	May	15.	Timothie, s. of Mr. Richard Gravenor ...	bap.
„	Sep.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Bishop ...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Margaret Taylor	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Richard Bluck	bur.
„	Mar.	26.	William Jennings	bur.
„	Apr.	19.	Jane, d. of John Lowton	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of John Rawlings	bap.
1660,	Dec.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas & Margaret	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	A poore man's childe	bur.
„	Sep.	11.	Sarah, d. of John Greene	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Mr. Charleton's daughter	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	Richard ap Hugh	bur.
„	Jan.	8.	John Harding's tenant's child	bap.
„	July	18.	Anne, d. of Mr. Benjamin Bulkeley & Issabel	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Mr. Vernon's child	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Richard Wiglie	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	[*blank*], w. of John Prince	bur.
1661,	Apr.	8.	Thomas Fletcher	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	Charles, s. of William Gwilt	bap.
„	May	23.	John, s. of Thomas Gittoes, jun., & Johanna	bap.
„	July	1.	John Oliver	bur.
„	July	4.	John, s. of Mr. Edward Bishop & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	9.	William Dunne & Mary Harryes ...	mar.
„	July	13.	John, s. of Thomas Gittoes	bur.
„	July	23.	William Fletcher	bur.
„	Aug.	24.	James Bowen & Elizabeth Edmondes ...	mar.
„	Aug.	24.	Richard Prince of Ludlow, taylor ...	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	Robert Millard's wife, of the forge ...	bur.
„	Sep.	3.	Ellenor, d. of William Bennett & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	8.	Richard Broome	bur.
„	Oct.	3.	John, s. of Charles Jennings & Joanna ...	bap.
„	Oct.	5.	John & Thomas, twin s. of Samuel Cawdell & Mary	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Mary Dike, widow	bur.

1661,	Nov.	16.	Edward Fletcher, Cleric'	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	Anne, d. of David Meredyth & Ellenor ...	bap.
„	Dec.	2.	Samuel Prodger	bur.
„	Jan.	8.	Thomas Harley, of Norton, & Joanna Turnor	mar.
„	Feb.	8.	Joseph, s. of William Bidawhile & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Thomas Posterne	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Joanna, w. of John Towne	bur.
1662,	Apr.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Brompton ...	bap.
„	Apr.	9.	William Bennett	bur.
„	Apr.	21.	Thomas Falconer	bur.
„	Apr.	22.	Jane, d. of Thomas Ingram	bap.
„	May	3.	Martha, d. of Thomas Everall & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	6.	Margarett, w. of Richard Hill	bur.
„	May	10.	John Towne	bur.
„	May	11.	Margarett, w. of William Rawlins ...	bur.
„	May	20.	John, s. of Edward Gilson & Joane ...	bap.
„	June	1.	John, s. of Edward Gittins	bap.
„	June	14.	Charles, s. of Thomas Webb & Jane ...	bap.
„	June	15.	Ales, d. of Thomas Ingram of the forge ...	bap.
„	July	15.	Ellenor Wigley, spinster	bur.
„	July	27.	Samuel, s. of John Raulins & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	3.	James, s. of John Boswell & Awbrey ...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Thomas, s. of William Blucke & Margarett	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gittoes & Joane ...	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Everall	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	Mr. Edmonde Neale	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	John Partridge	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of Charles Jennings	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Susanna, d. of Edward Eyton & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Susanna, d. of Edward Eyton & Mary ...	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	John Hill	bur.
„	Jan.	5.	John, sup. s. of John Wigley & Frances Fowler	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	John, sup. s. of John Wigley & Frances Fowler	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Margarett Parry, widow	bur.
1663,	Apr.	23.	Henry, s. of Henry Maurice, Cler., & Ellin	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Roger Brompton	bur.
„	Apr.	27.	Joshua Raulins & Jane Higs	mar.

1663,	May	16.	Henry, s. of Henry Maurice	bur.
„	June	16.	Francis, s. of Thomas Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
„	July	24.	Francis, s. of Richard Charleton ...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Edward, sup. s. of Thomas Edmunds & Elizabeth Chip	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	John, s. of John Brimel & Joane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Thomas Lawrence & Katherine Weaver ...	mar.
„	Nov.	29.	Bridgitt, sup. d. of Thomas Dauyes & Sarah Badham	bap.
„	Dec.	12.	Ellenor, d of James Bowen & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Ellenor, d. of James Bowen & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Dec.	23.	Richard Smithiman	bur.
„	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of Roger Carter & Ellenor Reynolde	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Thomas Weyman & Anne Reignolde ...	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Edward, s. of William Bideawile & Mary...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Laurence, s. of Laurence Prodger ...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Joane, w. of Edward Gilson	bur.
„	Mar.	23.	William, sup. s. of John Knott & Elizabeth Reignolde	bap.
1664,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of Charles Jennings & Joane ...	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	William, s. of John Knott	bur.
„	May	5.	Thomas Dyer	bur.
„	May	24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gilley & Margarett	bap.
„	July	5.	Isabel, d. of Beniamin Bulkley, gent., & Issabel	bap.
„	July	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Peires	bap.
„	July	7.	William, s. of John Loughton & Jane ...	bap.
„	July	22.	Mary Bowen	bur.
„	July	30.	Peirs Power, Dr. of Physicke, & Mrs. Ursula Freeman	mar.
„	July	17.	John, s. of Edward Bishop, gent. ...	bur.
„	Aug.	14.	Robert, s. of John Harding & Ales ...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittoes & Joanna ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Joshua & Mary, twins, s. & d. of John Prosser of the Brakes	bur.
„	Oct.	21.	John Lloyd & Joanna Prodger	mar.
„	Oct.	27.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Weyman & Anne	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	William Raulins & Katherine Watts ...	mar.
„	Nov.	1.	Thomas Weaver & Mary Williams ...	mar.

1664,	Nov.	5.	Jane Rawlins, widdow	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	William, s. of Thomas Gittoes ...	bur.
„	Dec.	1.	Sarah, d. of Walter Couper & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Perry ...	bur.
			Thomas, s. of John Aston & Margarett...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Thomas Powell	bur.
			Lancelott, s. of Richard Weaver & [*blank*]	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Jeremiah, s. of Edward Eighton & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gilley	bur.
1665,	Apr.	15.	Richard Ingram & Ales Webb ...	mar.
„	Apr.	19.	Lancellotte, s. of Richard Weaver ...	bur.
„	June	17.	William Oliver	bur.
„	June	20.	Mary, d. of Edward Brompton	bap.
„	July	4.	[*blank*], d. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	17.	[*blank*], s. of Rice ap Rice	bap.
„	July	18.	Edward, s. of James Bowen & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Ales, d. of Thomas Ingram & Ales ...	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Martha, d. of William Rawlins & Catherine	bap.
„	Oct.	5.	Edward, s .of John Hughes & Margery ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Sarah, d. of Beniamin Bulkley, gent., & Issabel	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Edmund, s. of Thomas Everall & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	[*blank*], the [*blank*] of William Phillipes ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Edward, s. of Charles Boughton & Margery	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Joane Hill, wid.	bur.
„	Feb.	8.	Ellenor, d. of Henry Maurice, Clk., & Ellenor	bap.
1666,	Apr.	16.	Elizabeth Stoych	bur.
„	Apr.	17.	Robert, s. of Charles Jennings & Joane...	bap.
„	June	8.	Edward Bushop, gent.	bur.
„	June	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Webb	bap.
„	July	3.	Anne, d. of Richard Weaver	bap.
„	July	15.	Ellenor, d. of Thomas Gittoes ...	bap.
„	Aug.	11.	Samuel, s. of Laurence Prodger ...	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Katharine, w. of John Price	bur.
„	Aug.	29.	Margary Gilley	bur.
„	Sep.	9.	Margaret Ingram	bur.
„	Oct.	21.	Thomas Wilcox	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	John Reynolds	bur.
„	Dec.	22.	Beniamin, s. of William Bluck	bap.

1666,	Dec.	25.	Margaret, w. of William Dauyes ...	bur.
„	Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Lambert of the forge	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	John Brimel	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	Job, s. of William Raulins & Catherine...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Anne, d. of John Price	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	John Millington	bur.
1667,	Mar.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	14.	Walter, s. of Walter Couper	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Joane, d. of William Phillipes	bap.
„	May	1.	Charles Greene & Jane Jarrett ...	mar.
„	May	19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Eighton & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	27.	Richard Davies	bur.
„	May	30.	Anne, d. of William Bideawile & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	23.	Phinehas Stockton & Abigail Streford ...	mar.
„	June	27.	Joane, w. of Edward Coston	bur.
„	July	4.	John Rawlins	bur.

[*Gap of 2 pages without entries.*]

1675,	June	20.	Edward, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary ...	bap.
1669,	Feb.	6.	Anne, d. of Edward Gelley & Mary ...	bap.
1668,	Nov.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Francklin & Ann ...	bap.

"Memorandum yt. this space was left unfill'd by Mr. Maurice."

1669,	Oct.	8.	John Slade was inducted Vicar; since which time ye register is continued as it follows.	
„	Nov.	9.	William, s. of William Bluck	bur.
„	Nov.	9.	Edward Gilson & Eleanor Evans ...	mar.
„	Nov.	16.	John Price	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Anne, w. of Edmond Bent	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Francis, s. of Nicholas Coston ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Sarah Bill	bur.
„	Feb.	15.	William Maund	bur.
1670,	Mar.	11.	Joyce, d. of John Smythiman	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Jeremiah Jennings	bur.
„	Mar.	27.	Anne Price	bur.
„	May-day.		John Harding & Katherine Jones ...	mar.
„	May	6.	Humphrey Tippin & Anne Price ...	mar.
„	May	24.	Anne, d. of John Wigley	bap.
„	Aug.	30.	Edmond Bent	bur.
„	Sep.	12.	Francis Evans of Whitbach	bur.
„	Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Slade	bap.

1670,	Feb.	18,	Katherine, d. of William Rawlings ...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Judith Wind	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	John, s. of Thomas Everall	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Hannah Galliard	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	Alice, d. of Richard Poyner	bap.
1671,	Mar.	27.	Margaret Webb, wid.	bur.
„	Mar.	31.	Widow Evans	bur.
„	Apr.	2.	George, s. of Richard Herbert, Esq., & Florentia	bap.
„	Apr	7.	John Boswell	bur.
„	Apr.	9.	John, s. of John Harding	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	John Woof	bur.
„	May	2.	William, s. of Vincent Howells ...	bap.
„	May	10.	Alice Wigley, wid.	bur.
„	May	20.	William, s. of Richard Hill	bap.
„	June	3.	Joan, w. of Laurence Prodger	bur.
„	June	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ingram ...	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	William, s. of Thomas Wellings ...	bap.
„	Aug.	—	[*blank*] of John Rawlings	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	William Poyner & Alice Wigley ...	mar.
„	July	16.	Edward Wilcox & Jane Nicholls ...	mar.
„	Oct.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittoes	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of John Price (bap. 17) ...	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	Widow Ingram	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Anne Salaway	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Mary Fowler	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bishop	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Susanna Evans	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	William Davies	bur.
1672,	May	3.	Francis, s. of Nicholas Coston	bur.
„	June	10.	Eleanor Beck	bur.
„	June	29.	Jone Ingram	bur.
„	July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Jennings ...	bap.
„	Aug.	14.	Frances Crump of Whitbach	bur.
„	Sep.	1.	Mary, d. of John Wigley	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	William, s. of William Poyner	bap.
„	Sep.	25.	Margarett Hill	bur.
„	Nov.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Wayman ...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Nicholas, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	Alice Harding	bap.

1672,	Dec.	12.	A child of Alice Alldright	bur.
„	Dec.	13.	Anne Rosse	bur.
„	Jan.	15.	Margery, d. of Jeremy Powell	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Margarett, d. of Lawrence Prodger ...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	John Slade	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	John & William, sons of John Price ...	bap.
1673,	Mar.	28.	Catherine, w. of John Francklin ...	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	William, s. of Charles Greene	bap.
„	Apr.	9.	Edward Coston	bur.
„	May	3.	Walter Jones & Anne Poyner	mar.
„	May	3.	Humphrey Jones & Jane	mar.
„	May	4.	John Green & Joyce Linley	mar.
„	May	10.	Anne Rosse	bur.
„	July	8.	John, s. of Thomas Bishop	bap.
„	July	16.	John, s. of Thomas Bishop	bur.
„	Aug.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Stich	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Samuel s. of William Rawlings ...	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Elizabeth Sallaway	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	George Carpenter & Anne Woof ...	mar.
„	Oct.	8.	Florentia Herbert	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Phineas, s. of Phineas Stockton ...	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	John Prince	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	Richard, s. of William Poyner ...	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Evans ...	bap.
1674,	Mar.	25.	Eleanor, d. of James Bowen	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	John & William, sons of John Price ...	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	William, s. of Charles Green	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	Isabel, w. of Henry Richards	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	Eleanor, d. of James Bowen	bur.
„	May	17.	Giles, s. of John Green & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	May	26.	Mary, d. of John Green & Joice ...	bap.
„	July	14.	William, s. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Usrula Lewys	bur.
„	Aug.	2.	George, s. of George Carpenter & Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	7.	Katherine, d. of Vincent Howells & Catherine	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Coston & Joyce...	bap.
„	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Phineas Stockton & Abigail	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Beck & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	William, s. of Charles Green & Joan ...	bap.

1674,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wyman & Anne ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Slade & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1675,	Apr.	6.	Katherine, d. of Jeremy Powell & Abigail	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	Henry Richard & Martha Bird ...	mar.
„	Apr.	13.	Samuel, s. of Laurence Prodger & Jane...	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	Richard Brompton	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Thomas Partridge	bur.
„	Oct.	21.	John, s. of John Smythiman	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	Richard Gravenor	bur.
„	Dec.	12.	Samuell, s. of William Rawlings & Kate ...	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Mary, d. of Edward Powell & Dorothy ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Edward Fletcher	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Jane, servant of Edward Brompton ...	bur.
1676,	Mar.	25.	Richard Herbert, Esq.	bur.
„	Apr.	2.	Richard Norgrave	bur.
„	May	4.	Matthew Jones	bur.
„	June	8.	Matthias, s. of Phineas Stockton & Abigail	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Edmond, s. of Vincent Howells & Katherine	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	John Harding	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	Hannah, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Margarett, d. of Edward Perry & Jane ...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Giles Green	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	Margarett Smithiman	bur.
„	Dec.	23.	John Louton	bur.
„	Dec.	23.	Mary, d. of Edward Gelley	bur.
			Richard Davies & Ales Eareley ...	mar.
„	Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary ...	
„	Feb.	14.	Joyce Powell, wid.	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	William Tedstall	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	William Partridge & Elizabeth Bezen ...	mar.
1677,	Apr.	4.	William, s. of John Smythiman & Joyce...	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Elizabeth, d.of Laurence Prodger & Jane...	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Charles, s. of Thomas Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Margaret, d .of Jeremy Powell & Abigail ...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	William Chipp	bur.
„	June	12.	Edward, s. of Edward Cley & Margarett ...	bap.
„	June	13.	Charles Broom	bap.
„	June	14.	Edward Gelley	bap.

1677,	Aug.	30.	Edward, s. of James Bowen & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	Sep.	26.	John Matthews	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Joyce, d. of Phineas Stockton & Abigail ...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Poyner & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Joan, d. of Charles Green & Jane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Hannah, d. of John Harding & Katherine	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	*Mary, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Joice, d. of Theophilus Boswell & Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	2.	George, s. of Thomas Bishop & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	George, s. of Thomas Bishop & Elinor ...	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	William Morgrave	bur.
„	Jan.	6.	Hugh Jones	bur.
1678,	May	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth Wigley	bap.
„	July	19.	John, s. of William Prince & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Dorothy, d. of Theophilus Boswell & Anne	bap.
1679,	Mar.	6.	Abigale Powell	bap.
„	Apr.	14.	Anne, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah ...	bap.
„	May	2.	Thomas Gyers & Catherine Smythiman ...	mar.
„	June	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wayman ...	bap.
„	June	10.	William, s. of John Colebach	bap.
„	June	19.	Arthur, s. of John Gilson & Catherine ...	bap.
„	June	20.	Mary Howells	bap.
„	July	1.	Thomas Lewis	bap.
„	July	5.	Edward, s. of Rhese ap Rhese ...	bap.
„	July	6.	Thomas, s. of Phineas Stockton ...	bap.
„	Sep.	10.	William Talbot & Elizabeth Wittey ...	mar.
„	Oct.	10.	Thomas, s. of John Wigley & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Thomas Evans	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	John Stedman & Mary Tyder	mar.
1680,	May	10.	Roger Blackway & Anne Lowton ...	mar.
„	May	11.	Edward Miles & Catherine Jones ...	mar.
„	May	12.	Nathaniell Faulknor & Elizabeth Maund...	mar.
„	May	12.	William Peirce & Elizabeth Fisher ...	mar.
„	May	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Anne, d. of William Talbot	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Richard, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	John Green, s. of Charles Green & Joan ...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Dorothy Prince	bap.

* Corrected from "Joice."

1680,	Feb.	8.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Powell ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Dorthy, base d. of Mary Rawlings ...	bap.
1681,	Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of John Harding & Catherine ...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Katherine, d. of Edward Cley & Margarett	bap.
„	June	19.	Arabella, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Evans	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Margarett, d. of Vincent Howells & Sarah	bap.
1682,	Apr.	10.	Edward, s. of William Talbot & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Farmer	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	Robert, s. of John Smithyman	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	Joan, base d. of Mary Rawlings... ...	bap.
„	Apr.	21.	Mark & Esther, s. & d. of Theophilus Boswell & Anne	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Hannah, d. of Laurence Prodger & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	20.	Mary, d. of John Bydawell & Martha ...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	The d. of Edward Evans & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	John Cupper & Jane Bluck	mar.
„	Dec.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cook & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	James Powell & Elizabeth Evans ...	mar.
1683,	June	11.	John Howells & Anne Price, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	July	31.	Samuel, s. of Edward Gelley & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Farmer & Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	Jane, d. of John Green & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	Giles, s. of Charles Green & Jane ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Richard Howells & Elizabeth Broom ...	mar.
„	Dec.	18.	Catherine, d. of John Harding & Catherine	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Bird & Anne ...	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. of Griffith Kinnersley & Margerett	bap.
1684,	Apr.	6.	Frances, s. of Theophilus Boswell & Ann	bap.
„	Sep.	12.	David Maund & Elizabeth Weal, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Sep.	20.	William Lateward & Mary Beck, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	8.	Richard, s. of Edward Powell & Dorothy...	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Florentia, d. of Mr. Francis Plowden & Frances	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Edward, base s. of Edward Squire & Elizabeth Strevart	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Richard & Bridget, s. & d. of John Lewis & Ann	bap.

1685, Feb. 20. George, s. of James Bowen & Margeret ... bap.

[*At end of Bromfield Register, Vol. II.*]

Rhese ap Rhese buried ye 20th of Aprill, Mortuary of 10s.[?].

David Davies
et
Eliza Bowen } were married 29th of Aprill.

Rhese Hughes was buried 17th of Aprill.

Edmond Fox of Leighton Court in the parish of Much Cowerne, 2 son to Charles Fox did purchase of Queen Eliz: the Reversion of the Rectory or parsonage of Bromfield; His Father being possessed the lease for 99 years granted in the 5th year of Phillip & Mary.

The letters patents bear date the 6th of May the two & thirtieth year of Her M[aties] reign.

[*On another page.*]

William Earle of Craven, Lord of the mannor of Stanton Lacy and Francis Herbert, Esq., Lord of the mannor of Bromfeild haveing referred the settling of the meres and bounds of the parishes of Stanton Lacy and Bromfeild upon the Commons of the Oldfeild and Shortwood unto Samuell Newborough, viccar of Stanton Lacy, Thomas Hughes, viccar of Bromfeild, John Stedman and Richard Hopton, gentm., Who meeting this fourth day of May in the yeare One Thousand sixe hundred ninety five Have setled the bounds and meres on the said Commons to be as followeth, viz:—have placed one mere stone upon A Mound neare Partridges house Close to a Sicamore tree there, Another stone is placed nere Buttford: with an Out-Rack northward to a moyty of the watering place there to the River Corve. A Right line betwixt the said stones to be the mere. And upon Shortwood from the corner of the heathy leasow unto a place called the nine Oakes. And thence to the Rudding hedge in a straight line. This to be entred into the Register bookes of Stanton Lacy and Bromfeild, to be subscribed by the said Refferees, which is entred accordingly and subscribed by us,

S. Newborough, Vicar de Stanton Lacy,
Tho. Hughes, Vicar de Bromfeild,
Tho. Stedman,
Rich: Hopton.

[*The following years, omitted in the Register, are supplied from the Diocesan Transcripts, Hereford:*—]

1687,	Apr.	20.	Alice Ingram, wid.	bur.
„	Sep.	12.	Thomas Webb	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Nicholas Causon	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Margarett Hughes, wid.	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Mary Pearce, wid.	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	William Bowen	bur.
			Thomas Bore & Elizabeth Cupper ...	mar.
			William Rawlings & Margarett Eighton ...	mar.
„	Sep.	4.	Herbert, s. of Francis Plowden & Francis	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Ann, d. of Richard Howells & Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Laurence, s. of Laurence Prodger & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bore & Elizabeth...	bap.
1688,	Apr.	24.	John Pugh & Margerett Powell ...	mar.
„	May	1.	Sampson Gwilt & Margery Edwerds ...	mar.
„	July	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Evanes & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	29.	The Widdow Symons	bur.
„	Aug.	6.	Edward Gelley	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Evanes ...	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	Thomas, s. of Edward Powell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	Thomas, s. of Francis Plowden & Frances	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Richard Jackett, a poor man	bur.
„	Dec.	13.	Margerett, d. of Ralph Harding & Margarett	bap.
„	Dec.	15.	John, s. of John Price & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Ales, w. of Richard Knott	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	Francis, s. of Walter Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
			[*1689 missing.*]	
1690,	Oct.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Brompton & Martha ...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Mary, d. of Robert Harding & Margerett	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Catherine, d. of Francis Plowden & Frances	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Richard, s. of Richard Howells & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	Jane, d. of John Price & Mary	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Dorothy, d. of Edward Powell & Dorothy	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Joyce, d. of Jeremiah Powell & Abigail...	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	William Partridge	bur.
„	June	11.	John, s. of Thomas Wyman & Ann ...	bur.

1690,	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of David Maun	bur.
„	Aug.	14.	Catherine Partridge, wid.	bur.
„	Dec.	1.	Thomas Harris	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Margeret, d. of William Rawlings & Margerett	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Thomas Sharp & Mary Williams, *lic.* ...	mar.

Volume III.

[*Vol. III. two pages and a half are occupied by Burials in Woollen, viz:*—]

1678,	Oct.	22.	John Symonds	bur.
„	Jan.	7.	Margarett Harber	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Joyce Jones	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Elizabeth Sterry	bur.
1679,	Apr.	7.	Catherine Price	bur.
„	Apr.	14.	Elizabeth Gravener	bur.
„	Apr.	24.	Rose Powell	bur.
„	May	5.	Robert Price	bur.
„	May	19.	Margarett Jones	bur.
„	May	24.	Laurence Prodger	bur.
„	June	25.	Richard Witty	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Thomas Gittoes	bur.
„	Oct.	17.	Thomas Poyner	bur.
„	Dec.	22.	Mary Chetwin	bur.
„	Mar.	10.	Sammuell Prodger	bur.
1680,	June	30.	Thomas Powell	bur.
„	July	1.	Margery Fletcher	bur.
„	Sep.	17.	Anne Brompton	bur.
„	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth Talbot	bur.
„	Dec.	4.	Joane Stocton	bur.
„	Dec.	25.	Dorothy Evans	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	Catherine Gilson	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Cicily Mounford	bur.
1681,	May	2.	Ann, d. of William Talbot & Elinor ...	bur.
„	June	12.	Joan, d. of Charles Green & Jane ...	bur.
„	July	22.	Elizabeth Chetwin, d. of Richard Chetwin & Hannah	bur.
„	Aug.	14.	Ann Jones	bur.

1681,	Aug.	25.	Charles Broome	bur.
„	Sep.	22.	David Jones	bur.
„	Oct.	23.	John, s. of William Prince & Mary ...	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	Bridgett Jones, wid.	bur.
„	Nov.	27.	Mary Aighton, w. of Edward Aighton ...	bur.
„	Jan.	2.	Richard Charleton, gent.	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	James, s. of John Hill & Mary ...	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	Elizabeth Pue, wid.	bur.
1682,	May	19.	Thomas Ingram	bur.
„	Dec.	17.	John Hughes	bur.
„	Oct.	16.	Margarett Prosser, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	Mary, w. of William Prince	bur.
„	Feb.	13.	Richard Charleton, gent.	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	Elinor Bishop	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	William, s. of Thomas Bishop	bur.
1683,	May	10.	Margarett Bluck, wid.	bur.
„	June	8.	Richard Beck	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	Thomas Everall	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	William Munday	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Ellinor Gittoes	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	Catherine Harding	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	Thomas Hill	bur.
1684,	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth Reignolds	bur.
„	May	7.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah & Abigail ...	bur.
„	July	16.	Thomas Heath, a day Labourer ...	bur.
„	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth Maund	bur.
„	Aug.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Strevart ...	bur.
„	Sep.	8.	Thomas Bary, Labourer	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Joseph Farmer, pipe maker	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Catherine, w. of Richard Geers ...	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of William Bluck & Margarett	bur.

[*Vol. III. now begins in the ordinary course.*]

1691,	Apr.	12.	William Chip	bur.
„	Apr.	14.	John, s. of William Simonds & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	10.	William, s. of John Bythaway & Martha ...	bap.
„	June	11.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard Charlton & Sarah	bap.
„	June	28.	Allis, d. of David Maund & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	July	27.	John, s. of William Simonds	bur.
„	July	28.	John Rawlings	bur.

1691,	July	28.	Samuel, s. of Laurants Podger & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	28.	Doryty, d. of Edward Powell	bur.
„	July	20.	James, base s. of Mr. Francis Ploding & Mary Davies	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	James, base s. of Mr. Francis Ploding & Mary Davies	bur.
„	Aug.	22.	Jone Brimel	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Weaver & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Richard, s. of Edward Russell & Ann ...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Elinor, w. of Mr. Thomas Bishop ...	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	Alice, w. of David Watkins	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Richard, s. of Nicholas Gennings & Mary	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	William, s. of Wm. Ralings	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	Mrs. Elizabeth Marcer	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	Mary, d. of Walter Jones & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Widdow Stokton	bur.
„	Dec.	23.	Edward Gravener	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Edward Stane & Margreat Smallman ...	mar.
1692,	May	4.	Francis, s. of Mr. Richard Charlton & Hanna	bap.
„	May	27.	John Greene	bur.
„	June	9.	Joyce, w. of John Greene, Jun.	bur.
„	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of David David & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Driver & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	William, s. of John Lewis & Anne ...	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Weel & Hanna ...	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Mary, d. of William Symmonds & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	John Price	bur.
„	Sep.	20.	John, s. of Rees Powell & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Edward Farmer	bur.
„	Oct.	9.	Richard, s. of Ralph Harding & Margaret	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Anne, d. of Edward Hughes & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Potts & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of Ralph Harding & Margaret	bap.
„	Nov.	23.	Joyce Genings	bur.
„	Dec.	18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Birde & Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Robert, s. of Robert Harding & Margaret	bap.
1693,	May	17.	John, s. of John Bythoway & Martha ...	bap.
„	June	2.	Anne, d. of Laurents Prodger & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	15.	John, s. of Nicoles Genings & Mary ...	bap.

1693,	Aug.	20.	Joseph, s. of Ralph Harding & Margaret...	bap.
„	Dec.	1.	Edward, s. of Thomas Geares	bur.
„	Dec.	15.	Widdow Kemly	bur.
„	Dec.	21.	Richard, s. of Danniel Booth & Alce ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Joseph, s. of Peeter Bromly & Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Samuel, s. of Edward Gilley & Mary ...	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Thomas Geares	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	Hanna Bromton	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Zakarias Bowen & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Goghf & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Anne, d. of Thomas Weavor & Joyce ...	bap.
1694,	Aug.	12.	Charles Gennings	bur.
„	Aug.	18.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Potts & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Francis Price	bur.
„	Aug.	25.	Edward Eigton	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Well & Hanna ...	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Margaret, d. of David Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Arabella, d. of Mr. George Herbert ...	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Job Rawlings & Ales Harding	mar.
„	Nov.	26.	Arabella, d. of George Herbert, Esq. ...	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Beshop & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Samuel, s. of John Harding & Catherine...	bap.
			Saphira Bradshaw	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	Charles Web & Mary Edwards ...	mar.
„	Apr.	4.	Mr. Edward Beshop & Mrs. Mall ...	mar.
„	Apr.	18.	William, s. of Wiliam Simons & Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Humphrey Prince & Alce Cock ...	mar.
„	May	2.	Charles, s. of Robert Harding & Margaret	bap.
„	May	2.	William, s. of William Simonds ...	bur.
„	May	6.	Thomas Stich & Jone Prince	mar.
„	May	8.	George Right & Anne Gelley	mar.
„	May	20.	Anne, w. of Richard Weaver	bur.
„	May	28.	Jane Greene	bur.
„	June	21.	Henry, s. of John Greene & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	29.	Mary, d. of John Tyler & Mary ...	bap.

No entries but a blank space left in Register for 1695.

1696,	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Genings & Mary	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of David Mand & Elizabeth	bur.
„	May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Genings ...	bur.

1696,	May	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicolas Gennings ...	bur.
„	May	17.	William Carter & Jone	mar.
„	May	26.	George Streaverd & Elinor	mar.
„	May	27.	Richard Weaver & Sarah	mar.
„	June	27.	William Simons	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	Jane Lloyd	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	William, s. of William Child & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Joseph Cromp & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Anne, d. of Samuel Underwood & Ales ...	bap.
„	Sep.	25.	James Boen	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Nicolas, s. of Nicolas Greene & Margaret	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Francis, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Anne Rider	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	William & Richard, sons of Humphrey Dobles & Anne	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	William, s. of William Rawlings ...	bur.
„	Dec.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Thomas Houels	bur.
„	Dec.	13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Drivor & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	John, s. of John Tylor & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Charles Pearce & Frances Hughes ...	mar.
„	Feb.	18.	Arabella, d. of John Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Martha Jones	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Zakarias Boen & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1697,	Apr.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Weavor & Sarah...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Widdow Broome	bur.
„	Apr.	24.	Joane, d. of Nicolas Genings & Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	William Genings & Hanna Acton ...	mar.
„	May	30.	Edward Bluck & Elizabeth Brimell ...	mar.
„	May	31.	William Price	bur.
„	June	4.	Hester, d. of Robert Harding & Margaret	bap.
„	June	11.	William Camel & Anne Robinson ...	mar.
„	June	11.	John Barker & Anne Price	mar.
„	June	19.	Hanna Harding	bur.
„	Aug.	13.	Walter, s. of Walter Jones & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Elinor, w. of George Streaverd	bur.
„	Sep.	13.	"A poor man that was found in the water"	bur.
„	Oct.	20.	Francis, s. of Francis Evans	bap.
„	May	27.	Anne, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	William, s. of William Stockton & Margaret	bap.

1697,	Dec.	17.	Arabella, d. of Mr. Henry Wigmore & Sarah	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Thomas Beest & Elizabeth Pyner ...	mar.
„	Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Reece Pritchard & Anne...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Anne, d. of Richard Goff & Elinor ...	bap.
„	June	16.	Samuel, s. of William Ralling & Margaret	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	Thomas, s. of Edward Prichard & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Florantia, d. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Tomas Hamond & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Samuel, s. of Samuell Underwood & Ales	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Richard, s. of Anne Bythoway	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Judith, d. of Thomas Stich & Jone ...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weavor & Joyce	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Richard, s. of Anne Bythoway ...	bur.
„	Mar.	12.	Anne, d. of Ralph Harding & Margaret...	bap.
1698,	Apr.	16.	William, s. of John Barker & Anne ...	bap.
„	May	7.	Mary, d. of Richard Poyner & Margarett	bap.
„	May	9.	George Strevett & Susanna	mar.
„	Mar.	19.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Pott & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	19.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Evans ...	bur.
„	May	20.	Mary, w. of William Bidewell	bur.
„	May	26.	Elizabeth, w. of John Turford	bur.
„	June	14.	William, s. of John Green & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	24.	John Turford	bur.
„	July	4.	William Prince	bur.
„	July	17.	Charles, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	22.	Samuel, s. of Robert Harding & Margaret	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	Edward Gilson	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	Margarett, d. of Richard Bluck & Alphea	bap.
„	Oct.	5.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Webb & Hannah ...	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Ann, d. of Samuel Underwood & Alice...	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Webb & Hannah ...	bur.
„	Nov.	13.	Francis Price, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary ...	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Thomas Bird	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	George, s. of George Strevett & Susanna	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Edward Prince	bur.
1699,	Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Gilson & Joane ...	bap.

1699,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of Richard Gilson & Joane ...	bur.
„	May	3.	Richard Haynes & Ann Jones	mar.
„	May	7.	Thomas Peirce & Elinor Jones ...	mar.
„	May	12.	Ann Partridge	bur.
„	June	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Stiche & Joan ...	bap.
„	July	2.	Mary, d. of William Smith	bur.
„	July	16.	Adaliza, d. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha	bap.
„	July	23.	Jane, w. of Roger Griffiths	bur.
„	July	29.	Richard, s. of John Tyler & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Edward, s. of Zacharias Bowen & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	John Wallers & Mary Grig	mar.
„	Sep.	21.	Elinor, d. of Humphry Dobles & Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	5.	Martha Bytheway	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Weaver & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Webbe & Hannah...	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Widow Webbe	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	Thomas Wigley	bur.
„	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Prosser & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Stephen-Phineas, s. of William Stockton & Margaret	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Anne Lewis	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Pritchard & Mary	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Anne, d. of Humphrey Owen & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Samuel Green	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth Mathews, wid.	bur.
1700,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of John Barker & Anne ...	bap.
„	June	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
„	July	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Bishop & Mary ...	bur.
„	July	20.	Mary, d. of Nicholass Greene & Margarett	bap.
„	July	20.	William, s. of Elizabeth Lloyd ...	bap.
„	July	22.	Joyce, d. of William Smyth & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Crump & Eliner ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Timothy Underwood & ——	mar.
„	Oct.	22.	Anne Smithyman	bur.
„	Nov.	2.	Mary Lateward	bur.
„	Nov.	10.	William, s. of Elizabeth Lloyd ...	bur.
„	Dec.	18.	Katherine Morgan	bur.
„	Dec.	19.	Richard Streavert	bur.

1700,	Jan.	2.	Richard, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Charles & Nickolas, sons of Nickolas Jenengs & Mary	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Crump & Eliner ...	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	Isack, s. of Isack Prosser & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Henry Powell & Mary Taylor	mar.
„	Feb.	5.	Jane Blakway	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Frances, s. of Robert Harding & Margaret	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pott & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Bridgett, d. of Humphrey Dobles & Anne	bap.
1701,	Mar.	26.	Beniamin Bluck	bur.
„	Apr.	19.	Mary, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Charles Broome & Dorothy Prince ...	mar.
			"The above paid."	
„	May	4.	Phineas Stockton & Mary Fletcher ...	mar.
„	May	19.	Morris[?] Davies	bur.
„	May	31.	Richard Poyner	bur.
„	June	3.	John Lateward & Mary Holand ...	mar.
„	July	3.	Jane, d. of Roger Griffiths	bur.
„	July	5.	Margarett, w. of Robert Harding ...	bur.
„	Aug.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Weaver & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	Richard Franklen & Mary	mar.
„	Sep.	26.	John, s. of Zachary Bowen & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Webb	bur.
„	Dec.	19.	Mary Bowen	bur.
„	Jan.	9.	Thomas Gower	bur.
„	Dec.	4.	Roger, s. of John Taylor & Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	10.	Martha, d. of William Pearce	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	The d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	John Dobson & Jane Evans	mar.
„	Jan.	30.	Anne, d. of John Barker & Anne ...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Davies	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	William Jenings	bur.
1702,	Apr.	9.	Martha, d. of Richard Weaver & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Robert Harding & Sarah Greene ...	mar.
„	May	5.	Sarah ,d. of Richard Bluck & Alaphea ...	bap.
„	May	6.	Jane, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
„	May	9.	Anne, d. of Richard Franklin & Mary ...	bap.

1702,	May	29.	Roger Taylour, infant	bur.
„	June	11.	Francis Evans & Anne Minton ...	mar.
„	June	4.	Richard Weaver	bur.
„	June	22.	William Morris & Anne Cole, both of the p. of Burrington[?]	mar.
„	June	23.	Alice Morris	bur.
„	June	26.	Alice Phillips, wid.	bur.
„	June	29.	William Powel (Stowe), & Margaret Powel (Bromfield)	mar.
„	July	14.	Charles, s. of William Green & Mary ...	bap.
„	July	29.	William, s. of Nicholas Jennings & Mary...	bap.
„	July	30.	John Tyler	bur.
„	Sep.	5.	George, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Richard, s. of George Strevatt & Susanna	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	George, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Alice Jennings, p. of Leyntwardine ...	bur.
„	Oct.	31.	Simon, s. of Robert Harding	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Martha, d. of William Peirce	bur.
„	Nov.	4.	Sarah, d. of John Tyler (dec.) ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Simon, s. of Robert Harding	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Stockton & Margaret	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Thomas, base s. of Thomas Raynolds & Susanna Evans	bap.
„	Dec.	2.	Edward, s. of Nicholas Gelley & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Daniel, s. of Edward Pritchard & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Samuel, base s. of Edward Bluck & Esther Brompton	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Robert, s. of Mr. Fredrick Cornewell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Joan Jennings (p. Leyntwardine) ...	bur.
„	Mar.	12.	William, s. of William Smith & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Potts & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Nicholas Green & Margaret	bap.
1703,	Apr.	5.	Richard Jacks, p. Sipton, & Anne Powell	mar.
„	Apr.	9.	Henry-Arthur, s. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	John Bydawell	bur.
„	May	2.	Dorothy, d. of Charles Broome & Dorothy	bap.
„	May	14.	Samuel Underwood	bur.

1703,	June	29.	John Hinks, p. Hope Baggot, & Mary Powell	mar.
„	July	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ingram & Christiana	bap.
„	July	22.	William, s. of Thomas Duppa & Mary ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Samuel, base s. of Edward Bluck & Esther Brompton	bur.
„	Sep.	29.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Dobles & Anne	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	William, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Mrs. Susanna Charlton	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	William Bluck	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	John Greene & Mary Wigley	mar.
„	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of John Taylour & Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Phillip, s. of William Green & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	William, s. of William Pierce	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	George, s. of Thomas Phillips & Sarah (travellers)	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth (bap. Jan. 30)	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	John Davies	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Charles, s. of Frederick Cornewall, Clk., & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Zacharias, s. of Zacharias Bowen & Elizabeth	bap.
			Exem. per Cha: Jones, Surveyr.	
1704,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of Lawrence Prodger & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	Alice Hayway	bur.
„	May	30.	Martha, d. of Thomas Webbe & Hannah	bap.
„	July	12.	Mary Wigley, wid.	bur.
„	July	18.	Mary, d. of Edward Embry & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Martha, d. of John Green & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Richard, s. of Nicholas Green & Margaret	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Sarah, d. of Nicholas Jennings & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	Jane, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	Dorothy, base d. of Francis Evans & Eliz. Oliver	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of John Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.

1704,	Dec.	13.	Richard, s. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Thomas Symonds, p. Bitterley	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	John, s. of Thomas Weaver & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Edward, s. of William Moore	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Duppa & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Duppa & Mary ...	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Weaver & Joyce ...	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	Charles, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
1705,	Mar.	28.	"Mary, a child left at Thomas Stiche's old house"	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	A child brought by two Travellers to Roger Griffiths house	bur.
„	Apr.	10.	Mary, d. of John Wigley & Margaret ...	bap.
„	May	5.	Thomas Bishop & Mary Harding ...	mar.
„	May	13.	John, s. of Richard Weaver & Sarah ...	bap.
„	May	14.	Clement Foxall (this p.), & Margaret Jacket (Stanton Lacy)	mar.
„	June	10.	Thomas, s. of William Stockton & Margaret	bap.
„	June	15.	Mary, a child left in Thomas Styche's barne	bur.
„	June	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higgons & Jane...	bap.
„	July	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Ingram & Christiana	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Samuel, sup. s. of John Griffiths & Anne Green	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	Widow Harding	bur.
„	Aug.	24.	John Brompton	bur.
„	Sep.	1.	Thomas, s. of Nicholas Gelley & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Catherine Harding	bur.
„	Nov.	4.	John, s. of William Pierce & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	John Williams	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	Alice, d. of William Smith & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Margaret, d .of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Sarah, w. of Robert Harding	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Edward, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Martha, d. of John Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Elizabeth Wellings, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Broome & Dorothy	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	Mrs. Florentia Herbert	bur.

1705,	Jan.	20.	Mary, base d. of Thomas Apreece & Mary Heath	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Anne, d. of John Taylour & Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Mr. John Davies, p. Ludlow, & Mrs. Mary Price (Bromfield)	mar.
„	Feb.	10.	[*blank*], s. of Edward Emery & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Edward Brompton	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Mr. Thomas Bishop	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Anne, w. of John Taylour	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	Thomas Stockton, infant	bur.
„	Mar.	23.	Anne Hanmer, p. Lidbury	bur.
			Exd. per Tho: Davies, Surveyor.	
1706,	Mar.	25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of Richard Francklyn & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	Mary, w. of Richard Bishop	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	Robert Harding & Jane Jennings ...	mar.
„	Apr.	16.	Florentia, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	Thomas Stockton	bur.
„	May	16.	Margaret, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...	bur.
„	May	19.	Susanna, d. of William Green & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	22.	William Child	bur.
„	June	1.	Dorothy, d. of Thoams Potts & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	2.	Jane, d. of John Green & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	3.	John, s. of William Pierce & Mary ...	bur.
„	July	6.	William Dingle, p. Ludlow	bur.
„	July	14.	Margarett, w. of George Mann ...	bur.
„	July	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Duppa & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	3.	Frederick, s. of Frederick Cornewall, Clk., & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	Thomas, s. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Bowen	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Ann Prodger	bur.
„	Jan.	10.	Benjamin Draper	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. of Robert Harding & Jane ...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	William, s. of Isaac Prosser & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bap.
1707,	Apr.	20.	John, s. of Edward Pritchard & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	6.	William Rawlings	bur.

1707,	June	10.	Richard, s. of Humphrey Dobles & Ann...	bap.
„	July	8.	Eleanor Edwards	bur.
„	Sep.	10.	Richard, s. of William Moore ...	bap.
„	Sep.	14.	Richard Moore	bur.
„	Nov.	9.	Michael Cater & Jane Maund (Cleobury Mortimer), *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	10.	William Child	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	William, s. of Richard Weaver & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	Richard Bishop (p. Bromfield), & Martha Neve (Onibury)	mar.
„	Jan.	3.	John Dyke	bur.
„	Jan.	7.	William, s. of Charles Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Margaret, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, b. d. of — Cooke & Elizabeth Burway	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Edward Morris	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Jane Rawlings, wid.	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	Elizabeth Partridge	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	Elizabeth Parry	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	Ursula Cock	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Sarah, d. of John Corbet & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Urania, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Margaret Bluck, wid....	bur.
1708,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of John Green & Mary... ...	bap.
„	June	1.	Edward Clea & Anne Milward, p. Rushbury	mar.
„	June	26.	Richard, s. of Robert Harding & Jane ...	bap.
„	June	30.	Grace Franklyn	bur.
„	July	22.	Jone, d. of William Styche & Anne ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Sarah, d. of William Green & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	Charles, s. of John Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Emery & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of William Moore & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barker & Anne ...	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	Richard, s. of William Stockton & Margaret	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Elizabeth Nash, wid.	bur.
„	Nov.	24.	Alice Prince	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth	bap.

1708,	Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mecham & Martha	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Edward Perrin	bur.
„	Jan.	25.	John Owen	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	Mathew Jones	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Anne, d. of Charles Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Margaret, d. of Nicholas Green & Margaret	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Arrabella, d. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Richard Jennings	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Franklyn & Mary	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of Edward Clea & Anne ...	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Margaret Oxenbold, p. Acton Scott ...	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Fred Cornwall & Elizabeth	bap.
1709,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Howell & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Apr.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Howell & Elizabeth...	bur.
„	Apr.	6.	Mrs. Mary Pryce	bur.
„	Apr.	26.	Edward, s. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
„	Apr.	28,	Jone Gelson	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	John Hudson, p. Rushbury, & Catherine Clea	mar.
„	May	5.	Edmund Richards, p. Richard's Castle, & Alice Jones	mar.
„	May	8.	William, s. of Richard Bluck & Alethea ...	bap.
„	May	24.	Edward Griffiths	bur.
„	May	31.	Thomas Smith	bur.
„	June	1.	Margaret Harding	bur.
„	June	5.	Sarah, d. of Richard Ingram & Christiana	bap.
„	June	18.	Jane, d. of Zachariah Bowen & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	11.	Richard Weaver	bur.
„	July	12.	Elizabeth Franklyn	bur.
„	July	15.	Susanna Strevatt	bur.
„	July	16.	William Moore	bur.
„	July	20.	Edward Tyler	bur.
„	Aug.	8.	Thomas Stedman	bur.
„	Aug.	30.	The Honble. Mrs. Arrabella Herbert ...	bur.
„	Sep.	6.	Mary Powell	bur.
„	Oct.	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Bishop & Martha	bap.

1709,	Nov.	5.	Martha, base d. of Francis Hampton & Eliz. Maybery	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Hannah Prodger	bur.
„	Nov.	13.	Thomas Appreese	bur.
„	Dec.	1.	Margaret Clea	bur.
„	Dec.	4.	Richard Bishop	bur.
„	Dec.	20.	William Franklyn	bur.
„	Jan.	13.	Thomas Pierce	bur.
„	Jan.	31.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Duppa & Mary...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Francis, s. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Bridget, base d. of Richard Pugh & Anne Rawlings	bap.
1710,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of William Styche & Anne...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Anne Russell, wid.	bur.
„	Apr.	20.	Jane, d. of Robert Harding & Jane ...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Mary Heath	bur.
„	May	12.	Charles Broome	bur.
„	May	28.	Elizabeth Broome	bur.
„	June	1.	Dorothy Broome (child)	bur.
„	June	27.	Thomas Prosser (child)	bur.
„	June	27.	Mary Dobson (child)	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Howell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	10.	Margaret Clea, infant	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	Edward, s. of James Holmes & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	Giles Green & Alice Pierce, p. Onibury...	mar.
„	Nov.	26.	John, s. of Richard Franklyn & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lane & Jane ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Mary Morris	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward Clea & Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Thomas Jefferies	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Anne, d. of Thomas Rawlings & Joan ...	bap.
„	Jan.	21.	Astrea, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Astrea, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	Mary Jennings	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	"A poore travelling man"	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	The Widdow Wigley	bur.

1710,	Feb.	3.	Richard Lankford & Elizabeth Powel ...	mar.
„	Feb.	11.	Martha, d. of Richard Measham & Martha	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	Brian Stedman	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Ingram ...	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Christian, w. of Richard Ingram ...	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jennings ...	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Richard Franklen	bur.
„	Mar.	12.	Nicholas Gennings	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Richard Franklen	bur.
1711,	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	William, s. of William Styche & Anne...	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	John & Margaret, s. & d. of William Smith & Mary	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Green & Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	William, s. of William Downton & Jane...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	William, s. of William Green & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	1.	Mary Stockton	bur.
„	May	6.	William, s. of Edward Emery & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	7.	Margaret, d. of John Taylour & Martha	bap.
„	May	14.	Florentia, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bur.
„	May	20.	Dorothy Broome, wid.	bur.
„	June	8.	Mary, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bur.
„	July	24.	William, s. of Richard Bishop & Martha	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	Joseph Baynham (p. Canon Pyon), & Mary Allan (Ludlow)	mar.
„	Sep.	13.	Sarah, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
„	Sep.	14.	John Smith, infant	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Sarah Griffiths, infant	bur.
„	Sep.	25.	Anne Weyman	bur.
„	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of Edward Pritchard & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Laurence Prodger	bur.
„	Sep.	25.	Margaret, base d. of John Harilan & Jane Prodger	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Margaret Prodger	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Mary, d. of Mr. Frederick Cornewall & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Crump & Elizabeth	bap.

1711,	Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of Charles Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	John, s. of Giles Greene & Alice ...	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Ralph Harding	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Williams & Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Brian, s. of Brian Cole, Clerk, & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Joseph, s. of Isaac Prosser & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Barker & Anne ...	bap.
1712,	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth Bydawell	bur.
„	May	8.	George Strevat & Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
„	May	12.	Hannah, d. of William Styche & Anne ...	bap.
„	June	9.	Hugh Lewis (Traveller)	bur.
„	June	10.	Mary Thomas, infant	bur.
„	June	19.	Josiah Neuth, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Perrigoe	mar.
„	June	21.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
„	July	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rawlings & Jone ...	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	Margaret, d. of Roger Griffith & Jane ...	bur.
„	Aug.	16.	Walter, s. of John Taylor & Martha ...	bap.
„	Aug.	19.	Richard, s. of Thomas Howell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Edward, s. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bur.
„	Sep.	13.	Thomas Fox	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	John, s. of William Stockton & Margaret	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Margaret, d. of Edward Clea & Anne ...	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	Widdow Bowen	bur.
„	Dec.	6.	Thomas Franklyn	bur.
„	Dec.	13.	Matthew Parry	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Hugh Lewis & Margaret Mullart, p. Clungunford	mar.
„	Jan.	3.	Edward Harrington	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Richard Jennings	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Howell & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Jan.	25.	Alice, d. of Giles Green & Alice ...	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth Maybury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	25.	Robert, s. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Mary Prosser, wid., p. Leintwardine ...	bur.
1713,	Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Cupper & Margery ...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Thomas Cupper (infant)	bur.

1713,	Mar.	30.	Margery Cupper	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	Richard, s. of Zechariah Bowen & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	Margaret, d. of David Davies & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Apr.	7.	Elizabeth Howell	bur.
„	Apr.	7.	Andrew Derricot	bur.
„	Apr.	17.	Margaret, d. of Edward Clea & Anne ...	bur.
„	Apr.	20.	Peter Davies & Elizabeth Farmer ...	mar.
„	May	1.	Meredith Prince & Elizabeth Morgan ...	mar.
„	May	3.	Anne Wall, wid.	bur.
„	May	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Duppa & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	11.	Thomas Rawlings	bur.
„	May	14.	Thomas Bird & Anne Harrison, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	May	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Emery & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	25.	Matthias s. of Matthias Stockton & Elizabeth (p. Stanton Lacy)	bap.
„	June	21.	Mary, d. of William Maybury & Margaret	bap.
„	July	7.	Elizabeth Prodger, wid.	bur.
„	July	24.	Sarah Lambert (child)	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	Sarah, d. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
„	Sep.	14.	Charles, s. of John Green & Mary (bap. 13)	bur.
„	Sep.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Mytton & Martha	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	Dorothy, w. of Edward Powell	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Samuel, s. of Samuel —— & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	*Oct.	—	Frances, d. of Frederick Cornewall & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Bebb & Margaret...	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	John Cooper & Mary Franklyn, wid. ...	mar.
„	Feb.	7.	Thomas, s. of Meredith Prince & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	William, s. of Robert Owen & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Mary, d. of Richard Meecham & Martha...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Daniel, s. of Edward Pritchard & Mary ...	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Samuel, s. of William Smith & Mary ...	bap.
1714,	Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of Brian Cole, Clerk & Mary (bap. 27)	bap.
„	Apr.	9.	Humphrey, s. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	Anne Francklyn, wid.	bur.
„	Apr.	23.	Anne, d .of Edward Clea & Anne ...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Arthur Gelson & Sarah Hicks ...	mar.

* This entry written in pencil over an erasure.

1714,	Apr.	27.	Mary, d. of Brian Cole, Clk., & Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Florentia, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bap.
„	May	8.	Richard Dickson	bur.
„	May	26.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Thomas ...	bur.
„	June	14.	Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Vaughan ...	mar.
„	July	14.	Owen Edwards & Catherine Powell ...	mar.
„	July	14.	Margaret Evans, wid.	bur.
„	July	26.	Phillip Green	bur.
„	Aug.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Powell & Margaret	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Samuel Edwards	bur.
„	Sep.	26.	Benjamin & Jane, s. & d. of William Downton & Jane	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Edward Evans	bur.
„	Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	The said Thomas Bird	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	Anne, d. of William Styche & Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	William Rawlings	bur.
„	Dec.	16.	Robert Oliver	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Eleanor Oliver	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Phineas, s. of William Stockton & Margaret	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	Margaret, w. of William Stockton ...	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	George Mann & Elizabeth Jennings ...	mar.
„	Feb.	9.	Dorothy Symmonds	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Elizabeth Poyner	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Giles Green & Alice ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
1715,	Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Llane & Jane ...	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Mary, d. of Francis Herbert & Dorothy ...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	George Bebb (p. Tenbury), & Anne Coston	mar.
„	May	14.	Phillip Davies & Anne Prodger ...	mar.
„	June	14.	Mary, base d. of —— Gough & Anne Haynes (bap. 7)	bur.
„	June	21.	Mr. John Stedman	bur.
„	June	22.	William, s. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	26.	Thomas Llewis	bur.
„	June	27.	William, s. of William Downton & Jane ...	bur.
„	July	3.	William, s. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth	bur.

1715,	Aug.	12.	Jane Jennings	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Edward Evans	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	John, s. of Edward Emery & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of William Green & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barker & Anne ...	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Peter, s. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Catherine, d. of Jeremiah & Mary Lockier	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Mann...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Powell ...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Dorothy, d. of George Bebb & Anne (p. Burford)	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Anne, d. of Phillip Davies & Anne ...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Charles, base s. of Elizabeth Broome (Idiot)	bap.
1716,	Apr.	3.	Richard, s. of Edward Clea & Anne ...	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Charles, base s. of Elizabeth Broome ...	bur.
„	Apr.	26.	Edward Powell	bur.
„	May	13.	Abigal, base d. of Eliz. Crump, wid., & William Stockton	bap.
„	June	7.	William, s. of Roger Burton & Anne ...	bap.
„	June	16.	John, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	24.	John Bydawell	bur.
„	Aug.	16.	Thomas Styche, senior	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Richard Meyrick, p. Stokesay, & Elizabeth Edwards, p. Leintwardine, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Oct.	10.	Benjamin, s. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	William, s. of Roger Burton & Anne ...	bur.
„	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Edward Mytton & Martha...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	William & Mary, s. & d. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Benjamin, s. of Roger Griffith & Jane...	bur.
„	Oct.	31.	Richard, s. of John Townsend & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	William Smithyman	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Howell ...	bur.
„	Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Alice, w. of Richard Jones	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	Henry, s. of Charles Haymer & Margaret	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Martha, d. of George Stephens, Clerk, & Susanna	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	Arabella, d. of Francis Herbert, Esq., & Dorothy	bur.

1716,	Mar.	3.	Phinehas, s. of Matthias Stockton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	William Greene	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Adam, s. of Robert Owen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	John, a Foundling left at Widow Crump house	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Richard Davies, p. Orleton	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Anne, d. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary, d. of William Downton & Jane ...	bap.
1717,	Apr.	20.	Martha, d. of Thomas Jennings & Elizabeth, p. Leintwerdine	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	John, s. of Thomas Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	John (a Foundling)	bur.
,,	May	12.	Sarah, d. of Richard Meecham & Martha	bap.
,,	May	19.	Catherine, d. of Edward Evans & Sarah (travellers)	bap.
,,	May	30.	Edward Lane & Mary Corbet	mar.
,,	June	2.	Mary, d. of Arthur Gilson & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	John Harding	bur.
,,	June	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret	bap.
,,	June	23.	Anne, base d. of Charles Haymer & Margaret Stockton	bap.
,,	July	8.	Mary, d. of Francis Herbert & Dorothy ...	bur.
,,	July	23.	Mrs. Florence Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	James Payne (Ludlow), & Catherine Stephens, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	29.	Anne, base d. of Margaret Stockton ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Robert Jennings & Mary Good ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	16.	Robert Harding & Mary Whitefoot ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	John Powell & Elizabeth Burwey ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Catherine Jones (traveller)	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Benjamin Davies (p. Grete), & Margaret Watkins	mar.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Nicholas Smallman & Elizabeth Meredith	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Evan Davies, a poore Traveller ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Samuel & Margaret, s. & d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth	bap.

1717,	Nov.	9.	Samuel & Margaret, s. & d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	John Mayrick (p. Stokesay), & Anne Webb	mar.
„	Nov.	30.	Dorothy, w. of Francis Herbert, Esq. ...	bur.
„	Dec.	15.	John, s. of Roger Burton & Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	John, s. of Phillip Davies & Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Thomas, s. of Roger Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth Cock	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Giles, s. of Giles Green & Alice ...	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Robert, s. of Edward Clea & Anne ...	bap.
1718,	Mar.	27.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Lockier & Mary	bap.
„	Apr.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Henry Jordan & Elizabeth Robinson (both p. Ludlow), *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	27.	Evan Evans & Elizabeth Pritchard ...	mar.
„	May	9.	Richard Jones & Elizabeth Lane (both p. Ludlow), *lic.*	mar.
„	May	12.	William Stocton & Elizabeth Crump ...	mar.
„	May	17.	Thomas, s. of Roger Griffith & Jane ...	bur.
„	May	28.	John Smithyman	bur.
„	June	1.	Edward Crocer, p. Upton Cresset, Salop, & Elizabeth Cotterell, p. Poyhe (Worc.), *lic.*	mar.
„	June	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Acton	bap.
„	June	8.	William, s. of Richard Bache & Eleanor...	bap.
„	June	12.	Elizabeth Oliver	bur.
„	June	22.	Francis Williams, p. Hawford, & Catherine Carter, p. Stokesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	23.	John Edwards & Joan Hoskins, p. Clummery, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	24.	Mary, d. of Robert Jennings & Mary ...	bap.
„	July	23.	Edward Pully, London, & Isabella Robinson, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	27.	John, s. of Nicholas Smallman & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	29.	Richard Pugh, p. Glaseley, Clerk, & Mary Lutwich, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	28.	Robert, s. of Francis Herbert & Dorothy...	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	John Russell & Anne Morris, both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	16.	Richard Howell	bur.

1718,	Aug.	17.	William, s. of Robert Harding, jun., & Mary	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Eleanor, d. of Edward Hancox & Elizabeth, S. John, Ludlow...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Townsend & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Anne Reynolds, wid., p. Stan: Lacey ...	bur.
„	Nov.	14.	David Maund	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	James Morgan & Mary Pinches, both p. Burrington, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	19.	William Botevyle & Mary Bound, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	27.	Thomas Pugh, p. Linderidge, Clk., & Sarah Baldwin, p. Ludford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	22.	Peter Bromley	bur.
„	Dec.	21.	Anne, d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Anne, w. of Philip Davies	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	John Harris & Mary Henson, wid., both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	23.	William, s, of George Mann & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Duppa & Mary ...	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	John Davies & Elizabeth Corbet, both p. Ludlow	mar.
„	Mar.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Mar.	10.	William Beddow & Mary Collins, both p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Mar.	14.	Francis Herbert, Esq.	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Crowe & Anne, p. S. John, Ludlow...	bap.
1719,	Mar.	30.	Richard Partridge, pauper	bur.
„	Apr.	5.	William Bydawell & Elizabeth Walker ...	mar.
„	May	2.	William Pearce & Abigail Ballard ...	mar.
„	May	2.	Charles Powell	bur.
„	May	14.	Mary Stedman, wid.	bur.
„	June	7.	William Lewis & Sarah Millichap, both p. Acton Scott, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	14.	James Serrell, p. Piddleston, Hereford, & Alice Brown, p. Kimbolten, *lic.* ...	mar.

1719,	June	19.	Margaret, d. of Richard Hickman & Margaret	bap.
„	June	15.	Thomas Tilley, p. Clummery, & Hannah Matthews, p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	21.	Benjamin Evans	bur.
„	July	18.	Samuel Estop & Jane Hancock, wid. (Ludlow), *lic.*	mar.
„	July	20.	Hugh Bright, p. Hyssington, Salop, & Martha Price, p. Churchstock, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	July	21.	Thomas Jones, p. Diddlebury, & Mary Howell, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	23.	William, s. of William Penny & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	28.	Thomas, s. of Robert Dykes & Susanna...	bap.
„	Aug.	3.	William Powell, p. Yarpole, Hereford, & Diana Carter, p. Stokesay, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Aug.	9.	Samuel, s. of Edward Mytton & Martha...	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Richard Speak & Mary Dyke, p. Holdgate, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	21.	Richard Marston & Anne Stedman, both p. Hawford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	9.	Samuel Greene, p. Stanton Lacey, Clerk, & Eleanor Newborough, p. Ludlow, *lic.*...	mar.
„	Sep.	13.	Mary, d. of William Greenly	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	Edward, s. of Jeremiah Lockier & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	Elizabeth Wigley, p. Ludlow	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Hagar, base d. of Rebecca Morris ...	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Pott	bur.
„	Oct.	24.	Joyce, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Anne, d. of Edward Emery & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth Derricot, wid.	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Dec.	15.	Elizabeth Boswood, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	Edward & Martha, twins, s. & d. of Edward Jones & Martha	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	George Beddows & Martha Millichap, p. Hawford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Martha, d. of Edward Jones & Martha ...	bur.
„	Feb.	15.	William, s. of Roger Griffith & Jane ...	bap.

1719,	Feb.	15.	Jane, d. of Phillip Davies & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Blucke ...	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	William Lane & Joyce Hardwick ...	mar.
1720,	Apr.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	John, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	William Parker & Martha Copestack, both p. Acton Scott, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	23.	Griffith Oliver, p. Bitterley & Jane Hotchis, p. Bridgnorth, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	28.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Greene & Margaret	bur.
„	May	1.	Margaret, d. of Charles Haymer & Margaret	bap.
„	May	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gelson & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	6.	Martha, d. of Thomas Webb & Hannah...	bur.
„	June	8.	Esau Matthews & Martha Evans, both p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	12.	Edward Blucke & Elizabeth Crowther, wid.	mar.
„	June	12.	Alexander Herbert (pauper)	bur.
„	July	2.	James Morgan, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Dane, p. Ludford, Cy. Hereford, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	July	2.	Humphrey Prince	bur.
„	July	16.	William Uncles, p. Bewdley, Co. Worc., & Jane Griffiths, p. Bromfield, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Aug.	6.	Margaret, w. of Edward Smoult ...	bur.
„	Aug.	10.	John Rider & Margaret Smith, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	24.	James Bowen	bur.
„	Aug.	14.	Susanna, d. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	1.	Robert Woolvin & Anne Morse, both p. Eyton, C: Her:, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	12.	Francis, s. of Richard Meecham & Martha	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Acton & Dorothy...	bap.
„	Sep.	25.	Nicholas, s. of Giles Greene & Alice ...	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	George Whitehead, City London, & Mary Bayley, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Price & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Henry, s. of Mr. Francis Herbert & Mary	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Hickman & Margaret	bap.

1720,	Oct.	23.	Richard Gelson	bur.
„	Nov.	13.	Margaret, d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Henry James & Sarah Bowen, both p. Kimbolton, Hereford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	12.	Anne, d. of Roger Burton & Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	John Millichap & Elizabeth Nott, wid., both p. Hawford	mar.
„	Mar.	6.	Benjamin Price, p. Bucknal, & Hannah Smith, p. Stowe, *lic.*	mar.
„	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1721,	Mar.	28.	Martha, w. of John Brompton	bur.
„	Mar.	28.	John Pugh	bur.
„	Apr.	23.	Sarah, d. of William Downton & Jane ...	bap.
„	May	2.	Gilbert Griffin & Mary Jones, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	6.	Rowland Pugh & Elizabeth Dallaway, p. Leintwardine	mar.
„	May	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Blucke & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	14.	William, s. of William Grindley & Anne ...	bap.
„	May	23.	William Vale, p. Croft, Hereford, & Anne Cook, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	24.	Thomas Churchman, p. Clunbury, & Anne Tomlins, p. Coreley, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	25.	Owen Edwards	bur.
„	May	20.	George & Thomas, twin sons of Nicholas Smallman & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	27.	Thomas ——	bur.
„	June	1.	George ——	bur.
„	June	3.	Martha, d. of William Vale & Anne ...	bap.
„	July	5.	Richard Jones	bur.
„	July	14.	Thomas Weaver (pauper)	bur.
„	July	23.	Richard, s. of Robert Jennings & Mary...	bap.
„	Aug.	1.	William Hill, City London, & Catherine Ward, Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	6.	Robert, s. of Robert Harding, Junr., & Mary	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Charles, s. of William Stockton & Eliz....	bap.
„	Sep.	17.	Mary, base d. of Mary Falkner... ...	bap.

1721,	Oct.	23.	Anthony Wellings, p. Diddlebury, Widower, & Mrs. Margaret Bright, p. Cullmington, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	11.	Edward Evans, p. Stokesay, & Anne Corbet, Hawford, *lic*	mar.
„	Oct.	24.	Giles Greene, pauper	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	William, s. of Roger Griffith & Anne ...	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	Anne Harding, p. Burrington	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	William, s. of Richard Powel & Margaret	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Edward Weaver, p. Kerrey, Co. Montgomery, & Mary Poyner	mar.
„	Dec.	1.	Mary, w. of Thomas Jones of Whitbach...	bur.
„	Dec.	8.	Thomas Evans of Whitbach	bur.
„	Dec.	19.	William Griffiths (servant)	bur.
„	Dec.	20.	Charles Brimmell	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Mary Greene, pauper, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	11.	John, s. of John Hickman	bur.
„	Jan.	31.	George Edwards & Anne Smith, both p. Bucknel, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	11.	John Weaver (servant)	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Francis, s. of Robert Dyke & Susanna ...	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	John Greene	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	Arrabella, d. of Mr. Francis Herbert & Mary	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Martha, d. of William Vale & Anne ...	bur.
1722,	Mar.	29.	Henry Burton, p. Lyndley, & Joyce Porchman, p. Wistanstow, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Apr.	2.	Sarah, w. of Richard Grubb	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	John Davies & Hannah Lateward, p. Aymstree, Co. Hereford, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Apr.	8.	Charles, s. of Charles Haymer & Margaret	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Hannah, d. of James Cole & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Mytton & Martha...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Sarah Shepheard (a distracted woman) ...	bur.
„	Apr.	21.	Jordan, s. of Richard Bird & Mary, p. Aymstree	bap.
„	Apr.	21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Richard, s. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	10.	Edward Clea, Senr., p. Elton	bur.
„	May	14.	Margaret, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth	bap.

1722,	May	20.	Edward Price & Margaret Pott	mar.
„	June	1.	Thomas Teague & Elizabeth Botevyle, both Culmington, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	16.	John Richards, p. Stanton Lacy, & Anne Owen, p. Elton, Hereford, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	July	17.	Willliam Ibell & Mary Cox, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	23.	Mr. Richard Herbert, s. of Mr. George Herbert & Martha	bur.
„	July	29.	Richard Price, p. Church Stretton, & Elizabeth Price, p. Hope Bowdler, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Pugh & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	6.	Jeremiah Smith, widdower, & Anne Roche, both Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	10.	Thomas Pennell & Sarah Rowbury, both p. Neene Solars, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	10.	Thomas Knight & Mary Jones	mar.
„	Sep.	15.	John James & Elizabeth Hatley, both p. Bucknell, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	17.	William Poston & Mary Price	mar.
„	Oct.	21.	Anne, base d. of Mary Appreese ...	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Joyce, w. of Edward Hughes	bur.
„	Nov.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Pugh	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	Edward Whitefoot & Margaret Tyler, both p. Kingsland, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov	16.	Richard, s. of Edward Weaver & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Samuel Copestack & Anne Powis, both p. Brimfield, Hereford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	27.	Richard, s. of Edward Weaver & Mary ...	bur.
„	Dec.	8.	Robert Tilley, p. Knighton, Co. Radnor, & Margaret Smith, p. Bucknell	mar.
„	Dec.	22.	Anne, w. of Matthew Farmer	bur.
„	Dec.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	William, s. of Thomas Acton & Dorothy...	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	Samuel Gravenor, p. Clunbery, widower, & Elizabeth Bray, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Matthew Evans, p. Knighton, Co. Radnor, & Mary Lloyd, p. Stanton Lacey, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Feb.	3.	Jane, w. of John Dobson	bur.

1722,	Feb.	12.	Francis Kitterston & Joan Taylour, wid., both p. Monkhopton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of William Green & Mary (deceased)	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Thomas Smith, p. Culmington, & Bridget Onions, p. Stokesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	28.	Martha, w. of Mr. Richard Bishop ...	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Edward Price & Margaret ...	bap.
1723,	Apr.	25.	Edward, s. of Edward Gelson & Jane ...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Thomas Fidoe & Joan Beaumont, both p. Eastham, Worc., *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	29.	Samuel Underwood & Mary Wylde ...	mar.
„	Apr.	30.	Henry Hill & Mary Corbet, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	May	1.	Thomas Cartwright & Anne Pritchard ...	mar.
„	May	1.	William Roden & Sarah Shepheard, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	1.	William Parker, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Williams, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	3.	Daniel Pig, p. Hope Bowdler, & Anne Lawley, p. Howgate, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	4.	Thomas Harley, p. Barrow, & Elizabeth Collins, p. Shipton, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	6.	Thomas Nichols, widdower, & Martha Beddow, both p. Lidbury North, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	May	9.	Thomas Partridge, p. Layton, Co. Salop, & Mary Evans, p. Howgate, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	May	21.	Thomas Lowe, p. Bitterley, widower, & Margaret Child, p. of St. Margaret's Clea, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	26.	James, s. of Robert Harding, Junr., & Mary	bap.
„	June	9.	William Price, p. Churchstoke, & Elizabeth Pearce, p. Cherbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	9.	Henry Griffiths & Tabitha Downes, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	9.	Anne, d. of Edward Blucke & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	June	11.	William Laurence, p. Stanton Super Arrow, Co. Hereford, & Anne Griffith, p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	22.	Edward Gelley & Anne Pitchard, both p. Little Hereford, *lic.*	mar.

1723, June	23.	Thomas Davies & Catherine Jones, both Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„ June	25.	Thomas Jennings, p. Leintwardine ...	bur.
„ June	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Knight & Mary...	bap.
„ July	7.	William, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
„ July	12.	Thomas King	bur.
„ July	15.	Edward Peach, widdower, & Elizabeth Hayway, both p. Ludlow, *lic.* ...	mar
„ July	24.	Richard Davies & Mary Dickens, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„ July	28.	William Pope, p. Dirty Stanton, & Mary Harper, p. Holdgate, *lic.*	mar.
„ Aug.	4.	Mephibosheth, s. of John Jones & Jane ...	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	Elizabeth Harley, wid., p. Ludlow ...	bur.
„ Sep.	1.	Thomas Cheese, p. Eye, Co. Hereford, & Margaret Stepple, p. Brimfield, Hereford, *lic.*	mar.
„ Sep.	21.	Mary, d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Sep.	30.	Elizabeth Williams, wid.	bur.
„ Oct.	1.	Edward Hopkins, p. Clummery, & Martha Bird, p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
„ Oct.	20.	Philip, s. of Philip Davies & Eleanor ...	bap.
„ Oct.	21.	George Lamb, p. Stanton Lacey, & Elizabeth Bird	mar.
„ Nov.	6.	Thomas Child & Sarah Higgins, both p. Mounslow, *lic.*	mar.
„ Nov.	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Weaver & Mary...	bap.
„ Nov.	23.	Edward Morris, widower, & Elizabeth Lucas, both p. Wistanstow, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Dec.	1.	Elizabeth, d. o. Thomas Price & Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec.	19.	Mary Sharpe, wid.	bur.
„ Dec.	22.	Elizabeth Mann, infant	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	Benjamin Langford & Mary Padmore, both p. Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
„ Dec.	29.	William Llewis, p. Lindridge, & Anne Farmer, p. Richard's Castle, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Jan.	6.	John, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret...	bap.

1723,	Jan.	13.	John Price & Anne Whitehall, wid., both p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	23.	Richard Blucke	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	John Evans & Elizabeth Palmer, both p. Ludlow	mar.
„	Jan.	30.	Mary Perrin, wid., p. Ludlow	bur.
„	Jan.	31.	Samuel Wall, p. Clea S. Margaret, & Hannah Keysell, p. Hawford, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Richard Perrigoe, p. Burrington, & Martha Green	mar.
„	Jan.	26.	Abraham, s. of Charles Haymer & Margaret	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of Roger Burton & Anne ...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of Roger Burton & Anne ...	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Anne	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Richard Powell, p. Wistanstow, & Elizabeth Harris, p. Hopton Castle, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Mar.	23.	Samuel Bradley, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Davies, p. Edgton, *lic.*	mar.
1724,	Apr.	4.	Richard Hickman	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	Thomas Pugh, p. Stowe	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	William Poyner, p. Hope Bowdler, & Anne Dayus, p. Rushberry, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	23.	George Stephens, p. Edgton, & Anne Morris, p. Lidbury North, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	May	1.	Robert, s. of Robert Jennings & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	1.	Anne, d. of William Grindley & Anne ...	bap.
„	May	3.	Mr. John Tipton & Mrs. Anne Shett, both p. Wenlock, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	10.	Thomas, s. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	May	11.	Thomas Shuttleworth & Elizabeth Fewtrell, both p. Rushbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	25.	Morgan Lucas, p. Leintwardine, & Judith Winbridge, p. Knighton, Co. Radnor, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	1.	William Parsons, p. Stanton Lacey, & Mary Green, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	10.	Anne, d. of Edward Gelley & Anne ...	bap.
„	June	14.	Susanna, d. of Richard Meecham & Martha	bap.
„	June	20.	Benjamin Boor & Elizabeth Lewis, both p. Bucknell, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	24.	Anne, d. of John Hickman & Margaret...	bap.

1724,	June	30.	John Calloway & Anne Cheese, both p. Brimfield, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	22.	John Pugh & Mary Cropper, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	27.	Richard Elkington & Eleanor Woolridge, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	1.	Richard Powell	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	William, s. of William Downton & Jane ...	bap.
„	Aug.	15.	William, s. of William Downton & Jane ...	bur.
„	Aug.	16.	Richard Adams & Elizabeth Powell, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	27.	Anne, d. of John Jennings & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	John Morgan & Sarah Holland, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	1.	Margaret, d. of William Boor & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Oct.	17.	John Doughty, p. Much Wenlock, & Mary Jenks, p. Yarpole, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	19.	Richard Pugh & Sarah James, both p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	21.	Joseph Glover & Margaret Edwyns, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	21.	Morton Briggs & Jane Cross, both p. Rushbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	George Haynes & Anne Collier, both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	25.	Francis Williams, p. Clun, & Adah Wall, p. Stanton Lacey	mar.
„	Dec.	9.	Richard Pugh	bur.
„	Dec.	23.	James Yapp & Joyce Smithyman ...	mar.
„	Jan.	6.	Richard Prince, p. Wigmore, Co. Hereford, & Margaret Hopkins, p. Brampton Brian, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	11.	Timothy Norgrave & Elizabeth Evans, both p. Hopton-in-the-Hole, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	11.	Gilbert Moore, p. Stowe, & Elizabeth Evans, p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	29.	John Hunt, p. Little Hereford, & Mary Higgs	mar.
„	Feb.	1.	Jane, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth ...	bap.

1724,	Mar.	13.	William Stockton	bur.
1725,	Mar.	25.	William, s. of William Stockton & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	James George & Margaret Norris, both p. Middleton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	10.	John Millichap, p. Acton Scot, & Martha Rawlings, p. Edgton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	11.	Thomas Price & Margaret Pritchard, both p. Stowe, Co. Salop, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	17.	Richard Bedford & Martha Bach, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	17.	Edward Rogers & Jane Lucas, both p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	18.	Charles Bridgwater, p. Norton, Co. Radnor, & Elizabeth Taylor, p. Presteigne, Radnor, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Richard Bird & Joyce Smith	mar.
„	Apr.	28.	John Child, widdower, & Elizabeth Rawlings, both p. Eaton, Co. Salop, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	28.	John Probart, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Davies, p. Bucknell, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	3.	Thomas Blucke & Elizabeth Hagley, both p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	13.	Richard, s. of Francis Herbert & Mary...	bap.
„	May	14.	Christopher Abbot (servant)	bur.
„	May	16.	John Pugh & Jane Wadeley, wid., both p. Presteigne, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	17.	John & Joseph (twins), s. of John Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	18.	James Dee, p. Norton, Co. Radnor, & Patience Roberts, p. Presteigne, Co. Radnor, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	24.	John Weel & Joan Barding, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	27.	Mr. Essex Sherborne, p. Lyons Hall, Co. Hereford, & Mrs. Elizabeth Lloyd, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	29.	Edward Watkis, p. Rushbury, widower, & Margaret Boor, p. Bucknell, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	May	29.	Henry, s. of Henry Hill & Mary ...	bap.

1725,	June	10.	John Garbet, p. Mounslow, & Jane Lawrence, p. Pitchford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	13.	Edward Vaughan	bur.
,,	June	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Price & Margaret	bap.
,,	June	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Knight & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	10.	John Sheet, p. Hopton Castle, & Mary Jennings, p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	18.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Sukley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	William Gennow, p. Cainham, widower, & Elizabeth Martin, p. Tenbury, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	28.	John Owen & Joan Griffith, both p. Bucknell, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	Matthew Evans, p. Knighton, Co. Radnor, widdower, & Bridget Bowen, p. Witton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	Hugh Dale, Clerk, & Mrs. Anna Langley, both p. Culmington, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	14.	John Thomas & Anne Collins, both p. Diddlebury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	14.	John, base s. of Anne Hughes	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of Phillip Davies & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Mary, d. of Robert Harding, Junr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Patience, d. of Edward Gelley & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Richard Rowe	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Henry Higgs, widower, & Margaret Morris	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Edward Vaughan & Sarah Heighway, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Perrigoe & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	John Higgins, p. Mownslow, & Mary Oliver, p. Stretton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	20.	Martha, d. of Edward Blucke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Dorothy Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	William, s. of Peter Davies & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Jeremiah Powell	bur.
1726,	Apr.	2.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Edward, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Thomas Harris, p. Howgate, & Anne Carter, p. Shipton, *lic.*	mar.

1726,	Apr.	9.	Margaret Morris, spinster	bur.
„	Apr.	14.	Mr. Richard Bishop	bur.
„	May	15.	Thomas Hyle, p. Hopton-Weaver, & Anne Wilding, p. Coreley, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	16.	Mary, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
„	June	1.	Daniel Ballard & Mary Osland, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	1.	Samuel Griffiths, p. Bishop's Castle, & Susanna Wall, p. Stotesdon, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	June	8.	Jane, w. of John Jones	bur.
„	June	15.	Elizabeth Perrigoe (infant), p. Burrington	bur.
„	July	4.	Roger Rock & Mary Jones, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	26.	John Clee, p. Culmington, widr., & Eleanor Griffiths, p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	11.	Isaac, s. of Isaac Prosser & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	Aug.	13.	William Lawley & Sarah Potts, both p. Kinlet, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	14.	Mary, d. of Edward Weaver & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Penny & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	Jacob, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	Anne, w. of Rice Pritchard	bur.
„	Sep.	5.	William Jones & Elizabeth Millichap, both p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
„	Sep.	10.	Thomas Higgons, p. Mounslow, & Elizabeth Mantle, p. Clea St. Margaret's, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Oct.	22.	Edward, s. of Edward Clea & Anne ...	bur.
„	Oct.	23.	Jacob, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	Richard Bird & Mary Griffith, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	13.	Francis Bowen & Jane Needham, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	23.	Eleanor Gough, wid.	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	Joseph Knight p. Harding, Co. Flint, & Anne Pickering, p. Ludlow, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	20.	Thomas Bright & Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
„	Dec.	26.	Charles Child & Mary Marston, both p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	27.	Katherine Evans	bur.

1726,	Dec.	28.	Sarah, d. of John Hickman & Margaret ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	John Saies, widr., & Mary Richards, both p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	6.	Martha, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	William Llea	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	John Rogers, widr., & Mary Harris, wid., both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	17.	Mary, w. of William Parsons	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	John Guest & Elizabeth Ackley, both p. Diddlebury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	12.	Edward Harley & Bridget Mason, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	14.	William Clemson & Lettice Griffiths, wid., both p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of John Jennings & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Knight & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Anne Bird, wid.	bur.
1727,	Apr.	1.	Benjamin Price & Mary Smith, both p. Eastham, Co. Worcs., *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	3.	John, s. of Richard Perrigoe & Martha ...	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Robert Turner, p. Cleobury-North, & Joan Nicolas, p. Ditton's Prior, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Apr.	5.	Francis Moore & Mary Taylor, both p. Hopton-Monk, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	David Adney	bur.
„	Apr.	27.	Edward Bowen & Eliz. Shepheard, p. Onibury	mar.
„	Apr.	28.	Giles, s. of Alice Greene, wid.	bur.
„	May	1.	Mr. William Hodges & Mrs. Anne Bishop, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	2.	John Richards & Sarah Lloyd, both p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	7.	Anne, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	May	11.	Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor Cadwallader, p. Sipton Carwood	mar.
„	May	15.	Edward Marston, p. Wistanstow, & Martha Reynolds, p. Stokesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	16.	Thomas Clidley & Martha Lellow, both p. Eaton, *lic.*	mar.

1727,	May	18.	John Bowen, p. Hawford, & Anne Ricards, p. Clungunford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	25.	Richard Phillips & Mary Richardson, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	26.	Timothy Blucke, p. Lidbury, & Mary Pugh, p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cartwright & Anne	bap.
,,	May	29.	Charles Vaughan, p. Clun, & Dorothy Blucke, p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	30.	Richard Edwards, p. Clun, & Mary Wheatall,, p. Clungunford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	3.	John, s. of Edward Jones & Martha ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Mr. William Duppa	bur.
,,	June	5.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Boor, p. Clungunford	bur.
,,	June	8.	Thomas James, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Harley, p. Clungunford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	10.	John Leskard, p. Hopesay, widr., & Anne Pritchard, p. Clummery, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	11.	James, s. of William Stockton & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	July	5.	Elizabeth Jacks	bur.
,,	July	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...	bur.
,,	July	9.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Suckley & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Henry, s. of Roger Burton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	John Reynolds, p. Mounslow, & Catherine Morgan, p. Eaton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	30.	William Hould & Dorothy Mason, both p. Clummery, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	1.	Martha, w. of Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Richard Poyner	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Mary, w. of Phineas Stockton	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	William Styche	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Matthew Farmer	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Blucke ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Elizabeth, w. of David Davies	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	Eleanor, d. of William Downton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Richard, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Richard Hopkins, p. Elton, Co. Hereford, Eleanor Edyns, p. Leintwardine, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Oct.	12.	Rowland Pugh	bur.

1727,	Oct.	16.	John Barrow, widr., & Susanna Sevorne, both p. Orlton, Co. Hereford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	27.	George Leskard & Mary Ball	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Richard, s. of Edward Price & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	William Price, p. Sipton Carwood, & Mary Potts, p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	13.	Thomas Jones, p. Clun, & Anne Morgan, wid., p. Llanver, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	14.	John Baker, p. Stanton Lacy, & Elizabeth Lloyd, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	Martha Blucke, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Gelley ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Anne Blakeway, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Anne Bromley, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	John Lewis, p. Leintwardine	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	John Carter, p. Sipton Carwood, widr., & Elizabeth Urwick, p. Wistanstow, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Dec.	28.	Thomas Churme & Lucretia White, both p. Barrow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec.	28.	Thomas Weyman	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John Lellow, p. Bridgenorth, & Anne Powell, p. Rushbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	18.	Richard Simcoe, Traveller	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Mary Symmonds, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Anne Gough	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Margaret Poyner, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Richard Bydawell, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Martha, d. of Samuell Gravenor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	William Biddle	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Hodges & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas Hammond, p. Monk Hopton, & Martha Kitson, p. Prior's Ditton, wid., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	2.	Edward Broome, p. Clummery, & Hannah Collins, p. Wentnor, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	4.	John James & Martha Gittins, both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	5.	John Matthews, p. Bucknal, & Mary Nichols, p. Brampton Bryan, wid., *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor	bap.

1727,	Mar.	16.	Joseph Sukley, infant	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	Richard Meecham	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	George, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Margaret Bowen, wid.	bur.
1728,	Apr.	2.	Samuel Sukley, infant	bur.
„	Apr.	17.	William, s. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Daniel Cope & Elizabeth Hughes ...	mar.
„	May	3.	Joseph Caldwell & Elizabeth Langford ...	mar.
„	May	4.	Anne, w. of Edward Gelley	bur.
„	May	8.	Mary, w. of Edward Weaver	bur.
„	May	8.	Mary Davies	bur.
„	Apr.	28.	William, s. of Philip Davies & Eleanor...	bap.
„	May	15.	John Pye & Joan Griffiths, both p. Presteigne, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	1.	Katherine Edwards, wid.	bur.
„	June	5.	William Smith & Mary Bishop, p. Stanton Lacey	mar.
„	June	11.	Richard Grub, p. Clummery	bur.
„	June	14.	Mr. Henry Hill	bur.
„	July	2.	John Meredith	bur.
„	July	5.	Abigail Powel, wid.	bur.
„	July	9.	Thomas Venmore, p. Bitterley, widower, & Eleanor Taylor, p. Ludlow, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	July	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Powell & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	July	19.	John Bebb	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	William Rowe, p. Acton Round, & Lucy Weal, p. Monk Hopton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	18.	Rice Pritchard	bur.
„	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	Thomas Jones	bur.
„	Sep.	10.	Thomas Drew & Katherine Morris, p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	13.	Nicholas Gelley	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	John Price, p. Hawford, widower, & Mary Powell, p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	14.	Samuel Angel & Jane Barker, both p. Stotesdon, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	25.	Robert Woodall & Martha Owen, both p. Tenbury, *lic.*	mar.

1728,	Nov.	9.	Samuel Beaumont, p. Bromeyard, Co. Hereford, & Margaret Higgs, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	10.	Anne, d. of Martha Meecham (a posthumous child)	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	William Smith	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	John Ducket & Mary Glace, both p. Hope Bowdler, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	15.	Anne, d. of John Davies & Martha ...	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	Alice Underwood, wid.	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Richard, s. of John Harding & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Price & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	William, d. of Alice Smith	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Edward, base daughter [*sic*] of Anne Hughes	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	The said daughter	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	John Prince	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth, w. of William Penny	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bap.
„	July	23.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Cope & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Anne, d. of John Davies & Martha ...	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	John Hughes	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Thomas Prosser, p. Ludlow	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	Joyce, w. of James Yapp	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	William Cooper	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth Broome, idiot	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	Thomas Overton, p. Wettall, & Mary Ackley, p. Howgate, *lic.*	mar.
1729,	Mar.	31.	Mary, w. of William Wharton	bur.
„	Apr.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of Francis Overton ...	bur.
„	Apr.	19.	Thomas Potts	bur.
„	Apr.	27.	Martha, d. of John Hickman & Margaret	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	John Taylor & Anne Briscoe, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	1.	Richard Weaver, p. Hopesay, widower, & Catherine Marston, p. Sipton Carwood, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	2.	William Grindley	bur.
„	May	3.	Richard Evans & Anne Mulliner, both p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.

1729,	May	4.	Alice, d. of George Mann & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	May	4.	Anne, w. of the said William Grindley ...	bur.
„	May	6.	Richard Crump & Mary Duke, both p. Stanton Lacey	mar.
„	May	7.	Alice Smith	bur.
„	May	7.	Edward & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Edward Jones & Martha	bur.
„	May	8.	Edward Jones	bur.
„	May	8.	Elizabeth Weaver	bur.
„	May	10.	David Davies	bur.
„	May	16.	Arthur Graham (traveller)	bur.
„	May	18.	Philip Davies	bur.
„	May	18.	Henry, s. of Roger Burton & Anne ...	bur.
„	May	22.	Richard Harley & Anne Haymer, both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	26.	William Haycocks, p. Botterells Aston, & Anne Bach, p. Stotesdon, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	May	26.	Mary Smith, wid.	bur.
„	June	2.	Edward Emery	bur.
„	June	5.	Thomas Hyde, p. Monk Hopton, & Mary Keeton, p. Cleobury North, wid., *lic.* ...	mar.
„	June	5.	Edward Weaver	bur.
„	June	8.	John Walker, p. Stotesdon, & Elizabeth Price, p. Botterell Aston, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	June	8.	Richard Stockton	bur.
„	June	10.	Martha Collins	bur.
„	June	17.	William Stedman, p. Bucknell, & Mary Humphreys, p. Beguily, Co. Radnor, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	19.	David Weaver, p. Cherberry	bur.
„	June	22.	Mary, d. of Roger Burton & Anne ...	bap.
„	July	8.	Thomas Mason, p. Knighton, Co. Radnor, & Mary Poston, p. Stretton, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	July	13.	Humphrey Owen & Grace Pugh, both p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	20.	Benjamin Bach & Anne Prince, wid., both p. Burford, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Sukley & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	John Price, widr., & Mary Stockton, p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	7.	Mary Falkner, infant	bur.

1729,	Aug.	8.	Anne Meecham, infant	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	Mary Browne, p. Beguily	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	Jane, d. of John Powis & Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Edward Redrobe, widower, & Abigail Snead, both p. Wentnor, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Aug.	27.	Samuel Broome & Mary Powell, both p. Wentnor, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	28.	Zacharias Bowen, infant	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	John Griffiths & Frances Weaver, both p. Worthing, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	6.	Alice Mann, infant	bur.
„	Sep.	15.	William Vaughan, p. Edgton, widower, & Katherine Bird, ditto, wid., *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Sep.	15.	Judith Styche	bur.
„	Sep.	15.	William, s. of William Hodges & Anne ...	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	Mary, w. of John Greene	bur.
„	Sep.	20.	Edward Mytton	bur.
„	Sep.	21.	Nicholas, s. of Timothy Maund & Margaret	bap.
„	Oct.	5.	Edward Gelley, infant	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Thomas Jones & Anne Griffiths, both p. Bucknell, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	6.	John Vaughan, p. Edgton & Anne Boswood, p. Hopesay, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	20.	John Overton, child	bur.
„	Oct.	31.	William Weal, p. Leodam, & Elizabeth Bishop, p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	2.	John Evans & Jone Partridge, both p. Brampton Brian, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	5.	John Lewis	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	Charles Marion	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	Edward Sergeant, p. Tugford, widower, & Alice Reynolds, p. Mounslow, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Nov.	30.	John Morris, p. Cherbury, & Mary Brazier, p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	13.	John Griffiths, p. Edgton, & Margaret Thomas, p. Stanton Lacey, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	18.	John Styche	bur.
„	Dec.	26.	Nathaniel Lloyd & Sidney Weaver, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	30.	Edward Hughes	bur.

1729,	Jan.	15.	Edward Clea	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	Edward, s. of Edward Hughes	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Hannah Bird	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Mr. Richard Hall, p. Ashford Bowdler, & Mrs. Elizabeth Bishop, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	9.	Richard Collier & Mary Howell, both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth Cornwall	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	Samuel Davies, widdower, & Joan Strangward, both p. Wigmore, *lic.*	mar.
„	Mar.	22.	Martha, d. of John Davies & Martha ...	bap.
1730,	Mar.	29.	Margaret, d. of George Man & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	John Trowe, p. Tugford, widower, & Martha Beaumont, p. Mounslow, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Apr.	4.	John Blucke & Jane Greene	mar.
„	Apr.	6.	Samuel Harding & Sarah Baker, p. Mounslow, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	18.	Thomas Barker, p. Acton Scot, & Mary Dyke, p. Shipton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	18.	John Turner & Mary Browne, wid., both p. Stanton Lacey	mar.
„	Apr.	28.	Edward, s. of Samuel Gravenor & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	7.	John Sayer, p. Old Radnor, widower, & Catherine Davies, *alias* Boulter, of the said Parish, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„	May	10.	Mary, d. of Charles Haymer & Margaret	bap.
„	May	17.	Anne, w. of John Powis	bur.
„	May	20.	Edmund Lokier & Mary Crowther, both p. Hawford, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	27.	Mary Vaughan, wid.	bur.
„	June	1.	Mary Weaver, wid.	bur.
„	June	8.	Margaret, d. of Charles Haymer & Margaret	bur.
„	June	15.	Margaret, w. of Charles Haymer ...	bur.
„	June	21.	Jane, d. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	27.	Edward Emery & Mary Corbett ...	mar.
„	July	17.	Jeremiah, s. of Samuel Powell & Mary ...	bap.

1730,	Aug.	10.	John Powell, p. Presteigne, Co. Radnor, & Martha Cowling, p. Brampton Brian, Co. Hereford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	17.	Edward, s. of Edward Bowen & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	John Morgan & Mary Beaumont, both p. Old Radnor, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	24.	Margaret Morris, p. Leintwardine ...	bur.
„	Sep.	6.	Edward, base s. of Anne Hughes ...	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	Edward, base s. of Anne Hughes ...	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	Anne Hughes	bur.
„	Sep.	15.	Thomas Reynolds, p. Diddlebury, & Margaret Jones, p. Milborough Stoke, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	27.	John Tipton, p. Mounslow, & Sarah Pearce, p. Acton Scot, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	13.	Joseph Dyke & Sarah Amys, both p. Shipton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	20.	Francis Rudd & Elizabeth Etherington, both p. Presteigne, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	26.	William Child, p. Burwarton, & Mary Cooper, p. Whettle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bur.
„	Nov.	2.	Richard Powell, widower, & Margaret Blower, both p. Culmington, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	George Griffith, widower, & Mary Abley, both p. Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	22.	John, s. of John Bluck & Jane	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Matthew, s. of Thomas Bright & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	John, s. of John Harding & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	Richard, s. of John Harding & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Perrigoe & Martha, p. Burrington	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Martha, w. of the said Richard Perrigoe...	bur.
„	Dec.	10.	William Gittins, p. Priors Ditton, widr., & Anne Stedman, p. Mounslow, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	21.	John Bredney, p. Westbury, widr., & Anne Lloyd, p. Norbury, widow, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	31.	Benjamin Wall, City of Worcester, & Margaret Bishop, *lic.*	mar.

1730,	Dec.	31.	Thomas Williams, p. Clun, & Sarah Cowrick, p. Lanton Starks, Co. Hereford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	23.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	John Marston & Jone Price, wid., both p. Hawford	mar.
„	Jan.	30.	Eleanor, d. of Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Eleanor, d. of Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Thomas Dayus & Elizabeth Ingram ...	mar.
„	Feb.	6.	William Painter, p. Stretton, widower, & Anne Ashley, p. Wistanstow, wid., *lic.*...	mar.
„	Feb.	8.	Jane Harding	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	George, s. of George Ellison & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Thomas Owen, p. Newtown, & Jone Oliver, p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	21.	George Ellison, infant	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	Benjamin Edward, p. Hopton Castle, & Margaret Abley, p. Bedston, wid., *lic.*...	mar.
„	Mar.	5.	George Haynes, widr., & Esther Clent, both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
„	Mar.	23.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Webb	bur.
1731,	Apr.	13.	Thomas Middleton & Jane Browne, both p. Brampton Brian, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	19.	Daniel Prince, p. Wigmore, & Elizabeth Williams, p. Leintwardine, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Apr.	21.	Charles Shaw, p. Lower Neenton, & Martha Dyke, p. Tugford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	22.	Richard Jefferies, p. Wistanstow, & Anne Wolley, p. Hawford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	29.	Francis Harding & Mary Symmonds ...	mar.
„	Apr.	30.	John Wright & Elizabeth Poston, both p. Millborough Stoke, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	1.	Samuel Beddoe & Elizabeth Hyde, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	3.	John Pearce, p. Aymstree, & Jane Prince, p. Bedston, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	3.	John Green & Mary Galey, wid. ...	mar.
„	May	5.	John Antony & Mary Gwilt, both p. Clunn, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	4.	James Yapp & Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.

1731,	May	9.	William Smith, p. Clunn, widr., & Elizabeth Weal, p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	9.	John Weld, p. Much Wenlock, & Elizabeth Farmer, p. Oldbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	13.	John, s. of John Jennings & Joyce ...	bap.
„	May	17.	John, s. of John Jennings & Joyce ...	bur.
„	May	21.	Robert Suker, p. Mainstone, & Anne Marston, p. Wistanstow, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	May	27.	Walter, s. of John Hickman & Margaret...	bap.
„	May	27.	Edward, s. of Edward Emery & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	30.	Edward, s. of Edward Emery & Mary ...	bur.
„	June	8.	Richard Gough & Margaret Nott, both p. Great Shelsley, Co. Worcester, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	June	13.	Mr. Ralph Knight, p. Burrington, & Mrs. Mary Duppa, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	18.	Walter Powell & Anne Barber, both p. Kinsham, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	20.	John Taylor, p. Bitterley, & Hannah Darell, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	23.	Thomas Bishop & Mary Lloyd, both p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	25.	Samuel Hall, p. Stretton, wid., & Eleanor Bridgewater, p. Clungunford, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	June	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Anne...	bap.
„	June	30.	Jocky Harper, p. Ludlow, widower, & Jane Dowie, p. Ludford	mar.
„	July	10.	Thomas Gelley	bur.
„	July	16.	John Gittins, widr., & Susanna Lewis, both p. Leintwardine, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„	July	21.	Samuel Moyle, p. Hawford, & Mary Browne, p. Stokesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	21.	Richard, s. of Edward Price & Margaret ...	bur.
„	Aug.	18.	Thomas Eaves, p. Church Preene, wid., & Alice Green, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	11.	Richard, s. of William Hodges & Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Richard Gough & Jane Cartrich ...	mar.
„	Aug.	31.	Elisha Medlicot & Mary Pryce, both p. Wentnor, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	6.	John Bowen & Elizabeth Stead, *lic.* ...	mar.

1731,	Sep.	7.	Caleb Stedman & Phœbe Whitefoot, wid., both p. Diddlebury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	7.	Joseph Jukes, p. Burford, & Rebecca Onslow, p. Silvington, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	10.	John, s. of Thomas Knight & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Richard Beavan, p. Clun, & Elizabeth James, p. Llanver Waterdine, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Oct.	27.	Evan Morgan, p. Wigmore, widr., & Elizabeth Hammond, p. Elton, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	12.	John Reynolds & Elizabeth Ditton, both p. Deuxell, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	12.	Mr. Fred Cornwall, widower, & Mrs. Elizabeth Butchar, wid., *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Nov.	13.	Humfrey Davies, p. Bp's. Castle, & Anne Edwards, p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	13.	Zacharias & Elizabeth, s. & d. of George Leskard & Mary	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	William Knight & Eleanor Sargeant, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	4.	William Langford, widr., & Elizabeth Price, both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	12.	Margaret, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	Sarah, w. of Arthur Gelson	bur.
„	Dec.	19.	Martha, d. of Timothy Maund & Margaret	bap.
„	Dec.	24.	Samuel Morris, p. Snead, Co. Montgomery, & Elizabeth Hughes, p. Aston, Co. Hereford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	26.	George, s. of George Man & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	John Purton, p. Eaton, & Elizabeth Lellow, p. Clummery, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	12.	James Bayley, p. Lingen, & Rachel Pope, p. Brampton-Bryan, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	12.	Jane, w. of William Downton	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	Martha, d. of John Gough & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	John Wilks, p. Eaton, & Esther Yeates, p. Shipton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	17.	Mr. Richard Powell, widr., & Elizabeth Pearce, both, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	21.	Walter Jones, widr., & Joan Wall, both p. Clunn, *lic.*	mar.

1731,	Feb.	22.	Edward Jones, p. Diddlebury, & Suge Mathews, p. Culmington, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	John, s. of Joseph Sukling & Elizabeth (bap. 18th)	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	John Perrigoe, p. Burrington (Inf.) ...	bur.

[*Note at end of Vol. III.*]

"These are to certifie whom it may concern y^t Fredericke Cornewall, Vicar of Bromfield, did read ye thirty-nine Articles of ye Church of England, & gave his unfeigned assent & consent to them in ye presence of us, whose names are subscribed & also to ye Liturgy of ye Church of England ye 9th day of June, 1702, witness our hands,

JOHN STEDMAN,
The mark of CHARLES POWELL, P
THOMAS LEWIS."

VOLUME IV.

1732,	Apr.	17.	Anne, w. of Roger Burton	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	William Winwood, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Gelley	mar.
,,	Apr.	22.	Richard Middleton, p. Churchstoke, widower, & Elizabeth Joy, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	24.	Samuel Howell & Elizabeth Hoskins, wid., both p. Clummury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	24.	George & Anne Mann (children) ...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Watties Woodhall & Elizabeth Gelley, wid.	mar.
,,	May	15.	Samuel Lloyd, widr., & Isabel James, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	21.	Richard Morris, p. Clumery, & Margaret Price, p. Bedson, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	22.	Thomas Davies & Mary Jones, wid., both p. Llanver, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	21.	William, s. of Samuel Wharton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Elizabeth Gelson, idiot	bur.
,,	May	26.	Samuel Prosser, p. Knighton, & Anne Abley, p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.

1732,	May	29.	Thomas Gittins & Bridget Griffiths, p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	29.	Richard, s. of Samuell Powell & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	30.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Martha ...	bap.
„	May	31.	John Williams, p. Hawford, & Anne Oliver, p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	6.	John Fletcher & Margaret Pritchard ...	mar.
„	June	11.	Benjamin, s. of John Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	11.	Thomas Bydawell & Mary Collins ...	mar.
„	June	14.	Edward Oliver, p. Hopesay, & Sarah Edwards, p. Llanver, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	24.	Richard, s. of Richard Gough & Jane ...	bap.
„	June	26.	Roger Purcell, Town of Shrewsbury, & Sarah Debiter, p. Hope Bowdler, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	June	28.	Edward Mountford & Elizabeth Gerrard, both p. Clungunford, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	29.	Edward Wilding & Mary Winwood, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	9.	Sarah, d. of Edward Price & Margaret ...	bap.
„	July	14.	Richard Powell & Anne Beaumont, both p. Rushberry, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	16.	John Thomas, p. Wistanstow, widower, & Elizabeth Like, p. Stokesay, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	July	27.	John Bayley, p. Shobdon, widower, & Elizabeth Woodhouse, p. Bytown, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Aug.	24.	Samuel Powell (infant)	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	Sarah Price (infant)	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	John, s. of Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Anne, d. of Roger Burton	bur.
„	Sep.	3.	John Le Grand, p. Botterells-Aston, & Mary Smallman, p. Cleobury North, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Sep.	14.	Benjamin Overton, widower, & Mary Bevan, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	20.	Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Deuxhall, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	28.	Thomas Harrington, p. Eaton, & Eleanor Parton, p. Rushbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Deyus & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Timothy, s. of John Bluck & Jane ...	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	James, s. of William Stockton & Elizabeth	bap.

1732,	Oct.	19,	Littleton Weaver, p. Bitterley, & Anne Mountford	mar.
„	Oct.	20.	Jane Gower, p. Ludlow, wid.	bur.
„	Nov.	9.	John Powell, p. Wistanstow, & Jane Harris, p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	24.	William Poole & Mary Ball, both p. Much Wenock, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	28.	William Hotchkiss, p. Mounslow, drowned	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Anne Evans, p. Ludlow, wid.	bur.
„	Dec.	17.	Thomas Turner, p. Hopesay, & Anne Clayton, p. Clunn, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	31.	Mary, d. of Anthony Gallaugher & Mary	bap.
„	Jan.	11.	Samuel Camel & Elizabeth Higgons, both p. Mounslow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	12.	John Corbet (pauper)	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth Lewis, wid....	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth Howell, p. Hawford, wid. ...	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Jennings & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	1.	John Marston, p. Brampton Brian, & Esther Norgrove, p. Bucknell, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	6.	Samuel Harding, wid., & Elizabeth Oliver	mar.
„	Feb.	25.	William, s. of Edward Emery & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Sarah, w. of Edward Lane	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	Joseph, s. of Timothy Maund & Margaret	bap.
1733,	Mar.	26.	John Farmer & Mary Gough, both p. Richard's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Mar.	28.	William, s. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Sarah, base d. of Elizabeth Morris ...	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	Reuben, s. of Richard Powell & Margaret	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Thomas Adams & Sarah Holmes, both p. Norbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	4.	Matthew Bright, p. Long Stanton, & Mary Phillips, p. Kinlet, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	4.	Samuel Morris, p. Hayhop, & Mary Onions, p. Stokesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	5.	Thomas Emery & Mary Price, p. Eye, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	7.	Richard Powell, p. Diddlebury, & Anne Camel, p. Culmington, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	12.	Philip Greene & Mary Luke	mar.

1733,	May	13.	William Yapp & Elizabeth Lewis, both p. Clumery, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	15.	John Frail p. Bitterley, & Mary Barding, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	16.	Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Duxall, both p. Wigmore, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	19.	John Bluck & Mary Bright, both p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	23	Abraham Price & Mary Edwards, both p. Abdon, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	23.	William Wharton	bur.
„	May	29.	William Coston, p. Clungunford, & Deborah Rudge, p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	4.	Francis Head, p. Hawford, & Elizabeth White, p. Onibury, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	9.	Joseph Price, p. Eastham, Co. Worcester, & Anne Huxley, p. Great Shelsley, Worc., *lic.*	ma.
„	July	24.	Edward Watters & Hannah Smith, both p. S. Margarets Clea, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	27.	William Pearce	bur.
„	Aug.	3.	Jeremiah Rawlings & Elizabeth Edwards, both p. Bucknal, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	5.	Judith Walker, p. Stanton Lacey, wid. ...	bur.
„	Aug.	22.	William Clea, p. Clun, & Jane Lloyd, p. Bethouse, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	28.	John Smith & Anne Steele, both p. Priors Ditton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Jennings & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Sep.	7.	Mary Jones, wid.	bur.
„	Sep.	23.	William, s. of Samuel Powell & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	John, s. of Thomas Bright & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	John, s. of John Hickman & Margaret ...	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of William Hodges & Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	John Ball	bur.
„	Oct.	21.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Robert Davies, p. Wistanstow, & Catherine Davies, p. Kerry, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	3.	Edward Stockwyn & Mary Stockwyn, both p. Church Stretton, *lic.*	mar.

1733,	Dec.	3.	Erasmus Watkins, p. Llanverwaterdine, & Anne Street, p. Hopton Castle, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	8.	John Vaughan & Mary Abley, both p. Bucknell, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	12.	Thomas Webb	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	John James & Mary Rice, both p. Clumery, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	9.	Robert Bowen & Philadelphia Yapp, both p. Clumery, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	23.	Richard Savage, p. Culmington, & Elizabeth Greene, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	28.	Martha, d. of John Hickman & Margaret...	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	William Downton	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Edward Morris & Jane Tanner, both p. Beguildy, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	10.	James Mason, p. Bucknell, & Abigail Owen, p. Clungunford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	11.	Henry Harris & Mary Chip, wid., both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	12.	John Cope, p. Coundover, & Margaret Gettoes, p. Onibury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	15.	Samuel Harding (infant)	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	John, s. of Edward Price & Margaret ...	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Richard Jones, p. Knighton, & Anne Edwards, p. Brampton Bryan, *lic.* ...	mar.
1734,	Apr.	7.	James Yapp	bur.
„	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Apr.	16.	Edward Bowen, p. Ripsford, & Joan Cowle, p. Laintol-Starkes, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	16.	Joseph, base s. of Catherine Owens ...	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Peter Adams, p. Wigmore, & Mary Blaney, p. Stone, Co. Worc., *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price & Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	John, s. of Richard Savage & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	Roger Anthony & Margaret Abley, both p. Clumery, *lic.*	mar
„	Apr.	30.	John Baldwyn	bur.
„	May	6.	Vincent Parker & Eleanor Blaney, both p. Stoke-Mildborough, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	6.	Zacharias Bowen & Mary Hill, wid. ...	mar.

1734,	May	6.	Charles Dike, p. Acton Burnell, & Mary Gething, p. Acton Scott, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	8.	Benjamin Small & Elizabeth Langford, both p. Edgton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	10.	Mary, d. of William Smith & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Thomas Russell, widower, & Margaret Brown, both p. Shobdon, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	18.	Thomas Debitot, p. Greete, & Ursula Tipton, p. Stanton Lacey, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	Thomas Yapp & Elizabeth Davies, p. Wigmore	mar.
,,	June	3.	Jane, w. of Roger Griffith	bur.
,,	June	9.	Samuel Griffith, p. Ludlow, & Patience Nelmes, p. Leominster, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	9.	Richard Haycocks & Elizabeth Hammonds, both p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	17.	William Smith & Elizabeth Wall, both p. Dytton Prior's, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	22.	Samuel Poston, p. Wistanstow, & Adah Adney, p. Ashford Carbonel, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	John Davies & Anne Garbett, both p. Upton Cresset, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	1.	Aaron Thomas & Anne Wolley, both p. Llanver Waterdine, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	1.	Thomas Hamor, widower, & Martha Bright, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Harding & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Thomas Hemus & Elizabeth Bishop, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	4.	Edward, s. of John Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Samuel Davies, p. Oreleton, & Elizabeth Boat, p. Eye, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	24.	John, s. of John Matthews & Elizabeth, p. Fourden, Co. Montgomery ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	William Ball	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	John Bowen, p. Knighton, widower, & Esther Shipman, p. New-Town, Co. Mont., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Knight & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	James, s. of Thomas Brettal & Elizabeth...	bap.

1734,	Oct.	7.	Gedeon Smallman, p. Wistanstow, & Elizabeth Bridgwater, p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	Robert Harding	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas Luscot, p. Aston, widower, & Martha Hammond, p. Lidbury, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thomas Weaver, p. Stokesay, widower, & Margery Langford, p. Holford, wid., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Jeremiah Dee, p. Morton, Co. Radnor, & Mary Lewis, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas Browne & Martha Law, both p. Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	18.	Charles Woodall, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Matthews, p. Clungunford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	John Lucas & Mary Brazier, both p. Edgton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	30.	John, s. of John Davies & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	John Child, p. Burwarton, & Mary Weaver, Stanton Lacey, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	Edward Blucke	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas Hacklet & Meline Nicholas, both p. Leominster, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas Davies, widower, & Eleanor Lewis, both p. Churchstoke, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	1.	Timothy, s. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Richard Jefferies, widr., & Elizabeth Molye, both p. Holford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	20.	Jonas Lucas, widr., & Anne Eyton, wid., both p. Clummury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of John Blucke & Jane ...	bap.
1735,	Apr.	7.	William Hughes & Mary Smith, both p. Brampton Brian, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	7.	George Mann	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Margaret, w. of Nicholas Green ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mr. Thomas Duppa	bur.
,,	May	1.	Ephraim Grubb & Eleanor Griffith, both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	1.	Richard Ingram	bur.
,,	May	4.	Edward Thomas, p. Stanton Lacey, & Anne Burton, p. Milborough Stoke, *lic.*	mar.

1735,	May	5.	John Taylor, p. Bitterley, widower, & Alice James, p. Cainham, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	6.	John Browne & Sarah Green, both p. Ludford, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	7.	William Palmer, p. Clummery, widr., & Elizabeth Rogers, p. Clungunford, *lic.*...	mar.
„	May	11.	Richard Davies & Anne Griffiths, both p. Stokesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bydawell & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	14.	George Stead, p. Wistanstow, & Martha Bydawell	mar.
„	May	14.	Francis Owen, p. Bettus, & Margaret Oliver, p. Lanbaddon, Co. Radnor, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	24.	Edward Jones, p. Stanton Lacey, & Jane Minton	mar.
„	May	26.	Thomas Prince & Esther Bradford, both p. Wigmore, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	27.	Thomas Elpe, *alias* Saunders, & Martha Miles, p. Shipton, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	7.	Elizabeth, w. of Isaac Prosser	bur.
„	June	10.	Martha Gough (infant)	bur.
„	June	12.	William Derricot	bur.
„	June	15.	John Stump (servant)	bur.
„	July	1.	Anne Davies	bur.
„	July	6.	Richard Lowe & Margaret Jones, both p. Milson, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	17.	William Perrigoe, p. Leintwardine, widr., & Elizabeth Smart, p. Ludlow, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Aug.	18.	Edmund Howell & Mary Meyrick, both p. Clunn, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	28.	William Higgs, p. Hopesay, & Catherine Davies, p. Yarpole, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	31.	John, s. of John Fletcher & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Henry Williams & Mary Hotchkis, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Emery & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Richard Cresswell, p. Ludlow, widr., & Anne Farlow, p. Ripsford, Co. Worc., *lic.*	mar.

1735,	Oct.	4.	Richard Pope & Elizabeth Norgrove, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	5.	Samuel Bayley & Sarah Gwilt, both p. Lingen, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	11.	Henry, s. of John Hickman & Margaret ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Dayus & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Eleanor, d. of Anthony Golaugher & Mary	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Rice Beynon, p. Tenbury, & Elizabeth Cheese, p. Burford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	4.	John Haynes, p. Laster, & Anne Phillips, p. Middleton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	11.	James Pritchard, p. Clunbury, & Mary Hagley, p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	3.	Anne, d. of William Hodges & Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Elizabeth Maund	bur.
„	Dec.	21.	Edward Humphreys & Mary Falkner, both p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	24.	Anna-Maria Thomas, infant	bur.
„	Jan.	2.	Joseph Williams & Elizabeth Stringer, wid., both p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	6.	William Barker & Mary Wyke, both p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	7.	Elizabeth Bidawell, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	11.	Evan Jones & Mary Holloway, both p. Hopton Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	21.	Thomas Edwards, p. Brampton Bryan, & Mary Falkner, p. Aymstree, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Jan.	27.	Michael Goffe & Anne Corbet, wid., both p. Rockeford, Co. Hereford, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of Nathaniel Falkner & Eleanor	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Richard James & Eleanor Williams, both p. Ashford Carbonel, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	22.	Henry Hickman, infant	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Savage & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Alexander-Gretton Ward & Mary Whitehall, both p. Bucknell, *lic.*	mar.
1736,	Mar.	31.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Maund & Margaret	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Thomas Rea, widr., & Susanna Lamm, both p. Leyster, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...	bap.

1736,	Apr.	15.	William Farmer & Mary Graty, both p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	28.	William Duppa, p. Acton Scot, & Elizabeth Evans, p. Mounslow, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	4.	John Pritchard & Martha Powell, p. Ludlow	mar.
„	May	4.	John Jones & Sarah Owen, p. Norbury ...	mar.
„	May	9.	Mary Bluck, p. Leintwardine, infant ...	bur.
„	May	11.	Arthur Gelson, widr., & Elizabeth Mann, wid.	mar.
„	May	13.	William Bedford & Jane Reynolds, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	13.	Benjamin Urwick & Mary Collins, both p. More, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	23.	Mary, d. of William Ingram & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	May	31.	Edward Allan, widr., & Elizabeth Gittins, p. Richard's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	22.	John Griffiths & Anne Driver, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	1.	Thomas Bird & Elizabeth Lucas, both p. Clunbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	8.	Joseph Lucas & Margaret Gough, both p. Clunbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	25.	Edward Lloyd, p. Ludford, & Lucretia Morgan, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	1.	John, s. of John Jennings & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	John Blakeway & Anne Edwards, both p. Abdon, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	9.	Samuel Pearce & Mary Weaver, both p. Ludlow, *lic*	mar.
„	Sep.	12.	John Turner, p. Tenbury, & Mary White, p. Lucton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	5.	Thomas Morris & Millbrough Hoddel, both p. Bedson, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	13.	John Kelly, City Worcester, & Elizabeth Mytton, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	12.	John Shipman, p. Kerry, & Patience Bridgewater, p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	12.	Edward Milner, p. Manvel, & Mary Bishop, p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.

1736,	Nov.	22.	Richard Crowther, p. Brampton Brian, & Mary Jones, p. Bucknell, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Thomas Bowen & Elizabeth Williams, both p. Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec.	2.	Eleanor, d.of Thomas Pearce & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Francis Tipton & Elizabeth Philpot, both p. Tugford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec.	4.	John Wayes & Elizabeth Williams, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	4.	Eleanor Pearce, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	William Williams, p. Chirbury, & Elizabeth Morris, p. Leodan, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec.	14.	Thomas Langford & Mary Lellow, both p. Clunbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec.	26.	Joseph, s. of John Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Thomas Bowen, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas Jones, widr., & Margaret Bevan, both p. Bucknell, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	13.	Mary Pritchard	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	John Bedward, p. Beguily, & Anne Cooper, p. Clungunford, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Feb.	14.	John Bluck, p. Leintwardine	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Margaret, d. of Edward Price & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	William Crundall & Mary Yock, both p. Lindridge, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Jennings & Elizabeth	bap.
1737,	Apr.	6.	Anne Baldwyn, p. Ludlow, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	John Wood & Mary Pritchard	mar.
,,	May	7.	Francis Tipton & Mary Rea, both p. Diddlebury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	9.	John Downs, p. Stanton Lacey, widr., & Mary Skelding, p. Mounslow, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	11.	Thomas Millichap, p. Botterels Aston, & Sarah Vaughan, p. Chetton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	19.	John Williams & Elizabeth Bird, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	20.	Joseph Edwards, p. Clunbury, & Martha Middleton, p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	26.	Robert Price & Mary James, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.

1737,	June	1.	Richard Griffith, p. Aymstree, widr., & Elizabeth Harries, p. Castle Froom, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	3.	William Dun, p. Clun, & Jane Davies, p. Whitton, Co. Radnor, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	3.	Eleanor Davies, wid.	bur.
„	June	6.	Francis Prosser, p. Ludlow	bur.
„	June	7.	Edward Hunt & Elizabeth Jones, p. Eastham, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	14.	Thomas Davies & Martha Ross ...	mar.
„	June	17.	John Lloyd & Eleanor Price, both p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	24.	Lewis Williams, p. Manvel, & Elizabeth Oliver, p. Llanbadon, Co. Radnor, *lic.*...	mar.
„	June	26.	Andrew Allan, City Worcester, & Jane, Best p, Burford, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	22.	Thomas Jones	bur.
„	July	25.	Edward Humphreys & Anna Child, both p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	25.	Mephibosheth Jone, p. Orleton ...	bur.
„	Aug.	24.	Hugh Rice & Anne Holloway, both p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	21.	Joseph Davies & Margaret Everall, both p. Leybotwood, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	25.	Matthew Stockton	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Mary Stedman, p. Ludlow, wid. ...	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	William Botwood, p. Clunbury, & Mary Webb, p. Hopton Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	14.	Martha, d. of John Hickman & Margaret	bap.
„	Oct.	17.	Richard Anthony & Elizabeth Holloway, both p. Clungunford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	25.	George Strevat	bur.
„	Nov.	3.	Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Morris, both p. Chetton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	6.	Anne, base d. of Jane Bodenham ...	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	John Hughes, p. Bitterley, & Mary Evans, p. Diddlebury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	7.	Richard Mantle, p. Bucknell, & Francis Bridgwater, p. Llandewy, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Nov.	14.	John Townsend	bur.

1737,	Nov.	25.	William Howell & Elizabeth Reynolds, both p. Clunbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Joseph Phillips, p. Milson, & Elizabeth Collins, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of John Ingram & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	William Wild, p. Cound, & Mary Maddox, p. Berrington, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	4.	Moses Gough & Mary Heighway, wid., both p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	12.	Benjamin Head, p. Stanton Lacey,& Anne Pugh, City Worcester, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	19.	William Williams, p. Bucknell, & Margaret Cooper, p. Hayhope, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	21.	John Langley & Elizabeth Bowen, p. Rushbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	1.	Robert Hughes & Elizabeth Wildes, p. Brampton Brian, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bird & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Moses Davies & Margaret James, both p. Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	11.	Blaney Baldwyn, p. Sandbach, Co. Chester, Clark, & Jane Baldwyn, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	13.	Richard Roberts, p. Brampton Brian, & Elizabeth Morgan, p. Llanver, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Edward Emery & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Margaret, d. of Timothy Maund & Margaret	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of John Wood & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Thomas James & Mary Gardiner, both p. Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Mar.	19.	Thomas Barrington, p. Shobdon, & Eleanor Davies, p. Aymstree, *lic.*	mar.
1738,	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth Yapp, wid.	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bowen & Anne ...	bap.
„	May	6.	John Price & Jone Edwards	mar.
„	May	8.	Richard Lyke & Joyce Lamb... ...	mar.
„	May	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies, Junr., & Martha	bap.
„	May	23.	Paul Hammond & Deborah Price, both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.

1738,	June	13.	Mrs. Mary Duppa, wid.	bur.
„	June	25.	William Edwards, p. Cainham, & Anne Taylor, p. Hope Baggot, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	25.	Anne, d. of Richard Savage & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	July	2.	John Evans & Jane Arnold, both p. Brampton Brian, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	2.	Thomas Knight	bur.
„	July	5.	Timothy Maund, child	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	Thomas Gough, p. Clunbury, widr., & Anne Clarke, p. Lingen, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	30.	Richard Bebb	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Samuel Morris, p. Upper Averly, & Anne Lawley, p. Priors Ditton, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Oct.	22.	Samuel Bright (child)	bur.
„	Oct.	22.	Jane, d. of Anthony Gollaugher & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Samuel Owen, p. Shobden, widr., & Catherine Davies, p. Clungunford, *lic.*...	mar.
„	Nov.	17.	Nicholas Dudley, widr., & Anne Davies, both p. Norton, Co. Radnor, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Nov.	25.	Richard Powell, widr., & Anne Pearce, both p. Halford, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	26.	Jane Ball, wid.	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brettal & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Richard Powntney, p. Little Hereford, & Sarah Burrell, p. Burford, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Jan.	15.	Vincent Hammond & Mary Lokier, wid., both p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	22.	Thomas Wall, p. Clun, widr., & Anne Jones, p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	28.	John, s. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Deyus & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Edward Marston, p. Halford, & Mary Gittoes, p. Onibury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Mar.	6.	William Hotchkis, p. Wentnor, & Mary Pritchard, p. Leodam, *lic.*	mar.
„	Mar.	28.	William Young & Catherine Edwards, both p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
1739,	Mar.	25.	Benjamin, s. of John Fletcher & Margaret	bap.

1739,	Apr.	16.	Henry Parry & Margery Bowen, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	17.	John Kirk, p. Leintwardine, & Sarah Marston, p. Holford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	23.	Edward Langford, p. Holford, & Elizabeth Norman, p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	26.	Samuel Home, p. Wentnor, & Sarah Stephens, p. Much Wenlock, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	12.	John Millard, p. S. Leonard, Bridgenorth, & Mary Macdonnel, p. Harding, Co. Chester, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	16.	Richard Bradley & Mary Pugh, both p. New Radnor, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	20.	John Green, p. Stoke Milborough, & Elizabeth Morgan, p. Diddlebury, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	8.	Thomas Halford & Susanna Probart, both p. Leodam, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	3.	Edward Smith & Isabella Edwards, both p. Hopton Castle, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	July	31.	John Edwards, p. Onibury, widr., & Elizabeth Lea, p. Clungunford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	5.	John, s. of Samuel Wharton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	John Weaver, widr., & Elizabeth Davies, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	31.	George, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	George, s. of William Bydawell & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Samuel Lloyd, widr., & Adah Poston, wid., both p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Henry Bywater, p. Llanbister, Co. Radnor, & Elizabeth Ingram, p. Bethous, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	4.	Isaac Prosser	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Andrew Adams & Dorothy Walker, both p. Upper-Nine, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Edmund Wellings, p. Onibury, & Mary Beaumont, p. Stokesay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Samuel Glace & Mary Perks, wid., both p. Culmington, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Thomas Emery	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas Evans & Mary Price, both p. Brampton Brian, *lic.*	mar.

1739,	Dec.	23.	Zacarias Leskard, child, p. Leintwardine ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Margaret, d. of a travelling woman ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	John, s. of John Wood & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Rowland Watts, p. Lidbury, & Elizabeth Brown, wid., p. Clunbury, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	2.	John Price of Whitbach	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Thomas Morris & Jane Mason, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	13.	Martha, d. of Edward Price & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	William Young, p. Norton, Co. Radnor, wid., & Esther Clark, p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Edward Richards & Mary Thomas, p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	17.	Edward Evans, p. Mounslow, widr., & Anne Yapp, p. Mounslow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas Ostrea[?], widr., & Martha Luscot, both p. Aston, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard Griffiths & Jane Hardwick, both p. Edwin-Roche, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Lewis Miles, p. Churchstoke, & Jane Copeland, wid., p. Montgomery, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Samuel, base s. of Elizabeth Lunbard, p. Ludlow	bap.
1740,	Apr.	8.	William, s. of Thomas Davies & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Edward Pryce, p. Kerry, & Elizabeth Morris, p. Mainstone, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	14.	John Davies & Mary Turner, both p. Clunbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	3.	John Price	bur.
,,	May	19.	Samuel Driver & Anne Rawlings ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Mary, d. of Timothy Maund & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bowen & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	John Brompton, p. Ludlow	bur.
,,	June	15.	Mary Liskard, p. Leintwardine	bur.
,,	June	16.	John Powell, wagoner	bur.
,,	July	8.	Thomas Stevens, p. Mounslow, & Elizabeth Weldon, p. Diddlebury, wid., *lic.* ...	mar.

1740,	July	10.	John Williams, wid., & Anne James, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	13.	John, s. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth, p. Burford	bap.
,,	July	28.	William Clark & Anne Falkener, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	3.	Cornelius Pugh, p. Churstock, & Elizabeth Griffiths, p. Hyssington, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	11.	Samuel Newell, p. Stoke Milborough, & Jane Richards, p. Stanton Lacey, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Aug.	21.	Margaret, base d. of a travelling woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Thomas Pitt	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	William, s. of William Hill & Anne, p. Ashford Carbonel	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thomas Hints & Martha Brown, both p. Clunbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	10.	John Dyke, p. Norbury, & Anne Pugh, p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas Stair & Anne Dyke, both p. Powderbatch, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Thomas Howell, p. Issington, & Mary Goodall, p. More, *lic.*	mar.
..	Nov.	24.	William Perks, p. Burrington	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	William Amiss, p. Wistanstowe, & Margaret Marston, p. Brampton Brian, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	31.	Benjamin Child, p. Stotesdan, & Elizabeth Lawley, p. Kinlet, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	9.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	William, s. of Richard Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Joseph, s. of William Robertson & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	George Strevat & Jane Bodenham, p. Downton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	William Savage (infant)	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Price ...	bap.
1741,	Apr.	1.	William Cartwright, p. Leominster, & Anne Woodhouse, p. Byton, Co. Hereford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	1.	Anne, d. of Samuel Driver & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Edward Davies, widr., & Elizabeth Pugh, both p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.

1741,	Apr.	11.	Thomas Davies & Mary Davies, both p. Mounslow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	16.	John James & Margaret Sankey, both p. Culmington, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	5.	John Wilde & Mary Swain, both p. More, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	9.	Thomas Jacks & Anne Jacks, both p. Bethouse, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	15.	Thomas Davies, p. Clungunford, widr., & Hannah Oliver, p. Wistanstow, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	May	21.	William Winwood, p. Mamble, widr., & Elizabeth Bird, p. Neen Savage, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	June	3.	Elizabeth James	bur.
„	June	12.	Thomas Davies & Mary Parton, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	16.	Thomas Hill, widr., & Joyce Blaney, both p. Chetton, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	23.	William Harding	bur.
„	July	7.	William Harris, p. Bishop's Castle, & Anne Dun, p. Churchstock, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	27.	Roger Burton (servant)	bur.
„	Aug.	19.	Henry Trantum & Mary Wheeler, both p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	21.	Matthew Bright, child	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	Edward Lane	bur.
„	Sep.	3.	Joseph Edward, p. Clunbury, widr., & Mary Clayton, p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	20.	Charles Wall, p. Hope Baggot, & Anne Wayes, p. Hayhope, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	7.	Margaret Maund	bur.
„	Oct.	11.	Sarah, d. of George Strevat & Jane ...	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Eleanor Pearce, wid.	bur.
„	Oct.	22.	Edward Price, late p. Stanton Lacey ...	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	John Bowyer, p. Upper Neine, & Margaret Bevan, p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	6.	Mary, d. of George Norgrave, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Elizabeth his supposed wife	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Richard Perrigoe, p. Ludlow	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	Elizabeth Price, wid.	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	Benjamin Wall (child)	bur.

1741,	Nov.	17.	Edmund Hyde, p. Stoke Bliss, & Susannah Clinton, p. Abdon, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	28.	Thomas Perrigoe, p. Burrington, idiot ...	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	Nicholas Green	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	John, s. of late William Harding ...	bur.
„	Jan.	5.	Thomas Lowke & Mary Emery, wid. ...	mar.
„	Jan.	25.	William Meredith, p. Stoke Milborough, widr., & Elizabeth Ballard, p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	30.	Thomas Meredith, Junr.	bur.
„	Feb.	4.	John Meredith	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	John Ball	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	William Mann	bur.
„	Feb.	14.	Anne, d. of John Davies & Martha ...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Margaret, d. of Richard Savage & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Elizabeth Gelson	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Francis Marston, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Edwards, p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	27.	Edward Williams, p. Stokesay, & Jane Nicolas, p. Issington, *lic.*	mar.
„	Mar.	21.	Thomas Pearce, infant	bur.
1742,	Mar.	25.	Thomas Bennet, infant	bur.
„	Mar.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Bydawell	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Mary Man	bur.
„	Mar.	28.	John, s. of Edward Emery & Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	Elizabeth Strevat, wid.	bur.
„	Apr.	18.	Edward Baxter & Sarah Morris, both p. Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	22.	John Wellings, p. Condover, & Anne Smeath, p. Mounslow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	22.	Joseph Prosser	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	Anne, d. of Edward Price & Margaret ...	bap.
„	May	8.	William Breeze, widr., & Sarah Holmes, both p. Hopton, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	9.	William Moyle, p. Holford, & Mary Langford, p. Stokesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	20.	William Onslow, p. Chetton, & Alice Hancock, p. Aston Botterell, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	June	25.	Susanna Batch	bur.

1742,	June	29.	Thomas Price, p. Llanver-Waterdine, & Elizabeth Powell, p. Bethouse, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	July	3.	Samuel Thomas & Jane Barrow, both p. Aymstree, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	8.	Edward Beaumont & Margaret Hotchkiss, both p. Stokesay, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Bowen & Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	15.	John, s. of Thomas Davies & Martha ...	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Mary, d. of William Oakley & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	22.	Thomas York & Elizabeth Newth, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Driver & Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	James Dee, widr., & Sybil Hughes, both p. Presteign, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	17.	John, s. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	John, s. of Samuel Baldwyn & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	John, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Joyce Weaver, wid.	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	William, s. of Anthony Gollaughar & Mary	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Richard Dod, widr., & Anne Baldwyn, wid., both p. Mounslow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	14.	Samuel Williams, widr., & Catherine Edward, both p. Brampton Brian, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	27.	Samuel Oliver & Mary Purcel, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	27.	Margery Hughes	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	William Glover, p. Brosely, & Martha Pardoe, wid., p. Cainham, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	30.	William Dalaway & Elizabeth Ward, p. Stanton Lacey, ...	mar.
„	Jan.	5.	Henry Bason, p. Bishop's Castle, & Sarah Stringer, p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	13.	Edward Marfield & Elizabeth Robinson, both p. Stretton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	22.	William Ward, p. Downton, & Sarah Ingram, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	22.	William Archibald & Jane Wilson, both p. Presteign, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	31.	Thomas Wall, p. Wheathill, & Sarah Lacon, p. Mounslow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	16.	Isaac, s. of William Prosser & Catherine ...	bap

1742,	Feb.	21.	John Greene	bur.
1743,	Mar.	30.	Thomas Pritchard, p. Stokesay, & Mary Hammond, p. Leintwardine, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Apr.	5.	Edward Hotchkis & Elizabeth Hamer, both p. Clummery, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	17.	Thomas Davies, widr., & Hannah Clarke, both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	2.	Francis Brown, p. Clun, & Elizabeth Brown, p. Clummery, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	5.	Richard Prior & Anne Edwards, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	5.	Thomas Map & Jane Southell, both p. Eastham, Co. Worcs., *lic.*	mar.
„	May	10.	James Knill & Elizabeth Jennings, both p. Brampton Brian, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	11.	Mary Jones, wid.	bur.
„	May	13.	William Hall, widr., & Elizabeth Morgan, wid., both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	25.	William Tasker, p. Abdon, & Susanna Garbel, p. Diddlebury, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	30.	Thomas Beaumont & Mary Gough, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	23.	Samuell Jones, p. Diddlebury, widr., & Bridget Botvile, p. Stokesay, wid., *lic.* ...	mar.
„	June	24.	William Cleaton, p. Corely, & Anne Ravenhill, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	July	3.	John Anthony, p. Mainstone, Co. Montgomery, & Eleanor Gough, p. Snead, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	4.	Moses Edwards, p. Easthope, & Anne Street, p. Shipton, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	10.	Mary, d. of George Strevat & Jane ...	bap.
„	July	22.	Richard Gough	bur.
„	July	27.	James Lambert & Jane Harris, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	22.	Thomas Davies & Mary Davies, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	24.	Thomas Price, p. Wentnor, & Hannah Arthurs, p. Clunbury, *lic.*	mar.

1743,	Aug.	25.	William Edwards, p. Burford, widr., & Elizabeth Griffith, p. Corely, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	25.	John Shepheard & Anne Willey, both p. Middleton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	4.	John, s. of Thomas Greene & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Thomas Griffiths, p. Churchstoke, & Mary Jones, p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	14.	Richard Cheese, p. Stotesdon, & Joyce Hill, p. Chetton, wid., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	19.	James Richards & Susanna Amys, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	22.	John Davies & Anne Callow, both p. Layster, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Clarke ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Edward Baldwyn & Mary Jordan, both p. Mounslow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Thomas Williams & Anne Lucas, both p. Holdgate, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	3.	Morris Farrell & Hannah Milward, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	Richard Whittall & Mary Edwards, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	12.	William Rudd, p. Bitterley, & Anne Gough	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Francis Overton, widr., & Jane Gough, wid.	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Samuel Wilts, p. Eaton & Mary Nott, p. Hope Bowdler, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	26.	John Evans & Mary Palfrey, both p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	29.	William Camel, p. Culmington, widr., & Mary Falkner	mar.
,,	Oct.	30.	William Storey, widr., & Ann Jones, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	9.	Richard Galliers, widr., & Anne Pinner, wid., both p. Leintwardine, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	Thomas Harris, p. Lingen, & Eleanor Strange, p. Wigmore, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Edward Clinton & Mary Fewtrell, both p. Abdon, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Dalaway & Elizabeth	bap.

1743,	Nov.	29.	William Habberley & Jone Langford, both p. Avenbury, Co. Hereford, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	7.	Richard Griffith & Margaret Hancocks, both p. Bockleton, Co. Worcs., *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	18.	Edward Goodman, p. Wheatall, & Mary Harper, p. Bitterley, wid., *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	21.	John Bird & Jane Bishop, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Greene & Anne	bap.
„	Dec.	25.	William Penny	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Benjamin Price, widr., & Rebecca Corbet, both p. Bitterley, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	6.	John Pierce, p. Onibury, & Sarah Amler, p. Sibdon Carwood, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	11.	Francis Hammerton, p. Old Swinford, Co. Worcs., & Mary Beard, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
„	Jan.	16.	Elizabeth Green (infant)	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Francis, s. of Richard Bird & Joyce (bap. 27th)	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Dr. Samuell Sprott & Mrs. Mary Child, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Edward, base s. of Mary Botterell ...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Richard Bowen, Town of Montgomery, & Eliz. Daniels, wid., p. Clun, *lic.* ...	mar.
1744,	Apr.	2.	Thomas Statham, p. Stanton Lacey, & Elizabeth Gough, p. Clunbury, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Apr.	21.	William Edwards, widr., & Sarah Morris, both p. Lanver, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	21.	Samuel Nichols & Elizabeth Evans, both p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	15.	Mary Strevat (infant)	bur.
„	June	14.	George Strevat	bur.
„	July	21.	Jeremiah, s. of Edward Lokier & Anne ...	bap.
„	July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah	bap.
„	July	28.	William Williams, p. Bucknell, & Elizabeth Roberts, p. Brampton Brian, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Aug.	24.	Mary, w. of William Smith	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	Edward Lawley, p. Priors Ditton, & Elizabeth Price, p. Chetton, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Aug.	31.	Martha Weaver	bur.

1744,	Sep.	6.	Mary Gollaugher	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bowen & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	George Wilks & Mary Bowen, both p. Eaton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	20.	Mary, w. of Thomas Price	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Betty, d. of William Prosser & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bydawell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Williams ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward Emery	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Edward Grubb & Margaret Jones ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	6.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Driver & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Driver & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Baldwyn & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	John Hay & Elizabeth Hudson, both p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of John Ingram & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Richard Williams & Elizabeth Edwards, both p. Downton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	23.	Samuel Vale & Anne Hart, both p. Tenbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Green & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Benjamin Bateman, p. Kingsland, & Elizabeth Severn, p. Clungunford, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Mar.	17.	Henry Hill, p. Ludlow	bur.
1745,	Apr.	15.	Richard Perkins, p. Neen Savage, & Anne Holland, p. Chetton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	19.	Richard Doughty, p. Barrow, & Anne Ward, p. Much Wenlock, wid., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	John Colins, p. Dirty Stanton, & Anne Butler, p. Easthope, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	23.	Jeremiah Lokier, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, Junr., & Martha	bap.
,,	May	9.	William White, p. Bewdley, & Mary Price, City Hereford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	10.	John Pearce	bur.
,,	May	11.	John Bergwyn & Anne Hoskins, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.

1745,	May	23.	Benjamin Gelley & Mary Farr, both p. Burford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	5.	John Pugh, p. Bishop's Castle, & Mary Cartwright, p. Chirbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	11.	John Clea, p. Wistanstow, & Susanna Davies, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	11.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	John Edwards, widr., & Jane Wigley, both p. Wolstanton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	22.	Margaret Owen, p. Ludlow, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June	23.	John Amys & Sarah Wildridge, both p. Bockleton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	29.	Mary, d. of William Thomas & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July	1.	John Thomas, p. Merthyr, Co. Brecon, & Elizabeth Powell, p. Ludlow *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	7.	Samuel Poston & Sarah Cox, both p. Middleton-on-the-Hill, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	8.	William Monnington, p. Norton, & Anne Browne, p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	15.	James Cheese & Mary Pearce, both p. Rochford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	20.	Giles Green, infant, p. Stanton Lacey ...	bur.
,,	July	21.	Edward Evans, p. Berriew, Co. Montgomery, & Mary Clough, p. Westbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	22.	Thomas Price & Mary Sage, wid., both p. Clungunford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	25.	James Pitt, p. Layster, & Elizabeth Jefferies, p. Tenbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	28.	Thomas Crompton, p. Long Laintol, & Mary Rogers, p. Aymstree, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	30.	Mary, d. of William Abley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Thomas Reading & Mary Gifforde, both p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	20.	William Drakeford, p. Congleton, Co. Chester, & Mary Parker, p. Wigmore, wid., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	27.	Richard Matthews & Mary Arrowsmith, both p. Bucknell, *lic.*	mar.

1745,	Sep.	7.	John Stephens & Anne Tonstram, both p. Elton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	20.	Thomas Loyd, p. Clun, widr., & Mary James, p. Lidbury, wid., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	William Abley	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	John, s. of William Rudd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	William Pearce & Anne Harper, both p. Aymstree, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	John, s. of Samuel Driver & Anna ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Mary Abley, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Bird & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Eleanor Howell, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	John Price, p. Shobdon, & Mary Corfield, p. Aymstree, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Edward Grub & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	John Hodges & Frances Price	mar.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Mary Green, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth Sucley	bur.
1746,	Mar.	31.	William, s. of Edward Richards & Susannah, p. More	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	John Bydawell & Ann Goodman ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	Betty, d. of William Luke & Elizabeth, City Bristol	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Richard Clee, p. Wistanstow, & Anne Powell, p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	William Brian & Mary Brian, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	Anne, w. of John Lokier	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Abigail Powell	bur.
,,	May	2.	Benjamin Eleod & Mary Jones, both p. Kinlet, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	2.	Capt. Frederick Cornwall & Mrs. Mary Herbert, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	15.	Eleanor, w. of Nathaniel Falkner ...	bur.
,,	May	15.	Thomas Roberts & Margaret Stead ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	June	6.	John Ashbury	bur.
,,	June	8.	Thomas Greene & Hannah Lawley, both p. Stokebliss, Co. Worcester, *lic.* ...	mar.

1746,	June	26.	Philip Whitcombe, p. Eastham, Co. Worcester, & Anne Whitcombe, p. Linridge, Co. Worcester, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	10.	Timothy Rawlins, p. Culmington, & Mary Abley, wid., *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	11.	Samuel Bright & Martha Davies, both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	21.	Joan Styche, p. Ludlow	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Nathaniel Falkner, widr., & Elizabeth Emery	mar.
,,	Aug.	13.	Charles Matthews & Sarah Hotchkiss, both p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	17.	George Amys, p. Knighton, & Martha Powell, p. Stokesay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	21.	Edward Berry, p. Stamford, Co. Worcester, widr., & Mary Crass, p. Ribsford, Co. Worcester, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	21.	John Pinches	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Martha, base d. of William Mantle & Phœbe Lewis	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Anna, d. of Edward Emery & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	John Thomas, p. Stowe, & Mary Langford, p. Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	Joseph Hill, p. Burford, & Anne Jennings, p. Brimfield, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	Edward Higgons & Mary Harris, both p. Mainstone, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thomas Whitefoot, p. Hopesay, widr., & Mary Beddowes, p. Edgeton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	13.	Joan Styche, p. Ludford, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	John Morgan, p. Lingen, & Mary Jones, p. Presteign, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Howard Warburton, widr., & Mary Purslow, both p. Cainham, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	28.	Moses Dun & Anne Morgan, wid., both p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec.	—	Francis Powel, p. Mounslow, & Joyce Jones, p. Forton, Co. Stafford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	7.	William Corbet, widr., & Sarah Davies, wid., both p. Wigmore, *lic.*	mar.

1746,	Jan.	12.	Samuel Archer & Elizabeth Bridgwater, both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	23.	Samuel Smith	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	John Rippon, Negroe...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth Bydawell, child	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas Lanset & Anne Collins, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	13.	John Hickman	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	William Bydawell	bur.
,,	Feb.	—	Abraham Jones & Anne Powell, both p. Orleton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	23.	Edward Bright, widr., & Margaret Norton, both p. Lidbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bowen & Anne ...	bap.
1747,	Mar.	25.	Thomas Falkener	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of Anthony Gollaugher & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of Samuel Baldwyn & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary Powell	bur.
,,	May	2.	Charles Stead & Priscilla Davies ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Rawlings & Mary	bap.
,,	May	4.	Robert Ingram, p. Leintwardine, & Elizabeth Penny, p. Clungunford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Richard Davies & Margaret Evans ...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Bird & Elizabeth Bird, wid., both p. Westbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	9.	John Evans & Ann Price, both p. Long Lenthall, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	23.	John Smith & Bridgett Hacklett, both p. Tenbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	14.	Thomas, s. of John Graterex & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Samuel Powell	bur.
,,	June	3.	Edward Robinson & Frances Bridgman, both p. Church Stretton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	8.	William Mansel, p. Barrow, & Margaret Griffiths, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	8.	William, s. of John Bydawell & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Samuel Edwards, p. Holgate, & Ann Hawkins, p. Long Stanton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Thomas Graterex, infant	bur.
,,	July	12.	William, s. of Thomas Bydawell & Mary...	bap.

1747,	July	23.	Philip Norgrave & Elizabeth Price, both p. Presteigne, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	28.	Samuel Nash, child, p. Leintwardine ...	bur.
,,	July	31.	John Jones & Elizabeth Farmer, both p. Mainstone, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	31.	John Matthew, p. Astley Abbot, & Jane Lloyd, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	13.	Henry James Cornewall, infant, p. Ludlow	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Joseph Manner & Elizabeth Withers, both p. Cardington, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	11.	William Rowley & Elizabeth Clarke, wid., both p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	30.	Richard Greenhouse	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	William Carter & Anne Milward, both p. Stokesay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	13.	Edward, s. of Thomas Davies & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	William Dyer, p. Stanton Lacey, & Mary Chambers, p. Burford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	18.	George Minton, p. Bishop's Castle, & Sarah Pugh, p. Church Stretton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	26.	Thomas Price, p. Ludlow, & Mary Jones, p. Ludford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	11.	Jane, d. of John Bird & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of Edward Pinches & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Richard Pound & Ann Wilden, both p. Monk Hopton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	19.	Richard Davies, p. Wigmore, & Catherine Anthony, p. Betson, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Richard Sayce, p. Bishop's Castle, & Anne Lowe, p. Leintwardine, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	22.	Rowland Edwards & Ann Davies, both p. Culmington, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Ann, w. of John Barker	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	William Meredith	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas Bevan, p. Clun, widr., & Margaret Gerard, p. Clungunford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thomas Copes & Mary Hill, both p. Burford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	27.	Edward Jones, p. Clun, & Margaret Davies, p. Lanver-Waterdine, *lic.* ...	mar.

1747,	Dec.	8.	Edward Price & Catherine ap Prece, both p. Dockly, Co. Hereford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	William Edwards, widr., & Sarah Hoskins, both p. Clun, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec.	29.	William Uncle	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Mary Prince	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	William Richards & Mary Loyd, both p. Lidbury North, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	21.	William Oliver & Mary Botivile, both p. Stanton Lacey, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richard Bird & Martha Guilt, both p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	Stephen Morgan & Mary Woodhouse, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary Penny	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Margaret Bird	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Joyce Bennet	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Margaret Grub, p. Leintwardine ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Lettice Green, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	William Watts, p. Lidbury, & Mary Grene, p. Bishop's Castle, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. of John Hotchkiss & Frances	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Elizabeth Smallman	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of Charles Stead & Priscilla ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Frederick Cornwall, Vicar	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	John Bydawell	bur.
1748,	Mar.	31.	Henry Herbert, Esq.	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Anne Styche, wid., of Ludlow	bur.
,,	May	6.	Margaret, d. of Edward Preece & Margaret	bur.
,,	May	10.	Mary Night, wid.	bur.
,,	May	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bright ...	bur.
,,	June	5.	Thomas Preece, a bastard child ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Mary Slack	bur.
,,	July	2.	Elizabeth Bowen	bur.
,,	July	10.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Driver & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Betty, d. of John Greatrex & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Edward, s. of Nathaniel Falkner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Nicholas Smallman	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah ...	bap.

1748,	Aug.	28.	Henry, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Mary Burton	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Mary Harding	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Man & Eleanor...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Green & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Thomas Man	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth Perigoe	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Richard Burd & Joyce his wife, both ...	bur.
1749,	Apr.	2.	John Barker	bur.
,,	*Mar.	26.	Richard & Joyce Bird	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Thomas Bright & Jane Strefford ...	mar.
,,	May	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret (bap. 27)	bur.
,,	June	5.	Elizabeth Perigoe, p. Leintwardine ...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Thomas, s. of John Bird & Jane ...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Mary, d. of said John Bird & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	25.	John Slack & Elizabeth Penny	mar.
,,	June	25.	Mary, d. of John Bird & Jane	bur.
,,	July	25.	Richard, s. of Samuel Baldwyn	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bowen & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Richard, s. of Charles Stead & Priscilla ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	John, s. of Elizabeth Powel	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	John Tipton, p. Stanton, & Sarah Paddocks, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Acteōn Hickman & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Henry, s. of John Grettrix & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Jeremiah Powel & Sarah Price, p. Ludlow	mar.
,,	Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Clea & Ann ...	bap.
1750,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of Thomas Harrison & Mary ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Jane, d. of John Bird & Jane	bur.
,,	May	24.	Ann, d. of John Hotchkiss & Frances ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bowen & Ann ...	bur.
,,	June	6.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel Driver & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Martha Purslow of Ludlow	bur.
,,	July	15.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret	bap.
,,	July	18.	Thomas, s. of John Ingram & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Green & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Robert Harding	bur.

* (?) Duplicate of March 24 previous.

1750,	Sep.	29.	George Gough, p. Sibdon Carwood, & Margaret Harding, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	29.	Richard, s. of Thomas Davies & Martha...	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Elizabeth Stockton, wid.	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	John Hughes & Martha Holmes ...	mar.
„	Dec.	7.	Edward, s. of Nathaniel Falkner & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	Frances Preece, widow	bur.
„	Feb.	1.	Martha Fosbrooke	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	John Green, p. Ludford	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Thomas Bishop & Martha Rudge, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Mar.	7.	Ann Lokier	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Richard, s. of John Greterix & Ann ...	bur.
1751,	Mar.	31.	Hannah, d. of John Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	William Colley	bur.
„	Apr.	14.	William, s. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah ...	bap.
„	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts & Margaret	bap.
„	July	18.	Edward Lokier & Ann Collins, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Aug.	2.	Jane Kite	bur.
„	Aug.	17.	Roger Griffith	bur.
„	Oct.	24.	John Davies & Phœbe Lewis	mar.
„	Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of William Hints & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Frances, d. of John Hodgekis & Frances ...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	Peter Davies	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	Margaret Wall	bur.
„	Dec.	6.	Thomas Bythawell	bur.
„	Dec.	10.	Phineas Stockton & Elizabeth Mitton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Dec.	14.	William Wright	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	Andrew, s. of Richard Davies & Margaret	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Charles Price & Susanna Cole, p. Bp's. Castle, *lic.*	mar.
„	Mar.	7.	John, s. of John Hughes & Martha ...	mar.
„	Mar.	11.	Ann, d. of John Greterix & Ann ...	bap.
1752,	Apr.	12.	Ann, d of Thomas Ward & Margaret ...	bap.
„	May	10.	Thomas Watters & Joice Pearce ...	mar.
„	May	11.	Thomas Gilson, p. Kimbolton, & Martha Chapman, p. Richard's Castle, *lic.* ...	mar.

1752,	May	29.	William Bytheway & Margaret Williams ...	mar.
,,	June	5.	Mary, d. of Edward Lokier & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Samuel, s. of Charles Stead & Priscilla ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Mary Gilson	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	John, s. of John Hughes & Martha ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Edward Preece	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Baldawynne & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Francis Overton	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Thomas Bishop, p. Eaton	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Thomas Harding, p. Munslow	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Thomas Strevatt & Mary Jones ...	mar.
1753,	Feb.	2.	Mary, w. of Zacharias Bowen	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of John Hughes & Esther ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Phillip Evans, p. Presteigne, & Ann Wood, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Passey & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Pinches & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of James Harding & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Harris ...	bur.
,,	June	10.	Thomas Cartwright & Rebecca Anson ...	mar.
,,	June	11.	Mary Meredith	bur.
,,	July	30.	William Price & Elizabeth Powēl ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	9.	Robert Bridgewater & Martha Davies ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	12.	Richard Bromley	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	William Bishop & Mary Acton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	1.	John, s. of John Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	William, s. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Margaret, d. of John Hodgekiss & Francis	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Richard Owen & Mary Davis, both p. Greet, *lic.*	mar.
1754,	Jan.	2.	James Rodwell	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	William, s. of James Ree & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	George Goodman & Eleanor George ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	1.	James Bevan & Ann Grub	mar.
,,	Apr.	8.	Margaret, w. of John Fletcher	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary Moore	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Ann, d. of Thomas Green & Margaret ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cartwrite & Rebecca	bap.

1754,	Apr.	22.	Ann Thomas	bur.
,,	May	6.	Thomas Price & John Powel	bur.
,,	May	11.	Ann, d. of Edward Lokier & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Elizabeth, w. of Nathaniel Falkner ...	bur.
,,	May	21.	The Honble. Richard Herbert, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	July	28.	John, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Martha Mitton	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Martha, w. of Robert Bridgewaters ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	John, s. of Thomas Bridgewaters & Joyce	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Benjamin, s. of Robert Bridgewaters & Martha	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Nathaniel Falkner	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of John Gretrix & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Powel	bur.
1755,	Jan.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Phineas Stockton & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pearce & Sarah	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Richard Perrigoe	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of John Hickman & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Henry, s. of Samuel Baldwynne & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	19.	Thomas, s. of James Harding & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	William, s. of William Price & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Widow Pinches	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Samuel, s. of Edward Grubb & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Henry Owen, s. of Henry Hill & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Ann, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Henry Owen, s. of Henry Hill & Margaret	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Ann, d. of Edward Bytheway & Mary ...	bap.
1756,	Mar.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Zacharias Bowen & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Sarah, w. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meyrick & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Edward, s. of John Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Thomas, s. of John Hickman & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	John Harding	bur.
,,	May	27.	Sarah, d. of John Greterix & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Mr. Job Charlton	bur.
,,	July	4.	Martha, d. of Thomas Warde & Margaret	bap.
,,	July	20.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Brittell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	James, s. of William Harding & Mary ...	bap.

1756,	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of Martha Griffith	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	Joyce Pearce, wid.	bur.
„	Oct.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Alice Beddoes, wid.	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	William, s. of Phineas Stockton & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	1.	Phinees Stockton	bur.
1757,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of John Hughes & Martha ..	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Thomas Morgan	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of William Price & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	Mr. Thomas Bishop	bur.
„	May	13.	Ye Honble. Lady Georgegiana Herbert ...	bur.
			"And the Rt. Honble. Lady Augusta Herbert "having been buried in ye Church of St. James, "Westminster, was brought by a Faculty to ys "place."	
„	May	15.	Margaret Preece, wid.	bur.
„	May	31.	Ann, d. of James Harding & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	8.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Roberts ...	bur.
„	July	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Mayrick & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Hasnet ...	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of Zacarias Bowen & Rebecca ...	bap.
1758,	Feb.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Price & Mary ...	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of Edward Bytheway & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Mary Stockton	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Mary, w. of John Price	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	William Harding	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Baldwyn & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	Mary Goodall	bur.
„	June	15.	Robert, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	25.	Mary, d. of John Hickman & Anne ...	bap.
„	July	26.	Ephraim, s. of Edward Grubb & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Ephraim, s. of Edward Grubb & Sarah ...	bur.
„	Aug.	25.	Jane, w. of Thomas Bright	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	John, s. of Thomas Brittell & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Richard, s. of Phineas Stockton & Mary...	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	The Honble. Lady Barbara Henrietta Herbert	bur.
„	Sep.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Brittell & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	John, s. of Josiah & Tabitha Duckett ...	bap.

1758,	Oct.	6.	Thomas Cartwright	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Richard, s. of Phineas Stockton & Mary...	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Richard, s. of William Archer & Mary ...	bap.
1759,	Jan.	21.	Maryah, d. of John Greatrex & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Henry, s. of Ann Ingram	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Stead & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Richard, s. of Mathias & Elizabeth Stockton	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Sarah, their daughter	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Beniamain, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thomas Homes	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	John, s. of James Harding & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Thomas Burd	bur.
,,	June	15.	Margaret Powel	bur.
,,	July	6.	Jane, d. of Edward & Sarah Grub ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elinor, their daughter	bap.
,,	July	11.	Kaiazia, w. of William Stockton ...	bur.
,,	July	11.	Thomas Watters	bur.
,,	July	12.	Edward Pinches	bur.
,,	July	12.	Elinor, d. of Edward Grub & Sarah ...	bur.
,,	July	15.	Jane, d. of Edward Grub & Sarah ...	bur.
,,	July	17.	Margaret, d. of Henry & Margaret Hill ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Baldwyn & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Cartwrite & Rebecca...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Edward, s. of Zacharias Bowen & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Margaret, d. of William Price & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah ...	bap.
1760,	Jan.	20.	Samuel, s. of John Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Trentham & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Elizabeth Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Stead & Priscilla	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Robert, s. of Thomas Davies & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	William Sandwells & William Harley ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morgan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	18.	Mary, d. of William Nicholas & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Joseph, s. of Edward Grub & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Mary, d. of Edward Grub & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	John, s. of William Nicholas & Mary ...	bur.

1760,	May	26.	John, s. of Thomas Brittell & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Edward Grub & Sarah	bur.
,,	June	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Thomas & Mary	bap.
,,	June	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bytheway & Mary	bap.
,,	July	22.	Thomas Hill	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Jane Overton, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	William, s. of Phineas Stockton & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Ann, late w. of Samuel Driver ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	Margaret, d. of Henry Hill & Margaret...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Mary, w. of Phineas Stockton	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	John, s. of John Hickman & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	William Rawlings	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Bishop	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Althea Bluck, wid.	bur.
,,	‡Dec.	7.	John Williams	bur.
1761,	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of John Cleaton, of Dinshop, & Mary	bap.
,,	‡Jan.	29.	Richard Marston	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Mary, w. of Aaron Piper	bur.
,,	‡Mar.	16.	Samuel Moyle	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	James, s. of James Harding & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Sarah, w. of William Harding	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Roger Burton	bur.
,,	May	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Weaver & Mary...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Joice, w. of John Jennings	bur.
,,	May	31.	Mary, d. of William Embrey & Ester ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	William, s. of Thomas Cartwhright & Rebecca	bap.
,,	July	6.	Phebe Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	July	15.	Mary, d. of William Embrey & Ester ...	bur.
,,	July	15.	Rebecca, d. of Zacharias Bowen & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Mary, d. of William Nicholas & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Ephraim, s. of Edward Grub & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	John, s. of John Gallius & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	William, s. of William Nicholas & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	John, s. of John Carter & Sarah ...	bap.

‡ At Hawford.

1761, Dec.	16.	Edward, s. of Richard Parry & Anne ...	bap.
1762, Feb.	7.	John, s. of Samuel Trentham & Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Hughes & Martha ...	bap.
„ Feb.	22.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
„ Mar.	3.	William Smith	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	James, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr.	4.	Martha, d. of John Davies & Martha ...	bap.
„ ‡Apr.	6.	Elizabeth Harris	bur.
„ Apr.	25.	Mary, d. of Samuel Baldwyn & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May	7.	Mrs. Bromley of Ludlow	bur.
„ May	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Anderson & Mary	bap.
„ May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Price & Mary ...	bap.
„ May	26.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.
„ June	6.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Passey & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June	9.	Thomas, s. of Richard Goff & Jane ...	bap.
„ June	22.	Richard Bishop	bur.
„ June	27.	Thomas, s, of Richard Hodges & Sarah ...	bap.
„ July	21.	William Jennings of Snitton	bur.
„ ‡July	28.	Thomas, s. of Gresham Owens & Eleanor	bap.
„ Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Goff & Jane ...	bur.
„ ‡Aug.	8.	Anne, d. of Mathew Edwards & Martha...	bap.
„ ‡Aug.	16.	Joseph Marston	bur.
„ Sep.	20.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Robinson ...	bur.
„ Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Embrys & Esther	bap.
„ ‡Nov.	15.	Anne Moyle	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Richard Powell	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Elizabeth Embrys	bur.
‡1763, Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of John Cleton & Mary ...	bap.
„ ‡Jan.	5.	Margaret, d. of Jeremiah Thomas & Mary	bap.
„ Jan.	23.	Phineas, s. of Phineas Stockton & Ruth ...	bap.
„ Feb.	18.	Samuel Hasnet	bur.
„ Feb.	26.	Susannah, d. of Benjamin Thomas & Mary	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Price & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar.	20.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Cartwright & Rebekah	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Richard, s. of John Hickman & Anne...	bap.
„ ‡Apr.	5.	Elizabeth Hawkins	bur.
„ Apr.	12.	Henry, base s. of Margaret Cross ...	bap.
„ Apr.	26.	George, s. of John Carter & Sarah ...	bap.

‡ At Hawford.

1763, May	8.	William Havat	bur.
„ May	19.	Richard, s. of John Hickman & Anne ...	bur.
„ July	15.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Bowen ...	bur.
„ Aug.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Mathias Stocton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ ‡July	10.	Eleanor, d. of John Roberts & Frances ...	bap.
„ ‡Aug.	14.	William, s. of John Owens & Anne ...	bap.
„ ‡Sep.	4.	Edward Marston	bur.
„ Oct.	9.	Jane, w. of John Bird	bur.
„ ‡Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of John Williams & Anne ...	bur.
„ Oct.	24.	William Powell (a stranger)	bur.
„ Nov.	5.	Anne, w. of Joseph Hill	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Trentham & Mary ...	bap.
„ ‡Nov.	8.	Anne, w .of John Williams	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Mary, w. of John Ingram	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Richard Powell of Wistanstow	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of William Embrys & Esther...	bap.
„ Dec.	14.	The same Thomas	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jennings & Mary ...	bap.
1764, Jan.	10.	Jane, d. of Thomas Williams & Anne ...	bap.
„ Jan.	26.	Samuel, base s. of Sarah Franks (bap. Jan. 15)	bur.
„ ‡Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of William Barker & Anne ...	bap.
„ Mar.	13.	George, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of Abednego Reynolds & Anne	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr.	1.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Bitheway & Mary	bap.
„ May	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Goff & Jane ...	bap.
„ May	15.	Martha, d. of Benjamin Thomas & Mary	bur.
„ May	18.	Charles, base s. of Martha Ingram ...	bur.
„ May	31.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Price & Mary ...	bap.
„ May	31.	Priscilla, d. of Benjamin Thomas & Mary	bap.
„ June	10.	William, s. of William Morgan & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Goff & Jane ...	bur.
„ June	27.	Edward, s. of Edward Grub & Sarah ...	bap.
„ July	6.	Sarah, d. of John Hickman & Anne ...	bap.
„ July	14.	Richard, s. of William Jacks & Anne ...	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	Charles, s. of Charles Weaver & Mary ...	bap.
„ Sep.	26.	Sarah, d. of John Hickman & Anne ...	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1764,	Sep.	28.	Mary, w. of John Green	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Anderson & Mary...	bap.
,,	‡Nov.	11.	Richard, s. of Edward Hawkins & Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Paul Neve & Elizabeth...	bap.
1765,	Jan.	4.	Richard, s. of William Jacks & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth Lamb, wid., of Culmington ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Benjamin, s. of John Hughes & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Martha, w. of Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Sarah, d. of William Emrys & Esther ...	bap.
,,	‡Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Edwards & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Sarah, d. of John Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of Phineas Stockton & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Littleton, s. of William Archer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	‡May	12.	Martha, d. of John Cleeton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	William, s. of Henry Beck & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Margaret, d. of Richard Powell & Margaret	bap.
,,	June	16.	Edward, s. of John Bitheway & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	25.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Meredith ...	bur.
,,	‡July	14.	Elizabeth, base d. of Jane Head ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Thomas, s. of Hannah Powell, wid., p. Ludlow	bur.
,,	July	28.	Sarah, d. of William Price & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Goff & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	John Emrys	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Richard Lloyd	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Goff & Jane ...	bur.
,,	‡Nov.	10.	Hannah, d. of Cornelius Pugh & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	John, s. of John Hickman & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Jane, d. of John Green & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Trentham & Mary...	bap.
1766,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Jane Harding, wid.	bur.
,,	‡Mar.	9.	Richard, s. of Jeremiah Thomas & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Thomas Bluck (a stranger)	bur.
,,	‡Mar.	24.	Betty, d. of Thomas Hawkins & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Edward Bowen	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of James Thomas & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May	6.	Henry, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	15.	William Sherrif Bowen	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1766,	June	21.	John, s. of Thomas Maybry & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of Abednego Reinolds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	20.	Mary Bitheway	bur.
,,	‡July	28.	William, s. of Richard Marston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	John Landner	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Charles Weaver	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	William Price	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Anne Cartwright	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Henry, s. of Henry Bock & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Sarah, d. of John Carter & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Katherine, d. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
1767,	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Green	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Mary Gollaugher	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Phœbe Rawlins	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Francis, s. of Thomas Andrew & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Margaret, w. of Richard Powell ...	bur.
,,	May	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Manning & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Benjamin Botterel	bur.
,,	July	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	William, s. of James Thomas	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas Andrew	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Brooks & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	John Dayus	bur.
,,	‡Nov.	7.	Richard Langford	bur.
1768,	Jan.	5.	Thomas Cartwright	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of James Thomas & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Martha, d. of Paul Neaves & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of John Turner & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Baldwyn ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of John Bytheway & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Thomas Piper	bur.
,,	June	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Maybury & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	‡Aug.	7.	Richard, s. of Richard Oliver & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	‡Aug.	7.	Ann, d. of William Barker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Ann, d. of Samuel Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Abraham Clarke	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Price & Elizabeth	bur.

‡ At Halford.

‡1768,	Aug.	21.	Gresham Owen	bur.
„	Aug.	22.	William, s. of William Rawlings & Martha	bur.
„	Aug.	24.	Susanna, d. of William Embris & Esther	bap.
„	Aug.	30.	Thomas, s. of Timothy Bird & Margaret	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Thomas, s. of Timothy Bird & Margaret	bur.
„	Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hints & Rebecca...	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	James, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah ...	bap.
‡1769,	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Marston & Elizabeth	bap.
„	‡Jan.	17.	Eleanor Owen	bur.
„	Feb.	14.	Mr. William Hodges	bur.
„	Apr.	7.	The Revd. Rowland Baugh, Vicar ...	bur.
„	May	5.	Elizabeth Stockton	bur.
„	May	7.	Edward, s. of Thomas Crump & Eleanor	bap.
„	May	7.	Mary, d. of Phineas Stockton & Ruth ...	bap.
„	May	14.	John, s. of Henry Buck & Jane ...	bap.
„	July	17.	William Beddoes	bur.
„	‡July	19.	Anne Gregory	bur.
„	July	27.	John Hodges	bur.
„	July	31.	James Hodges	bur.
„	July	31.	John Buck	bur.
„	Aug.	14.	Anthony Gallaugher	bur.
„	‡Sep.	18.	Mary Turner	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Kendrick & Mary...	bap.
„	‡Oct.	17.	Margaret Powell	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Anne, d. of Jeremiah Brooks & Alice ...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Edward, s. of William Embriss & Esther	bap.
„	‡Dec.	13.	Mary Cartwirght	bur.
1770,	Jan.	7.	Eleanor, d. of John & Jones & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	John, s. of Richard Goff & Jane ...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
„	‡Feb.	15.	William Marston	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard Hodges & Sarah	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	John Goff	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	John, s. of Thomas Hardwick & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Elizabeth Speak	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of Timothy Bird & Margaret...	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	Nicholas Jennings from Ludlow ...	bur.
„	Apr.	3.	John, s. of William Stockton of Ludlow...	bur .

‡ At Halford.

1770,	May	26.	Elizabeth Salmon from the Forge ...	bur.
„	May	30.	Timothy Gregory from the Forge ...	bur.
„	June	9.	Ann Hood	bur.
„	‡July	1.	William, s. of Richard Marston & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	Edward Hawkins	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	Mary, d. of Ethelbert Owens & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Turner & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	‡Sep.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Owens & Joan ...	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	Jane Fakenhill	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	William, s. of Peter Browne & Mary ...	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	George, s. of Henry Buck & Jane ...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Thomas Meredith	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	John, base s. of Mary Meyrick	bap.
1771,	Jan.	1.	Edward Harris	bur.
„	Jan.	13.	William, s. of John Carter & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Nichols ...	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	[*blank*], w. of J[?] Stockton	bur.
„	May	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hints & Rebecca	bap.
„	May	7.	John Gardener	bur.
„	May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hints	bur.
„	June	4.	Elizabeth Jennings	bur.
„	June	9.	William, s. of John Grovenor & Susanna	bap.
„	June	17.	Anne, d. of John Jones & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Turner & Mary ...	bap.
„	July	14.	Henry, s. of Richard Goff & Jane ...	bap.
„	Aug.	15.	Susanna, w. of John Grovenor ...	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	Henry, s. of Richard Goff	bur.
„	Sep.	1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Kendrick & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	8.	Thomas Rawlings	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Townsend	bur.
„	Nov.	17.	Sarah, d. of Ethelbert Owens & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	William, s. of William Archer & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bytheway & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	William, s. of William Archer	bur.
1772,	Jan.	20.	Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Brookes & Alice ...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Anne, d. of Richard Gardiner & Margaret	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Mr. William Hodges	bur.
„	Apr.	7.	James, s. of Thomas Hardwick & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	10.	Adam Bromfield	bap.

‡ At Halford.

1772,	May	13.	Edward Emmery	bur.
,,	May	23.	Martha, d. of John Hughes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	John, s. of Timothy Bird & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Charles Thomas	bur.
,,	June	5.	Sarah, d. of Ethelbert Owens	bur.
,,	June	12.	John Vaughan	bur.
,,	June	21.	Anna Maria, d. of Richard Hodges & Sarah	bap.
,,	June	28.	Anne, d. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	5.	Anne, d. of John Davis & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Richard, s. of Abednego Rainolds ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Jacob Wright	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Martha, d. of Anne Peyter	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Mrs. Elizabeth Cornewall, widow of Mr. Cornwall, late Vicar of the Parish ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Goff & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	William, s. of John Ingram	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Sarah, d. of Richard Goff	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Sarah, d. of Phinehas Stockton & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Jane, d. of Vincent Hammond & Anne ...	bap.
1773,	Jan.	3.	John, s. of Elinor Aberley	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Sarah, d. of John Green & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Sarah, d. of John Green & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hints & Rebecca	bap.
,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hints & Rebecca	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas Bright	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bennet & Alice ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Sibylla Hints	bur.
,,	July	11.	Edward Fosbrook	bur.
,,	July	12.	Edward, s. of Edward Emmery ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Kendrick & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rawlins ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Anne, d. of Edward Overton	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Samuel, s. of Jeremiah Brooks & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Samuel, s. of Jeremiah Brooks & Alice ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Anne, d. of Richard Goff & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Samuel, s. of Richard Hodges & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Zachary Bowen	bur.
1774,	Jan.	2.	Francis Tower, s. of John Grovenor & Sarah	bap.

1774,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Neve	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	John, s. of Ethelbert Owens & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	John, s. of Samuel Nichols & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	25.	William, s. of Edward Hints & Rebecca...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	James, s. of Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Anne, d. of John Wilkes & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Anne, d. of Timothy Bird & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	William, s. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth [*blank*].	
,,	Nov.	22.	James Harding	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Philip Green	bur.
1775,	Feb.	5.	Anne, d. of John Green & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Anne, d. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Samuel Warton	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Margaret Hill	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Sarah Wright	bur.
,,	May	30.	Anne, d. of William Selman	bur.
,,	June	11.	William, s. of Thomas Hardwick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	11.	Harriot, d. of Richard Hodges & Sarah...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Hester Reeves	bur.
,,	July	30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Nichols & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Thomas, s. of Henry Buck & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Thomas Louck	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	William, s. of Thomas Maybury & Joyce ...	bap.
1776,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bytheway ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Kendrick & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	John, s. of John Kendrick & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Betty, d. of Thomas Davis & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Anne, d. of Mary Powell	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gardner & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Sarah, d. of Timothy Burd & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	William Stockton	bur.
,,	June	23.	Thomas, s. of John [*blank*] & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Catherine Prosser	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	George, s. of Thomas Lambe & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Jane, d. of John Edwards & Molly ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Sarah, d. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	John, s. of Thomas Passey & Sarah ...	bap.

1776,	Dec.	22.	Thomas, s. of William Bytheway & Mary	bap.
1777,	Jan.	18.	Littleton, s. of William Archer	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	William, s. of Samuel Nichols & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Mary Banks	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Sarah, d. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Thomas, s. of Ethelbert Owens & Sarah...	bap.
,,	June	1.	John, s. of Edward Hints & Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	John Miles & Hannah his wife	bur.
,,	June	27.	Nimrod Lewis	bur.
,,	July	14.	Sarah, d. of John Barrow & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Sarah, d. of John Wilks & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Hannah, w. of William Tilley	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Davies & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	John Bowen	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Ann, d. of William Rowley & Mary ...	bap.
1778,	Jan.	25.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Hardwick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hays & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Martha, d. of Thomas Kindrick & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Ann, d. of Ruth Stockton	bap.
,,	June	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Milman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rogers & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	16.	Thomas Bowen	bur.
,,	June	21.	Ann, d. of William Taylor & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Mary, d. of John Kendrick & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	John, s. of William Pyfinch & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Deborah, d. of Timothy Bird & Margret ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of James Penny & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Ann, d. of John Blackeway & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Richard Melington	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Sarah, d. of Ethelbert Owens & Sarah ...	bap.
1779,	Feb.	21.	Jane, d. of Edward Titley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	John, s. of Thomas Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Ann, d. of Samuel Nichols & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of William Bytheway & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Margret, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	31.	Sarah, d. of Richard Gardner & Margret	bap.
,,	June	11.	Mrs. Mary Bishop	bur.
,,	June	20.	James, s. of Thomas Lamb & Margaret...	bap.

1779,	July	12.	Sarah Pearce	bur.
„	Aug.	4.	Joseph, s. of Peter Brown & Mary ...	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	John, s. of John Rogers & Ann ...	bur.
„	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of David Reynolds & Ann ...	bur.
„	Aug.	30.	Mary & Sarah Stockton	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Margret, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Sep.	21.	Margaret, d. of Edward Powel & Catharine	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Mary Burd	bur.
1780,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of William Tipton & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	Martha Bishop	bur.
„	May	21.	William Bishop	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	Richard, s. of William Taylor & Joyce ...	bap.
„	June	18.	Mary, d. of Mary Goodman	bap.
„	July	11.	William, s. of William Rowley & Mary...	bap.
„	July	13.	William Griffith	bur.
„	Aug.	6.	John, s. of John James & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Sep.	1.	Elizabeth Bytheway	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Milman & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	John Bennet	bur.
„	Oct.	8.	Thomas Evans	bur.
„	Oct.	19.	Priscilla Duppa	bur.
„	Oct.	22.	Ann, d. of Elby Owens & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	Richard Townsend	bur.
„	‡Oct.	[*blank*]	Mary, d. of Thomas Bridgeman & Sarah	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Elizabeth Bennet	bur.
1781,	Jan.	25.	Richard Stretford	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	James, s. of James Penny & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	William, s. of John Kendrick & Margaret	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Martha, d. of Timothy Bird & Margaret	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	6.	Anne, d. of Margaret Price	bap.
„	May	6.	Martha, d. of Mary Harrison	bap.
„	May	6.	George, s. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	May	10.	John Abberley	bur.
„	June	17.	Richard, s. of William Gilson & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	9.	Jane Bowen	bur.
„	July	18.	Martha Harrison	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1781,	Nov.	1.	Martha Elizabeth, d. of John Sankey & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Hannah, d. of John Blakeway & Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Gardner & Margret	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Sally, d. of Thomas Passey & Sally ...	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	Jane, d. of John Bytheway & Hester ...	bap.
„	‡Jan.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Margaret Harrison ...	bap.
„	‡Jan.	12.	Edward Beavan	bur.
1782,	Jan.	25.	Charles Oldfield, a Foundling	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Richard, s. of Edward Powel & Catharine	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Sarah, d. of John Bytheway & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	10.	William, s. of Jeremiah Powel & Martha	bap.
„	May	12.	Ann, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	19.	Richard, s. of William Tipton & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	26.	John, s. of William Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
„	June	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Archer & Sarah	bap.
„	July	20.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Maclin & Sarah	bap.
„	July	27.	Ann, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Sep.	1.	Richard, s. of William Rowley & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	William, s. of William Titley & Margaret	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	John, s. of Thomas Ford & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	William, s. of William Peplow & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	John, s. of Richard Millman & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	12.	Anne, w. of Thomas Bowen	bur.
„	July	12.	Margaret, w. of William Lane	bur.
„	Aug.	2.	Sarah Passey, infant	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Ann Pugh, infant	bur.
„	Dec.	24.	John Millman, infant	bur.
„	‡Aug.	4.	Ann, d. of Richard Marston & Elizabeth	bap.
„	‡Dec.	29.	Ann, d. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	‡Feb.	14.	John Amis	bur.
„	‡June	28.	George Beddoes	bur.
„	‡July	6.	Elizabeth Smout, infant	bur.
„	‡Sep.	20.	Mary Davies, infant	bur.
1783,	Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of William Holmes & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Maria, d. of Susannah Harris	bap.
„	Apr.	6.	John, s. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Sarah, d. of John Kendrick & Margaret	bap.
„	July	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Powel & Catharine	bap.

‡ At Halford.

1783,	Sep.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Bird & Margaret	bap.
„	Sep.	22.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Sarah, d. of John Blakeway & Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	1.	Mary Embries	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Thomas Weaver	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Thomas Jeffries	bur.
„	Apr.	22.	James Stockton	bur.
„	Apr.	24.	Susannah Bowen	bur.
„	Aug.	15.	Thomas Bishop	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	Thomas Davies	bur.
„	Sep.	1.	Mrs. Ann Bishop	bur.
„	‡Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of Edward Jones	bap.
„	‡Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Cornelius Pugh & Elizabeth	bap.
„	‡July	8.	Sarah, d. of Ann Griffiths	bur.
„	‡Oct.	5.	Elizabeth Lucas	bur.
"*New Act.*"				
1783,	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	Sarah, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah ...	bur.
„	[*blank*].		Anne, d. of Anne Williams	bap.
1784,	Jan.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Millman & Elizabeth (bap 8th)	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	William, s. of Verney Owens & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Feb.	29.	Richard, s. of William Titley & Margaret	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	John Green, the elder	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth Green, spinster	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gillson & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	3.	Charles Oldfield	bur.
„	May	16.	William, s. of Jeremiah Bull & Elenor ...	bap.
„	May	30.	Mary, d. of James Penny & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	June	1.	Mary, d. of John James & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Passey & Sarah ...	bap.
„	June	26.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Tayler	bap.
„	Sep.	18.	John, s. of John & Anne Chipp of Ludlow Castle, an extra-parochial place ...	bap.
„	July	11.	John, s. of Edward Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, w. of John Green	bur.
„	Sep.	25.	Mary Kendrick	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Widow Bowen	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1784,	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Tipton & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Anne, d. of John Bytheway & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	John Ingram	bur.
„	‡Mar.	20.	Thomas Jones	bur.
„	‡Sep.	4.	John Williams	bur.
„	‡Nov.	2.	Martha Everall	bur.
1785,	Jan.	19.	Edward, s. of Edward Collier & Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Mary, d. of Richard Gardner & Margaret	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Robert Jones	bur.
„	Feb.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Leshcot & Martha	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Herbert	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Kendrick	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	William, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Ford ...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Samuel Powel	bur.
„	May	1.	James Davies	bur.
„	May	26.	Mary, d. of Samuel Nichols & Ann ...	bap.
„	June	19.	John, s. of Joseph Burgwyn & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	14.	Elizabeth Preece, spinster	bur.
„	July	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	14.	Ann, d. of Edward Powel & Catharine...	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	Sarah, d. of William Rowley	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Powel & Martha	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Sarah, d. of John Sankey & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Sarah, d. of Richard Archer & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Mary Lowke, wid.	bur.
„	Nov.	21.	Elizabeth & Jane, twin daus. of Thomas Harding & Mary	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	John Bytheway	bur.
„	Dec.	10.	William, s. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
„	‡Apr.	3.	Thomas, s. of Mary Walleter*	bap.
„	‡July	3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bridgeman & Sarah	bap.
1786,	Jan.	3.	Benjamin, s. of William Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Thomas Pearce, the elder	bur.
„	Jan.	7.	Thomas Green	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	Eleanor Mann	bur.
„	Jan.	31.	James, s. of Thomas Manning & Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Esther, w. of John Green	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	Catharine, w. of Henry Hill	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Ann, d. of John James & Mary ...	bap.

* "Probably Cadwallader." ‡ At Halford.

1786,	Mar.	24.	Betty, d. of Edward Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	Susannah, w. of Joseph Vaughan ...	bur.
„	Mar.	31.	Mary, relict of James Harding	bur.
„	Apr.	14.	Richard, s. of David Reynolds & Ann ...	bur.
„	Apr.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Grosvenor & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	3.	William & Samuel, sons of Samuel Jones & Mary	bap.
„	May	3.	Edward, base s. of Sarah Jones ...	bap.
„	May	7.	Ann, base s. of Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
„	May	18.	Nathaniel Meyrick	bur.
„	May	26.	Mary, d. of Samuel Stead & Martha ...	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	John Davies	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	Mary Wharton, wid.	bur.
„	Oct.	9.	William, s. of Thomas Passey & Sally ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	John Jennings	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	William, s. of John Carter & Sarah ...	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	William, s. of James Penny & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Elizabeth Watkins, spinster	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Benjamin, s. of William Taylor & Jane ...	bur.
„	‡Mar.	5.	John, s. of John Evans & Mary ...	bap.
„	‡Aug.	9.	Richard, infant s. of Richard Morgan & Ann	bur.
1787,	Feb.	21.	Jane & Ann, daus. of John Holloway & Mary	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Jane, d. of Timothy Bird & Margaret ...	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Richard Roberts	bur.
„	Apr.	12.	Henry, s. of Thomas Webster & Mary...	bap.
„	May	2.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Nichols & Ann ...	bap.
„	May	29.	Edward Grubb	bur.
„	June	15.	Edward Bytheway	bur.
„	June	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price & Jane ...	bap.
„	July	18.	William, s. of John Waters & Mary ...	bap.
„	July	23.	Edward, base s. of Sarah Jones ...	bur.
„	July	24.	Mary, d. of Samuel Nichols & Ann ...	bur.
„	Aug.	15.	Sarah, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	William, s. of William Tipping & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Jeremiah Pinches, a boy found dead in ye Road	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1787,	Oct.	11.	Mary, base d. of Sarah Mills	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Mr. Richard Bird	bur.
„	Oct.	22.	George, s. of Edward Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	William, base s. of Martha Hodnet ...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Mary-Ann, d. of Samuel Hudson & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Powell & Martha ...	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Ann ...	bur.
„	‡Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of William Collins & Hannah	bap.
„	‡Apr.	1.	Mr. William Mannox	bur.
„	‡Apr.	17.	Thomas Pugh	bur.
„	‡July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
„	‡Oct.	7.	Ann, d. of John Sheffield & Catharine ...	bap.
„	‡Oct.	7.	Thomas, s. of John Sheffield & Catharine	bap.
1788,	Jan.	3.	Henrietta, d. of Edward Collier & Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Ford & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Powel & Martha ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Samuel, base s. of Ann Thomas ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bowen & Sarah ...	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	William, s. of William Reynolds & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Ann, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Martha, d. of Richard Gardner & Margaret	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Richard Bengree	bur.
„	May	4.	Thomas, base s. of Susanna Davies ...	bap.
„	May	5.	Martha, base d. of Margaret Price ...	bap.
„	May	6.	John, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	15.	Harriot, d. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	22.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Stead & Martha ...	bap.
„	July	21.	John, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary, infant	bur.
„	Aug.	3.	Mary, d. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	John, base s. of Ann Lewis	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Margaret Green, wid.	bur.
„	Oct.	8.	Martha, w. of David Jones	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	Martha, d. of Joseph Burgwyne & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Mary, d. of Samuel Nichols & Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	The said Mary Nichols	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	Edward Grubb	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of Richard Archer & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Ann, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah ...	bap.

‡ At Halford.

1788,	‡Apr. 3.	Sarah Woodhouse	bur.
„	‡June 15.	Mary Cleeton	bur.
„	‡June 18.	William Collins	bur.
„	‡July 6.	Thomas, s. of John Evans & Mary ...	bap.
„	‡July 23.	Ann Thomas	bur.
„	‡Dec. 7.	John, s. of John Davies & Ann ...	bap.
1789,	Jan. 9.	William, s. of Thomas Howard & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan. 11.	William, s. of William Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
„	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. of Edward Morris & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb. 19.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Passey & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lewis & Elizabeth	bap.
,	Mar. 4.	Jane Price	bur.
,	Mar. 22.	Ann Morris, infant	bur.
„	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pool & Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar. 29.	Mr. Samuel Baldwyn	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	William Ford, infant	bur.
„	Apr. 19.	William Howard, infant	bur.
„	Apr. 25.	Mr. Reuben Powell	bur.
„	Apr. 26.	Ann, base d. of Ann Moss	bap.
„	Apr. 29.	Thomas Selman	bur.
„	May 19.	Mary, d. of William Rowley & Mary ...	bap.
„	June 19.	John, s. of Edward Collier & Ann ...	bap.
„	Aug. 3.	Margaret, d. of Margaret Jones ...	bap.
„	Aug. 30.	Sarah, d. of George Carter & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep. 10.	Margaret, d. of Margaret Jones ...	bur.
„	Sep. 28.	Mrs. Ann Hodges	bur.
„	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of Samuel Jones & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	William Reynolds	bur.
„	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth-Turner, d. of Elizabeth Jones...	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	John, s. of John Rampley & Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Ann, d. of John Waters & Mary ...	bur.
„	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Martin & Jane ...	bap.
„	Nov. 29.	Samuel, s. of Elizabeth Ingram	bap.
„	Dec. 23.	George, s. of Mary Davies	bap.
„	‡Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Hancox	bap.
1790,	Mar. 6.	Sarah Pryce	bur.
„	Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of George Stead & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar. 31.	Richard Knight	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1790,	Apr.	30.	Ann & Lydia, daus. of Thomas Morris & Mary	bap.
„	May	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Howard & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Thomas, s. of Ann Meredith	bap.
„	June	6.	William Thomas	bur.
„	June	26.	Rachel, d. of Benjamin Stevens & Sarah...	bur.
„	July	1.	Martha, w. of Edmund Davies	bur.
„	July	11.	Mary, d. of Mary Jones	bap.
„	July	24.	Elizabeth, w. of William Tipton ...	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	Robert, s. of Samuel Nichols & Ann ...	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Webster & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	10.	Martha, d. of William Lee & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Mary Hodges, spinster	bur.
„	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ford & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	Robert Harding	bur.
„	Dec.	23.	Elizabeth Thomas	bur.
„	‡Feb.	7.	Mary, d. of John Evans	bap.
1791,	Jan.	13.	William Tipton	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	William, s. of William Apfold & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	William, s. of Edward Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Martha Davies	bur.
„	Apr.	3.	Martha, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	George, s. of Thomas Passey & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	John, s. of Samuel Stead & Martha ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Robert Pugh	bur.
„	June	19.	Ann, d. of George Carter & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Martha, d. of Robert Pugh & Sarah ...	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Morris & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	James, s. of Edward Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Lucy, d. of Esther Hughes	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	William, s. of William Lane & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Thomas Wilson	bur.
„	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jones & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	The above Elizabeth	bur.
„	‡Jan.	4.	Mary Williams	bur.
„	‡Apr.	20.	Sarah, d. of John Mannox & Mary ...	bap.
„	‡July	3.	Ann, d. of Ann Mannox	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1791, Aug.	7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Whitefoot & Judith ...	bap.
1792, Jan.	22.	*Mary, d. of William Rowley & Mary ...	bap.

* The name "Mary" is an error; the daughter of that name is now living in London: & *Martha* the person baptized as here registered is at this time living in this parish.

THOMAS WELLINGS,
Vicar.

Dec. 18, 1822.

1792, Mar.	4.	Esther, d. of John Bytheway & Esther ...	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Martha, d. of Richard Nash & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr.	9.	Jane, d. of Richard Archer & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pool & Ann ...	bap.
„ May	20.	Ann, d. of William Lea & Mary ...	bap.
„ July	1.	Betty, d. of Samuel Nichols & Ann ...	bap.
„ Aug.	19.	Margaret, d. of Richard Gardner & Margaret	bap.
„ Aug.	20.	Mary, d. of Richard Milman & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Sep.	9.	Richard Bishop, s. of George Hodges & Mary	bap.
„ Sep.	9.	Martha, d. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep.	30.	Sarah, d. of William Massey & Elizabeth	bap.
„ ‡Sep.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Mannox & Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	3.	Ann, d. of John Stead & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Nov.	11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Haynes & Ann ...	bap.
„ Nov.	28.	Rachel, d. of Edward Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„ Dec.	2.	George, s. of George Carter & Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Sophia, d. of Thomas Darby & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	22.	James Jones, infant	bur.
„ Mar.	4.	Francis Davis	bur.
„ Apr.	22.	Maria Stockton	bur.
„ May	3.	John Slack	bur.
„ May	5.	Margaret Jones	bur.
„ ‡June	17.	Ann Maund	bur.
„ July	23.	Richard Pearce	bur.
„ Sep.	21.	Elizabeth Stockton	bur.
„ Oct.	28.	Ann Morris	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	Margaret Jones	bur.
„ Nov.	22.	Ann Stead, infant	bur.
„ Nov.	28.	Henry Hill	bur.
1793, Feb.	14.	Edward, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary ...	bap.

‡ At Halford.

1793,	Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of John Teague & Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Sarah, d. of William Lane & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Jane, d. of William Browne & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Howard & Mary	bap.
„	May	26.	Deborah, d. of Elizabeth Williams ...	bap.
„	May	26.	Esther, d. of Hannah Jennings ...	bap.
„	July	11.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Burgoyne & Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	21.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Webster & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	William, s. of George Taylor & Ann ...	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Joseph, s. of John Powell & Martha ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Ann Lewis	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	Winifred, d. of Mary Hide	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Margaret Harding	bur.
„	June	1.	Thomas Knight	bur.
„	June	4.	Mary Pugh	bur.
„	June	5.	Hannah Dunn	bur.
„	June	22.	John Onions	bur.
„	July	11.	Elizabeth Thomas	bur.
„	July	15.	Thomas Pootter	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	Elizabeth George	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	Sarah Jones	bur
„	Dec.	15.	William Charlton, gent.	bur.
„	‡Aug.	4.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Morris & Martha	bap.
„	‡Dec.	1.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Whitefoot & Judith	bap.
„	‡Dec.	1.	Sarah, d. of Edward Price & Mary ...	bap.
„	‡Apr.	30.	William Marston	bur.
„	‡Nov.	15.	John Blowyer	bur.
„	‡Nov.	26.	Benjamin Price, infant	bur.
1794,	Jan.	16.	John, s. of John Stead & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Morris & Sarah ...	bap.
„	May	2.	Elizabeth, d. of James Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	17.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hodges & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	25.	Henry, s. of Henry Williams & Martha ...	bap.
„	June	1.	Martha, d. of James Penny & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	June	3.	Ann, d. of John Evans & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	June	22.	Ann, d. of Mary Bason	bap.
„	July	6.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Pearce ...	bap.

‡ At Halford.

1794,	July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ford & Eleanor	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	Margaretta Selena, d. of Thomas Hodges & Mary	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Samuel, s. of George Carter & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	14.	William, s. of Edward Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„	Sep.	14.	John, s. of John Hickman & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of William Lea & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	John, s. of Elizabeth Ingram	bap.
„	Dec.	25.	Ann, d. of John Millington & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	22.	Joyce Walters	bur.
„	June	16.	William Selman	bur.
„	Oct.	19.	George Phelps	bur.
„	Nov.	14.	John Bird	bur.
„	Dec.	26.	Margarett Grubb	bur.
„	‡May	4.	Jane, d. of Thomas Jones & Joyce ...	bap.
„	‡June	30.	John, s. of Michael Hamilton & Margaret	bap.
„	‡Aug.	3.	William, s. of John Evans & Mary ...	bap.
1795,	Jan.	16.	Mary, d. of William Evans & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Ann, d. of William Lane & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Sarah, d. of Richard Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	George, s. of Ann Lewis	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Ann, d. of John Teague & Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Howard & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Sarah, d .of Jeremiah Poston & Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	James, s. of Ann Turner	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	John, s. of Thomas Pool & Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	Thomas Kendrick, s. of Martha Hodges ...	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Ann, d. of Henry Prince & Ann ...	bap.
„	May	10.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth James	bap.
„	May	30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Passey & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Aug.	30.	Harriot, d. of Ann Jones	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	Mary, d. of George Carter & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	3.	Marow Maria Roberta, d. of Thomas Hodges & Mary	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Jones & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Sarah, d. of Mary Davis	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Milman & Elizabeth	bap.

‡ At Halford.

1795,	Dec.	13.	Sarah, d. of John Hickman & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	Ann Reynolds	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	John Wilson	bur.
„	Apr.	20.	Priscilla Bach	bur.
„	June	7.	John Griffiths	bur.
„	July	12.	John Rogers	bur.
„	July	28.	Ann Holland	bur.
„	Sep.	9.	Susanna Watters	bur.
„	Sep.	26.	William Titley	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	Ann Jones	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	Richard Passey, infant	bur.
„	‡Mar.	30.	William, s. of Thomas Morris & Martha ...	bap.
„	‡Apr.	26.	The sd. William Morris	bur.
„	‡July	1.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Purslow ...	bap.
„	‡Sep.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Smalman & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Jones & Martha...	bap.
1796,	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Webster & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Samuel & Esther, s. & d. of Thomas Morris & Mary	bap.
„	May	15.	Jane, d. of John Powell & Martha ...	bap.
„	July	8.	Mary, d. of Henry Prince & Ann ...	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	Thomas Eardley, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary	bap.
„	Sep.	18.	Jane, d. of Joseph Burgoyne & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Martha, d. of Henry Williams & Martha ...	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Richard, s. of Richard Archer & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	William, s. of Thomas Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard Millichope & Susanna	bap.
„	Dec.	11.	Thomas, s. of John Salt & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	25.	Sarah, d. of Nicholas Hodnet & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Mary Lamb	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	James Turner, infant	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	John Waters	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	Elizabeth Milman, infant	bur.
„	Apr.	20.	Margaret Bytheway	bur.
„	Apr.	22.	Susanna Corbet	bur.
„	May	2.	Martha Griffiths	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1796,	May	6.	Sarah Grub, wid.	bur.
„	June	23.	John Jennings	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	Mary Selman, wid.	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	John Hickman	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	Sarah Beddoes, wid.	bur.
„	‡Jan.	8.	Elizabeth Head	bur.
„	‡May	1.	Samuel, s. of Edward Price & Mary ...	bap.
„	‡Oct.	9.	Isabel, d. of John Mannox & Mary ...	bap.
„	‡Nov.	6.	Martha, d. of John Evans & Martha ...	bap.
1797,	Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of James Penny & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Harriet, d. of Richard Roberts & Esther	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	William, s. of William Lea & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Ann, d. of John Davies & Ann	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Sarah, d. of Edward Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Jane, d. of William Jennings & Susananh...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Thomas, s. of John Hickman & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Ann, d. of Jeremiah Posten & Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Sarah, d. of Edward Corbet & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	May	14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Ford & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	June	27.	Thomas Colley, s. of Thomas Bowen & Martha	bap.
„	July	3.	Mary-Maria, d. of Thomas Passey & Sally	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Richard Edward, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Richard, s. of James Price & Ann ...	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	Richard, s. of John Millington & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	1.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Howard & Mary...	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Deborah, d. of William Lane & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	William Bytheway	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Sarah Pickering	bur.
„	Apr.	10.	Edward Lokier	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	Joseph Powell	bur.
„	May	7.	Thomas Harding	bur.
„	May	24.	James Stockton Banks	bur.
„	May	25.	Henry Bock	bur.
„	June	11.	Mary Harding	bur.
„	June	14.	John Ford	bur.
„	July	29.	George Maund & Thomas Trevor ...	bur.
„	Aug.	8.	William Titley	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1797,	Oct.	3.	Francis Selman	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	Richard Hickman	bur.
„	Dec.	17.	Hannah Harding, infant	bur.
„	‡Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Martha ...	bap.
1798,	Mar.	24.	Sarah, d. of John Davies & Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Prince & Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d .of Samuel Jones & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	William, s. of Richard Milman & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	Edward, s. of Henry William & Martha...	bap.
„	May	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Corbet & Eleanor	bap.
„	June	4.	William, s. of Mary Davies	bap.
„	July	25.	Kate, d. of John Hickman & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	William, base s. of Phebe Glase ...	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Martha, d. of George Carter & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Poston & Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Elizabeth & Sarah, daus. of Thomas Webster & Mary	bap.
„	Jan.	7.	Ann Poston, infant	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	Mr. Richard Hodges	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	William Milman, infant	bur.
„	Apr.	16.	Verney Owen	bur.
„	May	13.	Ann Harding	bur.
„	‡Apr.	3.	Thomas Morris	bur.
„	‡July	13.	Ann, d. of John Mannox & Mary ...	bap.
1799,	Mar.	9.	Charlotte Joanna, d. of Thomas Hodges & Mary	bap.
„	May	16.	Sarah, d. of William Jennings & Susanna...	bap.
„	May	17.	John-Poulter, s. of William Stephens & Ann	bap.
„	May	26.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Hodnet & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Corbet & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	June	23.	James, s. of Edward Bowen & Sarah ...	bap.
„	June	27.	Francis, s. of John Davies & Ann ...	bap.
„	July	7.	Priscilla, d. of Elizabeth Rowley ...	bap.
„	July	24.	Thomas, s. of Ann Dodson	bap.
„	July	28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Pool & Ann ...	bap.
„	Aug.	11.	Mary, d. of John Lamb & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Aug.	30.	Maria, d. of Samuel Shepherd & Lucy ...	bap.

‡ At Halford.

1799,	Sep.	1.	Richard, s. of William Evans & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Ann, d. of Richard Jones & Ann ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	James, s. of Thomas Howard & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Powell & Martha ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Mary Harding	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	Ann Hickman	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	John Price	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	John Green	bur.
„	Apr.	18.	John Jones	bur.
„	Apr.	24.	Edward Jones	bur.
„	June	9.	Kate Hickman	bur.
„	June	27.	James Bowen	bur.
„	July	10.	Richard Nash	bur.
„	July	28.	Sarah Webster	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	John Poulter Stephens	bur.
„	Sep.	3.	John Reynolds	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	Benjamin Stephens	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	Edward Morris	bur.
„	Dec.	1.	Charlotta Holt	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	William Archer	bur.
„	‡Jan.	31.	[*blank*] Williams	bur.
1800,	Jan.	18.	John, s. of William Lane & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Henry, s. of John Hickman & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of George Carter & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	John, s. of William Lea & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	John & Thomas, sons of John Millington & Mary	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	William, s. of John Salt & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	1.	Anne, d. of William Hayward & Sarah ...	bap.
„	May	14.	John, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary ...	bap.
„	July	4.	Mary, d. of William Stevens & Ann ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Maria, d. of George Hodges & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	William, s. of Richard Archer & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Alexander, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	William & John, sons of John Davis & Ann	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Frances, s. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of Edward Corbet & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Mary Waters	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Samuel Shepherd	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1800,	Mar.	7.	John Carter	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	John Millington, infant	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	John Davies	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	Ann Price	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	Sarah Price	bur.
„	Sep.	23.	John Davies, infant	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	Ann Jacks	bur.
„	‡June	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas & Jane ...	bap.
„	‡July	26.	Thomas Barker	bur.
„	‡Nov.	23.	Richard Parry	bur.
„	‡Nov.	29.	Richard Marston	bur.
1801,	Feb.	15.	William, s. of Thomas Webster & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	John, s. of Owen Lewis & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Millingchamp & Esther	bap.
„	Sep.	7.	Hannah, d. of John Davies & Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	George Weale, base s. of Mary Weale ...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Thomas, s. of James Price & Susan ...	bap.
„	Dec.	24.	Mary, d. of John Hickman & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Priscilla Stead	bur.
„	June	14.	William Davies, infant	bur.
„	June	19.	John Rogers	bur.
„	July	3.	Elizabeth Reynolds	bur.
„	Aug.	16.	William Hodges	bur.
„	Sep.	22.	Ann Humphreys	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	John Trevor	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Robert Clea	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Samuel Driver	bur.
„	‡Feb.	1.	William, s. of John Pugh & Ann ...	bap.
„	‡Mar.	1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Banks & Deborah ...	bap.
„	‡June	20.	Matthew Edwards	bur.
„	‡Nov.	[*blank*]	Widow Mannox	bur.
1802,	Feb.	1.	John, s. of John Evanson & Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	1.	Anne, d. of Mary Davies	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Frances, d. of Nicholas Hodnet & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...	bap.
„	May	9.	Anne, d. of John Lamb & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	[*blank*].		John, s. of Edward Corbet & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Henrietta, d. of Thomas Hodges & Mary	bap.

‡ At Halford.

1802,	July	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lane & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Harriot, d. of Richard Jones & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Henry & Ann, s. & d. of Samuel Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Mary, d. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	William Lamb	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Richard Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Elizabeth Trevor	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Thomas Palmer	bur.
,,	May	21.	Sarah Anderson	bur.
,,	July	18.	Samuel Nichols	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	John Bytheway	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Mary Hodnet	bur.
,,	‡Sep.	5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Gilson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	‡†Nov.	11.	Thomas, s. of John Lloyd & Susannah ...	bap.
1803,	Jan.	14.	John, s. of Thomas Webster & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Walter, s. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	John, base s. of Mary Weale	bap.
,,	May	8.	Mary, d. of James Price & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Pool & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Frances, d. of John Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Edward, s. of Thomas Edgecot & Catherine	bap.
,,	June	28.	William, s. of John Hickman & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	John, s. of George Carter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Edward, s. of John Salt & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Richard, s. of Robert Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Emma, d. of Thomas Bowen & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Sarah, base d. of Rebecca Carter ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	William, s. of Martha Passey	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Edward, s. of Elizabeth Ingram... ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	William, s. of William Stevens & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Mary Stephens	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Richard Sankey	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Jannes Brettel	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	William Harding	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Henry Jones, infant	bur.
,,	‡Feb.	25.	John Pugh	bur.
,,	‡*July	[*blank*].	John, s, of Thomas Banks & Deborah...	bap.

† Inserted on slip of paper. ‡ At Halford.

* In pencil.

1804,	Feb.	2.	Arthur, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Sarah, d. of William Hayward & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	John, s. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Lydia, d. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hinton & Catherina	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	William, s. of Benjamin Millichamp & Esther	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Evanson & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Jane, d. of Mary Weale	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	John, s. of Rebecca Carter	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Jane, d. of James Price & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Rebecca Bowen	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Milman	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Edward Edgcot, infant	bur.
,,	May	27.	Thomas Manning	bur.
,,	June	9.	Sarah Stephens	bur.
,,	[*blank*].		Thomas Selman	bur.
,,	July	28.	Ann-Wordsworth Hodges	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Ann Taylor	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Catherine Edgcot	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Edward Corbett	bur.
,,	‡Jan.	30.	Eleanor, d. of Edward Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	‡May	13.	Ann Harcourt	bur.
,,	‡Oct.	7.	John, s. of Richard Preece & Margaret ...	bap.
1805,	Jan.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Lambe & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Jane, d. of George Carter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Samuel, s. of Benjamin Small & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Henry, s. of John Millington & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	John, s. of John Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Sarah, d. of George Pope & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Decima, d. of John Hickman & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	James, s. of Eleanor Cartwright, base ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	John Julius, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary	bap.
,,	July	26.	Mary, d. of William Lane & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Isabella-Roe, d. of Christopher Hughes & Nancy	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John Carter, infant	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1805,	Jan.	11.	Ann Rogers, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Philip Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Mary Carter	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Mary Charlton, wid.	bur.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth Taylor	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	John Lamb, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	William Passey	bur.
,,	‡Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,,	‡Apr.	19.	Ann Pugh	bur.
,,	‡May	15.	Thomas, s. of John Lucas & Jane ...	bap.
,,	‡June	2.	William, s. of Margaret Woodbridge ...	bap.
,,	‡June	28.	Ann Pugh	bur.
,	‡June	29.	Leah, d. of John Floyd & Susan ...	bap.
,,	‡Dec.	1.	Abel, s. of Thomas Banks & Deborah ...	bap.
,,	‡*May	11.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards & Mary...	bap.
1806,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Howard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	James, s. of Sarah Archer	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Roberta, d. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Henry, s. of Richard Roberts & Esther ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Richard, s. of Deborah Pool	bap.
,,	June	13.	Susanna, d. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann	bap.
,,	July	6.	William, s. of Thomas Pool & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	William, s. of James Price & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	William, s. of William Hayward & Sarah	—
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Jane, d. of Mary Pool	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Mary Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Esther Roberts	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	William Howells	bur.
,,	May	14.	Charlotte Martin, infant	bur.
,,	July	4.	Elizabeth Burgwyn	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Timothy Penny, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	John Carter	bur.
,,	‡Jan.	5.	John, s. of John Vaughan & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	‡Jan.	5.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	‡Jan.	27.	William Woodbridge	bur.

* Inserted on slip of paper. ‡ At Halford.

1806, ‡Feb.	2.	Richard Jones	bur.
,, ‡Aug.	22.	Martha Gilson	bur.
,, ‡Oct.	31.	Joseph Hughes	bur.
1807, Jan.	4.	Harriot, d. of Ann Smout	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Richard, s. of John Hickman & Sarah ...	bap.
,, May	3.	Henry, s. of Benjamin Millichamp & Esther	bap.
,, June	14.	Ann, d. of William Stephens & Ann ...	bap.
,, July	26.	Robert, s. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...	bap.
,, Aug.	20.	Henry, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary ...	bap.
,, Sep.	13.	Jane, d .of John Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,, Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Burgwyn & Mercy	bap.
,, Nov.	1.	James, base s. of Rebecca Carter ...	bap.
,, Dec.	6.	Sarah, d. of John Lamb & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Dec.	31.	Francis, s. of John Morris & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Henry Roberts, infant	bur.
,, Apr.	30.	William Emery	bur.
,, June	13.	Elizabeth Day	bur.
,, July	8.	John Cartwright	bur.
,, Aug.	8.	J. Wilkinson, infant	bur.
,, Sep.	3.	William Taylor	bur.
,, Nov.	18.	Sarah Stephens, wid.	bur.
,, ‡Sep.	14.	John, s. of Richard Edwards & Mary ...	bap.
,, ‡Dec.	1.	Richard Nichols	bur.
1808, Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Mary* ...	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Hannah, d. of William Williams & Ruth...	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	John, s. of James Price & Susanna ...	bap.
,, Mar.	10.	Richard, s. of Ann Nichols	bap.
,, Apr.	[*blank*]	William, s. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann	bap.
,, June	14.	Thomas, s. of George Wright & Ann ...	bap.
,, June	28.	Harriet, d. of John Millington & Mary ...	bap.
,, Nov.	15.	Mary, d. of Samuel Overton & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Jan.	13.	William Holmes	bur.
,, Mar.	4.	Mary Partridge, wid.	bur.
,, Apr.	3.	Elizabeth Davies, wid.	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	James Griffiths	bur.
,, Sep.	25.	Ann Lane	bur.
,, Oct.	1.	John Nichols	bur.
,, ‡Feb.	7.	John, s. of John Lloyd & Susan ...	bap.

* Corrected in pencil to Ann. ‡ At Halford.

1808, ‡Mar.	6	Mary, d. of Thomas Banks & Deborah ...	bap.
,, ‡May	1.	Edward, s. of John Vaughan & Sarah ...	bap.
,, ‡June	5.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Gilson & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, ‡Aug.	23.	Jane, d. of John Lucas & Jane ...	bap.
1809, Feb.	5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph George & Martha ...	bap.
,, Mar.	12.	Louisa, d. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	John, s. of Edmund Parr & Mary ...	bap.
,, June	16.	Ann, d. of Richard Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
,, July	9.	Ann, d. of John Thomas & Mary ...	bap.
,, July	23.	Charles Samuel, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Ann, d. of John Hickman & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Thomas, s. of John Archer & Eleanor ...	bap.
,, Oct.	15.	William, s. of William Williams & Ruth ...	bap.
,, Oct.	15.	John, s. of Richard Salt & Anne ...	bap.
,, Nov.	12.	Martha, d. of Joseph Burgoyn & Mercy ...	bap.
,, Dec.	10.	John, s. of William Hayward & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	Edward Powell	bur.
,, Jan.	15.	Martha-Maria Jennings	bur.
,, Jan.	17.	Ann Lokier	bur.
,, Jan.	25.	Sarah Bowen	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	Richard Nichols	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	Thomas Lambe	bur.
,, Mar.	13.	Thomas-Sneyd Wilkinson, infant ...	bur.
,, Mar.	25.	Richard Davis, infant	bur.
,, May	23.	Thomas Chapman Heely	bur.
,, June	13.	William Westwood	bur.
,, June	28.	Benjamin Palmer	bur.
,, Aug.	16.	Jane Bock	bur.
,, Sep.	11.	Mary Clea	bur.
,, ‡Sep.	27.	Mary Owen	bur.
,, ‡Dec.	28.	James, s. of Richard Edwards & Mary ...	bap.
1810, Feb.	18.	Ann, d. of Thomas Pugh & Eleanor ...	bap.
,, Apr.	15.	William, s. of John Lamb & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Apr.	29.	Martha, d. of Mary Day	bap.
,, May	13.	Kate, d. of Benjamin Millichamp & Esther	bap.
,, May	20.	Ann, d. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann ...	bap.
,, July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Eleanor Beach ...	bap.
,, Aug.	19.	Caroline, d. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...	bap.

‡ At Halford.

1810,	Aug.	22.	William, s. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	John, s. of William Child & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Painter & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Hannah, d. of Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Overton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth Palmer, wid.	bur.
,,	June	9.	Richard Davies, infant	bur.
,,	June	21.	Richard Dunn	bur.
,,	July	28.	James Pugh	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Thomas Bowen	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	William Warwick	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Mary Lamb	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Charles Stead	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Elizabeth Powell	bur.
,,	‡Feb.	20.	George, s. of Pryce Johns & Martha ...	bap.
,,	‡July	20.	Edward Johns	bur.
,,	‡July	24.	Samuel, s. of John Bright & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	‡Oct.	14.	John, s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary ...	bap.
,,	‡Nov.	4.	William, s. of John Vaughan & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	‡Nov.	9.	John Edwards, infant	bur.
1811,	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pugh & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Samuel, s. of Richard Roberts & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Sarah, d. of William Price & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	William, s. of Richard Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of Ann Lewis	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Herbert, s. of John Hickman & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Plant & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Mary, d. of Joseph Burgwin & Mercy ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Margaret Lambe, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Hannah Williams	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Elizabeth Low	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John James	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Christhopher Roe Hughes, infant ...	bur.
,,	May	14.	Elizabeth Wellings	bur.
,,	May	25.	Eliza Penny	bur.
,,	May	25.	James Penny	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1811,	May	31.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	July	3.	William Pim	bur.
,,	July	16.	John Reynolds	bur.
,,	July	27.	Rebecca Cartwright	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Ann Reynolds	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Katherine Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Richard Hayward	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Mary Vaughan, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Elizabeth Pugh	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Sarah Edwards	bur.
1812,	Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of John Horton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	George-Eliot, s. of Thomas Hodges & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Jane, d. of Azariah Millichamp & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Edward, s. of John Thomas & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	William, s. of John Archer & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	John, s. of Robert Tench & Lydia ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Thomas, s. of James Prosser & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	William, s. of William Child & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Edwin, s. of Richard Roberts & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	William, s. of Thomas Pugh & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	George, s. of William Williams & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Ann, d. of Richard Salt & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elizabeth Harding	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Samuel Roberts, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Martha Nash	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Brook-Foss Westcott	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Ephriam Grubb	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Ann Pugh	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Elizabeth Nash, wid.	bur.
,,	June	9.	Mrs. Sarah Hodges, wid.	bur.
,,	July	21.	William Archer, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	John Penny, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Job Overton	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Thomas Harding	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Sarah Driver, wid.	bur.
,,	‡Feb.	2.	Susannah, d. of Edward Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	‡Aug.	28.	Margaret, d. of John Lucas & Jane ...	bap.
,,	‡Sep.	19.	Mr. John Mannox	bur.

‡ At Halford.

1812, ‡Nov.	28.	Mrs. Jane Vaughan	bur.
„ ‡Dec.	15.	William, s. of John Lloyd & Susan ...	bap.

VOLUME V.

1755, May	1.	Richard Davies & Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
„ Nov.	2.	Edward Beard & Sarah Weaver ...	mar.
1756, May	25.	John Fletcher & Elizabeth Hays ...	mar.
„ June	6.	Thomas Cawson & Hesther Jones, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
„ Sep.	28.	Richard Reynalds, p. Wistanstow, & Hesther Quilt, p. Stokesay	mar.
„ Nov.	29.	Thomas Moyle, p. Stanton Lacy, & Martha Griffiths, *lic.*	mar.
1759, Feb.	27.	William Morgan & Elizabeth Knight ...	mar.
„ Nov.	30.	John Cleeton, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Moyle, *lic.*	mar.
1760, Jan.	9.	Mathias Davies, widr., p. Stokesay, & Jone Hawkins	mar.
„ Feb.	6.	Edward Lokier, p. Wistanstow, & Susannah Shepherd	mar.
„ Feb.	18.	William Barker, p. Culmington, & Anne Jeffries	mar.
„ June	30.	Charles Weaver & Mary Kite ...	mar.
1761, May	12.	Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Powel ...	mar.
„ May	13.	Samuel Price & Mary Davies	mar.
„ July	28.	Richard Goff & Jane Carter	mar.
„ Oct.	11.	Thomas Gennings & Mary Watkins, *lic.*...	mar.
„ Dec.	3.	Cornelius Pugh, Chap. Hawford, & Elizabeth Stead	mar.
„ Dec.	7.	James Pritchard, p. S. Lacy, & Mary Stokes	mar.
„ Dec.	11.	William Rawlins, p. Stokesay, & Mary Stedman, *lic.*	mar.
1762, May	11.	John Owens, p. Ratlinghope, & Anne Hawkins, Chap. Hawford	mar.
„ June	11.	Walter Eaton, p. Ashford Carbonel, & Dorothy Stedman, *lic.*	mar.

‡ At Halford.

1762, June	21.	Thomas Gwilt, p. Comlington, & Mary Cartwright	mar.
„ Sep.	16.	Phineas Stocton & Ruth Thomas ...	mar.
„ Dec.	27.	William Jacks & Anne Preice	mar.
1764, Mar.	7.	Richard Powell & Margaret Cross, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ June	5.	John Bitheway & Elizabeth Lucas ...	mar.
„ Nov.	18.	Thomas Gough & Sarah Holmes ...	mar.
1767, May	12.	Timothy Bird & Margaret Onions, *lic.* ...	mar.
1765, Feb.	9.	Henry Rock & Jane Gollipher, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Feb.	11.	John Green & Elizabeth Owens, Chap. Hawford	mar.
1766, Aug.	20.	Joseph Turnly, p. Acton Scott, & Joanna Moyle, Chap. Hawford	mar.
„ Oct.	21.	John Roberts & Isabella Banks ...	mar.
1768, May	12.	Ethelbert Owen & Sarah Greenway ...	mar.
„ July	25.	Edward Hints & Rebecca Hints ...	mar.
„ Dec.	2.	Thomas Kenrick & Mary Anderson, *lic.* ...	mar.
1769, Sep.	6.	Thomas Hardwick & Elizabeth Millward...	mar.
„ Nov.	20.	Thomas Owens & Jane Head	mar.
„ Dec.	7.	Peter Brown & Mary Gallaugher ...	mar.
1770, May	8.	Benjamin Stevens & Ann Griffiths ...	mar.
„ May	11.	Richard Nash & Elizabeth Man ...	mar.
„ Dec.	4.	Samuel Driver & Sarah Serjeant ...	mar.
1771, June	3.	Vincent Hammonds & Anne Urwick, p. Wistanstow, *lic.*	mar.
1772, Mar.	22.	William Evans, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Bridgman, *lic.*	mar.
„ May	1.	John Edwards & Elizabeth Abberley ...	mar.
„ May	11.	William Evans & Anne Wright ...	mar.
„ May	25.	Thos. Morgan, p. Llanverwaterdine, & Hanah Powell, *lic.*	mar.
„ July	20.	John Grosvenor & Sarah Towers, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Oct.	8.	Thomas Wilkes, p. Clee S. Margaret, & Mary Clee, Chap. Hawford	mar.
„ Oct.	31.	Samuel Wright & Elizabeth Smallman ...	mar.
„ Nov.	10.	William Lane & Margaret Davies, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„ Nov.	16.	John Booth, widr., & Anne Dayhouse ...	mar.
1774, Jan.	3.	Samuel Berkley, p. Stoke Castle, & Elizabeth Head, Chap. Hawford ...	mar.

1774,	Aug.	11.	Nathaniel Williams & Martha Moyle, Chap. Hawford	mar.
„	May	15.	John Bishop & Anne Tailor	mar.
„	May	23.	Jeremiah Griffiths & Elizabeth Hints ...	mar.
„	June	26.	George Lewis & Ann Cleeton	mar.
„	July	4.	Joseph Burgwin & Betty Morris ...	mar.
„	Nov.	17.	John Rogers & Anne Baldwin, *lic.* ...	mar.
1775,	May	4.	John Kenrick & Margaret Harding, *lic.*...	mar.
1776,	May	18.	Samuel Jones & Mary Langford, both Chap. Holford	mar.
„	Oct.	21.	William Charlton, gent., & Mary Syer, p. Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
1777,	Feb.	12.	Edward Pinches & Elizabeth Collins, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	26.	Thomas Harding & Mary Powell, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	June	20.	Edward Onslow, p. Eaton, & Sarah Mannox, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	28.	John Jones, widr., p. Condover, & Martha Bromfield, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	30.	William Taylor, p. Leintwardine, & Jane Like, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	24.	James Penny & Elizabeth Penny, *lic.* ...	mar.
1778,	Jan.	14.	William Tew, p. Leintwardine, & Mary Davies, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	21.	George Roberts, p. Orleton, & Mary Green	mar.
„	Feb.	22.	William Titley, widr., & Margaret Bergwyne, p. Westbury, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Apr.	19.	Thomas Lewis & Jenny Lewis, p. Eastham, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	26.	Thomas Pearce & Mary Pinches ...	mar.
„	May	2.	Richard Millman & Elizabeth Thomas, *lic.*	mar.
„	July	1.	John Sankey & Elizabeth Jones, p. Shipton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Oct.	12.	Richard Dod & Elizabeth Probert, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Dec.	27.	Richard Dalla & Mary Powell	mar.
1779,	Feb.	16.	John Blower & Elizabeth Williams, Chap. Hawford	mar.
„	Feb.	19.	Edward Powell & Catherine Richards, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	27.	Samuel Berry & Sarah Northwood, both Chap. Hawford	mar.

1780, Mar.	25.	James Stockton & Mary Weaver, p. Onnebury, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„ June	12.	Willm. Harding, widr., & Mary Williams, both of Chap. Hawford	mar.
„ Sep.	23.	William Easthope, p. Condover, & Sarah Sankey, *lic.*	mar.
1781, Apr.	29.	Richard Archer & Sarah Davies ...	mar.
„ June	5.	Richard Phillips, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Bowen, *lic.*	mar.
„ Oct.	7.	John Dukate & Catherine Powell ...	mar.
1782, May	5.	Thomas Ford & Ellenor Davis ...	mar.
1783, Feb.	22.	Richard Lloyd & Priscilla Mathews, p. Ch. Stretton, *lic.*	mar.
„ May	4.	Richard Broxton, p. Stokesay, & Sarah Harris, *lic.*	mar.
„ Oct.	9.	Richard Morgan, Chap. Hawford, & Ann Bridgman	mar.
„ Oct.	26.	Samuel Reynolds & Ellenor Wright ...	mar.
1784, Jan.	29.	Thomas Jones & Mary Bullock ...	mar.
„ Apr.	5.	Benjamin Stevens & Sarah Ellis ...	mar.
„ May	17.	Thomas Howard & Mary Watkins ...	mar.
„ June	29.	John Phips & Ann Partridge, *lic.* ...	mar.
1785, Jan.	10.	William Reinolds, widr., & Elizabeth Davies, wid.	mar.
„ Feb.	5.	Samuel Jones & Mary Powell	mar.
„ Mar.	29.	James Hoskins & Mary Preece ...	mar.
„ May	12.	James Morgan & Elizabeth Lawley ...	mar.
„ Sep.	15.	Edward Bowen, p. Ludlow, & Sarah Cartor, *lic.*	mar.
„ Oct.	4.	Thomas Powell, widr., p. Leintwardine, & Ann Evans	mar.
1786, Jan.	4.	Thomas Poole & Anne Lee, p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
„ Feb.	13.	John Hodgkiss, widr., & Mary Head, wid., p. Ludlow	mar.
„ May	9.	John Payne & Mary Harding	mar.
„ Oct.	9.	Thomas Webster & Mary Dyer ...	mar.
„ Nov.	12.	Gilbert Harrison, wid., & Elizabeth Bytheway, wid.	mar.

1787, Dec.	26.	Edward Thomas & Ann Collins, both Chap. Hawford	mar.
1788, May	12.	William Hodges, Esq., p. S. Chad's, Shrewsbury, & Sarah Hodges, *lic.* ...	mar.
1789, Jan.	2.	George Carter & Mary Wilkes, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Feb.	23.	John Wilson & Margaret Kitchin, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Feb.	28.	George Roberts, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Rebecca Bowen, *lic.*	mar.
„ June	15.	John Wilkes, p. Culmington, & Martha Cleeton, *lic.*	mar.
„ Aug.	11.	John Edwards & Anne Edwards, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Nov.	9.	John Green & Susanna Meyrick ...	mar.
1790, June	10.	Thomas Brompton, p. Ludlow, & Anne Meredith	mar.
„ June	21.	Alexander Lloyd Jones, p. Ludlow, & Ann Hendrick, *lic.*	mar.
„ Oct.	26.	Richard Reynolds & Sarah Brown ...	mar.
„ Nov.	9.	Thomas Haynes, p. Pancras, & Ann Sankey, *lic.*	mar.
1791, Feb.	11.	Nicholas Hodnet & Mary Tipton ...	mar.
„ May	11.	John Butler, p. Chirbury, & Ann Inions, *lic.*	mar.
1792, Mar.	29.	Rev. Thomas Wellings, p. Ludlow, & Mary Humphries, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„ Apr.	23.	Samuel Howels & Ann Morgan ...	mar.
„ May	31.	William Massey & Elizabeth Roberts ...	mar.
„ June	14.	James Valentine, p. Ludlow, & Ann Mendlove, *lic.*	mar.
„ June	21.	James Rickets & Catherine Powell ...	mar.
„ Aug.	8.	Joshua Thomas & Sarah Kendrick, *lic.*...	mar.
„ Nov.	25.	William Meredith, p. Ludlow, & Sarah Bolter, *lic.*	mar.
1793, Apr.	8.	Samuel Howells & Sarah Cook ...	mar.
„ May	4.	John Easthope & Sarah Macklin ...	mar.
„ May	5.	Francis Medlicott, p. of Eaton, & Susanna Duen, *lic.*	mar.
„ May	23.	Francis Pugh, p. Bishop's Castle & Jane Price, *lic.*	mar.
„ June	2.	George Roberts, p. Worthen, & Ann Minton, *lic.*	mar.

1793, Sep.	3.	Thomas Jones & Joyce Robinson ...	mar.
1794, May	1.	Richard Roberts, widr., & Hester Galliers	mar.
„ June	15.	William Pritchard & Elizabeth Lea ...	mar.
1795, May	20.	Robert Seargent & Sarah Wright ...	mar.
„ Nov.	29.	Thomas Morris & Mary Bowen, *lic.* ...	mar.
1796, Feb.	16.	John Crump, p. S. Lawrence, Ludlow, & Ann Davies, *lic.*	mar.
„ Mar.	3.	Thomas Wall, p. Tenbury, & Phœbe Jones, *lic.*	mar.
„ June	2.	Thomas Bowen & Martha Coley, p. of S. Lawrence, *lic.*	mar.
„ June	5.	John Davies & Ann Wainwright, p. Munslowe, *lic.*	mar.
„ June	12.	Richard Millichap, p. Stanton Lacy, & Susanna Holmes, *lic.*	mar.
1797, Jan.	16.	Edward Archer & Rebecca Roberts ...	mar.
„ Feb.	23.	Alexander Dunne, p. Culmington, & Deborah Bird, *lic.*	mar.
„ Feb.	27.	William Price & Mary Millichamp, p. Yarpole, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„ Mar.	14.	William Hayward & Sarah Hughes ...	mar.
„ Mar.	30.	Richard Wright & Hannah Beddoes ...	mar.
„ May	7.	Owen Woolyard & Margaret Bromwell ...	mar.
„ July	31.	John Frame & Ann Price	mar.
1798, Apr.	25.	William Barker & Sarah Poston, both Chap. Hawford	mar.
„ Dec.	12.	John Lucas, p. Wistanstow, & Jane Owen, Chap. Hawford, *lic.*	mar.
„ Dec.	18.	James Weaver & Martha Morris, wid., both of Chap. Hawford	mar.
1799, June	13.	Benjamin Passey & Ann Price	mar.
„ Aug.	27.	Henry Roberts & Mary Yapp	mar.
„ Nov.	18.	John Jones & Ann Meyrick	mar.
1800, Mar.	30.	Thomas Green, p. Ludlow, & Sarah Wainwright, *lic.*	mar.
„ Apr.	28.	Richard Lowe, p. Burford, & Elizabeth Passey, *lic.*	mar.
1801, Feb.	5.	Benjamin Bevan, p. Ashford, & Elizabeth Jones, *lic.*	mar.

1801, Nov.	9.	Azarias Millichamp, p. Little Hereford, & Ann Onions, *lic.*	mar.
1802, May	2.	John Bowen & Mercy Price, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ May	31.	John Thomas & Mary Meredith, p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
1803, Sep.	4.	Samuel Yapp, widr., & Mary Weaver, wid.	mar.
„ Nov.	28.	John Dillon, p. Onibury, & Mary Bowen, *lic.*	mar.
1804, May	10.	John Hamer & Ann Morris	mar.
1805, Jan.	1.	George Pope & Mary Macklin ...	mar.
„ May	21.	Edward Tipton & Sarah Morris, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Aug.	25.	Richard Wellings, p. Clungunford, & Elizabeth Gardiner, *lic.*	mar.
„ Aug.	27.	Christopher Roe Hughes, Chap. Hawford, & Nancy Titley, *lic.*	mar.
1806, Feb.	18.	Richard Sandford, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Roe Hughes, Chap. Hawford, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Sep.	25.	John Taylor & Ann Lole, *lic.*	mar.
„ Nov.	12.	Joseph Burgoine & Mercy Monnington, p. Lenital Starks, *lic.*	mar.

VOLUME VI.

1807, May	11.	Morris Jones & Kate Powell, Both of Chap. Hawford	mar.
„ May	30.	George Roberts, p. Shiffnal, & Mary Biggs, *lic.*	mar.
1808, Jan.	7.	Abraham Cook & Martha Gardner, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Mar.	10.	Richard Salt, p. Mainstone, & Ann Davies, *lic.*	mar.
„ May	2.	Thomas Meredith, p. Leintwardine, & Sarah Breese	mar.
„ May	7.	Edmund Lewis & Esther Bytheway, wid....	mar.
„ May	8.	Edmund Parr & Mary Wilding, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ May	23.	Thomas Meredith & Mary Poole ...	mar.
„ June	1.	William Wilson & Betty Cruxton, p. Hallow, *lic.*	mar.
„ June	14	John Painter & Ann Jones, widow ...	mar.

1808, June	27.	Samuel Overton, p. Easthope, & Sarah Archer	mar.
1809, Feb.	27.	Edward Edwards & Ann Price ...	mar.
,, May	10.	Richard Titley & Mary Gardner, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, May	24.	Richard Roberts. widr., & Ann Nichols, *lic.*	mar.
,, June	20.	Thomas Pugh, p. Onibury, & Eleanor Corbett, widow, *lic.*	mar.
,, Oct.	10.	John Salt & Catherine Catstree ...	mar.
,, Oct.	23.	Thomas Knight & Mary Jones, both of Chap. Hawford	mar.
,, Nov.	6.	John Went, p. Wistanstow, & Sarah Prince, Chap. Hawford	mar.
1810, Mar.	21.	William Child & Sarah Vaughan ...	mar.
1812, May	7.	John Lewis, p. Delbury, & Rachel Edwards, Chap. Hawford	mar.
,, Sep.	28.	James Maylett & Mary Vaughan, p. Ludlow	mar.
,, Oct.	8.	Thomas Mathews, p. Stanton Lacy, & Margaret Powell, *lic.*	mar.

BROMFIELD.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Abbey mill, vi.
Abdon, co. Salop, 118, 124, 133, 135, 136.
Acton-Burnell, co. Salop, 120.
Acton-Round, co. Salop, 106.
Acton Scott, co. Salop, 81, 90, 92, 100, 110, 111, 120, 124, 185.
Asford, 189.
Ashford Bowdler, co. Salop, 110.
Ashford Carbonell (A. Carbonel), co. Salop, 120, 123, 131, 184.
Astley Abbots (A. Abbot), co. Salop, 143.
Aston, co. Herf., 114, 121, 130.
Aston Botterell (A. Botterels), co. Salop, 108*, 116, 125, 153.
Avenbury, co. Heref., 137.
Aymstree (? Aymestrey, Aimstree farm, p. Stanton Lacy), co. Heref., 94*, 112, 123, 126, 127, 134, 139, 140*.

Barrow, 96, 105, 138, 142.
Bedstone (Bedson, Betson, Bedston), co. Salop, 112*, 115, 124, 143.
Beguildy (Beguily), co. Radnor, 108, 109, 119, 125.
Berriew (Beriew), co. Montgom., 139.
Berrington, co. Salop, 127.
Bettws (Bethouse, Bettus, Bethous), 44, 118, 122, 129, 132, 134.
Bewdley ,co. Worc., 92, 138.
Bishop's Castle, co. Salop, 96, 99, 102, 103*, 106, 108, 109, 114, 117, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139*, 143, 144, 146, 188.
Bitterley, co. Salop, 78, 92, 96*, 97, 99*, 102*. 106, 107, 109, 112, 113. 115, 116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 126, 131, 133, 136, 137*.
Bockleton, co. Worc., 49, 137, 139.
Botterell Aston, *see* Aston Botterell.
Brakes, The, p. Leintwardine, 58.
Brampton Brian (B. Bryan), co. Heref., 99, 105, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127*, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137.
Bridgnorth, 92, 105; St. Leonard, 129.
Brimfield, co. Heref., 95, 97, 99, 141.
Bristol (Bristow), 53, 140.
Bromfield (Bromfeild, Bromefielde, Bromefield), co. Salop i, iii, iv, v, vi, 1, 8, 17, 30, 53, 66*, 76, 79, 80, 92.
Bromyard (Bromeyard), co. Heref., 107.
Broseley, co. Salop, 134.
Bucknell (Bucknel, Bucknal), co. Salop, 93, 94, 95*, 98, 100*, 101, 105, 108, 109, 117, 118, 119*, 123, 125*, 126, 127, 137, 139.
Burford, co. Salop, 87, 108, 114, 123, 126, 128, 131, 136, 139, 141, 143*, 189.
Burrington, co. Herf., 76, 90, 94, 98, 102, 111, 113, 115, 131, 133.
Burwarton, co. Salop, 111, 121.
Buttford, 66.
Byton (Bytown), co. Heref., 116, 131.

Cainham, co. Salop, 101, 122, 128, 134, 141.
Canon-Pyon, co. Heref., 83.
Cardington, co. Salop, 143.
Castle Frome (C. Froom), co. Heref., 126.

Chetton, co. Salop, 125, 126, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138.
Chirbury (Cherbury, Cherberry), co. Salop, 96, 108, 109, 125, 139, 188.
Church Preen, co. Salop, 113.
Churchstoke (Churchstock, Churstock), co. Montgom., 91, 96, 115, 121, 130, 131, 132, 136.
Church Stretton, co. Salop, iii, 95, 118, 142, 143, 187.
Clee (Clea), St. Margaret's, co. Salop, 96, 98, 102, 118, 185.
Cleobury-Mortimer, co. Salop, 80, 123, 127, 132, 135, 137, 188.
Cleobury, North, co. Salop, 103, 108, 116.
Clay Felton (Cleyfeltonne), p. Bromfield, 11.
Clummery (Clumery, Clummury), 89, 91, 97, 104*, 105, 106, 114, 115*, 118, 119*, 121, 122, 135*.
Clun (Clunn), co. Salop, 97, 99*, 102*, 104* 105, 112*, 113, 114*, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122*, 123, 124, 125*, 126, 128, 129, 132*, 133, 134, 135*, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140*, 142, 143, 144.
Clunbury (Clunberry), co. Salop, 93, 95, 123, 124*, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 130*, 131, 132, 135, 137.
Clungunford, co. Salop, 84, 104*, 113, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 138, 139, 142, 143, 190.
Comlington, 185.
Commons, 66.
Condover (Coundover), co. Salop, 119, 133, 186, 187.
Congleton, co. Chester, 139.
Coreley, (Corely), co. Salop, 93, 102, 135, 136.
Corve, River, 15, 66.
Croft, co. Heref., 93.
Culmington (Cullmington), co. Salop, 54, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 111, 115, 117, 119, 129, 132, 136, 141, 143, 154, 184, 188, 189.

Deuxhill (Deuxell), co. Salop, 114.
Diddlebury (Delbury), co. Salop, 91, 94, 101, 103, 111, 114, 115, 117, 125, 126, 129, 130, 135*, 191.
Dinchope (Dinshop), p. Halford, 151.
Ditton Priors, *see* Priors Ditton.
Docklow (Dockly), co. Heref., 144.
Downton, co. Salop, 131, 134, 138.

Eastham, co. Worc., 96, 103, 118, 126, 135, 141, 186.
Easthope, co. Salop, 135, 138, 191.
Eaton, co. Salop, 100, 103, 104, 114*, 116, 136, 138, 147, 186, 188.
Edgton, co. Salop, 98*, 100, 109*, 120, 121, 141.
Edwin Loach (Edwin Roche), co. Heref., 130.
Elton, co. Heref., 94, 95, 104, 114, 140.
Ercall, High, co. Salop, 56.
Eye, co. Heref., 97, 117, 120.
Eyton, co. Heref., 92.

Forge, The, 56, 60, 157.
Forton, co. Staff., 141.
Forden (Fourden), co. Montgom., 120.

Glazeley (Glaseley), co. Salop, 89.
Gloucester, St. Peter's Abbey, v.
Great Shelsley, co. Worc., 113, 118.
Greete (Greet, Grete), co. Salop, 88, 120, 147.

Halford, co. Salop, 128*, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161-184 *passim.*
Hallow, co. Worc., 190.
Harwarden (Harding), cos. Chester and Flint, 102, 129.
Halton (Haulton, Hawlton), p. Bromfield, 10, 18.
Hawford, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 104, 106, 110, 112 113, 116, 117, 118, 151, 152; Chap. Hawford, 184-191 *passim.*
Heyhope (Hayhope, Hayhop), 117, 127, 132.
Hereford, 67, 138.
Hereford, Little, 96, 99, 128, 190.
Hill (Court of), p. Burford, 17.
Holford (? Halford), 121*, 129*, 133, 185.
Holgate (Holdgate, Howgate), co. Salop, 91, 96*, 97, 101, 107, 136, 142.
Hope Bagot (Hope Baggot), co. Salop, 77, 128, 132.
Hope Bowdler, co. Salop, 95, 96, 98, 107, 116, 136.

Hopesay, co. Salop, 91, 95, 98, 101, 104*, 107, 108, 109, 116*, 117, 120, 122, 126, 128, 132, 140, 141.
Hopton, 133.
Hopton Castle, co. Salop, 98, 101, 112, 119, 123, 126, 129.
Hopton-in-the-Hole, 99.
Hopton Wafers (Hopton Weaver), co. Salop, 102.
Hyssington (Issington), co. Salop, 91, 131, 133.

Kerry (Kerrey), co. Montgom., 94, 118, 124, 130.
Kimbolton (Kimbolten), co. Heref., 90, 93, 146.
Kingsland, co. Heref., 95, 138.
Kinlet (Kynlett), co. Salop, 11, 102, 117, 131, 140.
Kinsham, co. Heref., 113.
Knighton, co. Radnor, 95*, 97, 98, 101, 108, 111, 115, 119, 120, 121, 125, 127*, 133, 141*.

Leinthall Starkes (Laintol Starkes, Lanton Starkes, Lenithal Starks), co. Heref., 112, 119, 190.
Leysters (Laster, Layster, Leyster), co. Heref., 123*, 136, 139.
Layton, co. Salop, 96.
Leighton Court, 66.
Leintwardine (Lentwardine, Leyntwardine, Leintwerdine), co. Heref., 17, 19, 76*, 84, 87, 88, 89, 93, 97*, 98, 99, 104, 105*, 108, 110, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 118, 121*, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130*, 135*, 136, 142*, 143, 144, 145, 186*, 187, 190.
Leodam (Leodan), 109, 125, 128, 129,
Leominster, co. Heref., 120, 121, 131.
Leebotwood (Leybotwood), co. Salop, 126.
Lindridge (Linderidge, Linridge), co. Worc., 90, 97, 125, 141.
Lingen, co. Heref., 114, 123, 128, 136, 141.
Llanbadarn (Llanbadon, Llanbaddon), co. Radnor, 122, 126.
Llanbister, co. Radnor, 129.
Llandewy, co. Radnor, 126.
Llanver (Lanver), 105, 115, 116, 127, 137.
Llanver Waterdine, 114, 119, 120, 134, 143, 185.
London (Londonne), 11, 89, 92, 93.
Lenthall Earles (Long Laintol, Long Lenthall), 139, 142.
Lucton, co. Heref., 124.
Ludford, co. Heref., 90, 92, 113, 122, 124, 141, 143, 146.
Ludlow, co. Salop, iii, iv, 53, 56, 79*, 83, 84, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 92, 93*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99*, 100*, 101, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 113*, 114, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118, 120*, 121, 122*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143*, 144, 145, 147, 152, 154, 156*, 184, 186, 187*, 188*, 189, 191; St. John, 90*; St. Lawrence, 189.
Ludlow Castle, 163.
Lydbury, North (Lidbury North, Lydbury, Lidbury), co. Salop, 79, 90, 92, 96, 98, 100, 104*, 105, 107, 113, 114, 118, 121, 123, 130, 131, 132, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144.
Lyndley (? Linley Green, Stanford Bishop, co. Heref.), 94.
Lyonshall (Lyons Hall), co. Heref., 100.

Mainstone, cos. Salop and Montgom., 113, 130, 135, 141, 143, 190.
Mamble (Manvel), co. Worc., 124, 126, 132.
Merthyr, co. Brecon, 139.
Middleton, 100, 123, 136.
Middleton-on-the-Hill, co. Heref., 139.
Milson, co. Salop, 122, 127.
Monkhopton, co. Heref., 96, 103, 105, 106, 108, 143.
Montgomery, 130, 137.
More, co. Salop, 124, 131, 132, 140.
Morton, co. Radnor, 121.
Much Cowarne (Much Cowerne), co. Heref., 66.
Much Wenlock (Much Wenock), 99, 113, 117, 129, 138.
Munslow (Munslowe, Mownslow, Mounslow), co. Salop, iii, 22, 97, 101*, 102, 104, 109, 110*, 111*, 117*, 124, 125, 130*, 132, 133, 134*, 136, 141, 147, 189.

Neen Savage (Upper Neine, Upper Nine), co. Salop, 129, 132*, 138.
Neen Sollars (Neene Solars), co. Salop, 95.
Neenton, Lower, co. Salop, 112.
Newtown, 112.
Newtown, co. Montgom., 120.
Norbury (? co. Salop), 111, 117, 124, 131.
Norton, co. Radnor, 57, 100*, 128, 130, 139.

Oakly Park, iv, v, vi.
Oldbury, co. Salop, 113.
Oldfeild Common, 66.
Old Swinford, co. Worc., 137.
Onibury (Onnebury), co. Salop, 80, 82, 103, 118, 119, 128, 129*, 137, 187, 190, 191.
Onny, River, v.
Orleton, co. Heref., 88, 105, 120, 126, 142, 186.
Oswestry, co. Salop, 55.

Pancras, 188.
Puddleston (Piddleston), co. Heref., 90.
Pitchford, 101.
Pulverbach (Powderbatch), co. Salop, 131.
Poyhe, co. Worc., 89.
Presteigne (Presteign), co. Radnor, 100*, 106, 111*, 134*, 141, 143, 147.
Priors Ditton, co. Salop, 103, 105, 111, 118, 120, 128, 137.
Priors Halton (Priors Haulton), 17.

Radnor, New, 129.
Radnor, Old, 110, 111.
Ratlinghope, co. Salop, 184.
Ribbesford (Ribsford, Ripsford), co. Worc., 119, 122, 141.
Richard's Castle, co. Salop, 81, 97, 117, 124, 146.
Rochford, co. Worc., 139.
Rockeford, co. Heref., 123.
Rushbury (Rushberry), co. Salop, 80, 81, 98*, 99, 100, 105, 116*, 127.

Sandbach, co. Chester, 127.
Shelsley, Great, co. Worc., 113, 118.
Shifnal (Shiffnal), co. Salop, 190.
Shipton, co. Salop, 96, 101, 110, 111, 114, 122, 135, 186.
Shobdon (Shobden), co. Heref., 14, 116, 120, 127, 128, 140.
Shortwood Common, 66.
Shrewsbury, 116; St. Chad's, 188.
Sibdon (Sipton), 76.
Sibdon Carwood (Sipton Carwood), co. Salop, 103, 105, 107, 137, 146.
Silvington co. Salop, 114.
Snead, co. Montgom., 114, 135.
Snitton, p. Bitterley, 152.
Stamford, co. Worc., 141.
Stanton, 145.
Stanton, Dirty, 97, 138.
Stanton Lacy, co. Salop, 66*, 78, 85, 90, 91, 95*, 97, 98, 99, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 118, 120, 121*, 122, 125, 127, 131, 132, 134, 137, 139, 143, 144, 184*, 187, 189, 190, 191.
Stanton, Long, co. Salop, 117, 142.
Stanton Super Arrow, co. Heref., 96.
Stoke Bliss, co. Worc., 133, 140.
Stoke Castle (? Stokesay), 185.
Stoke St. Milburgh (Stoke Mildborough, Stoke Milborough), co. Salop, 111, 112, 119, 121, 129, 131, 133.
Stokesay, co. Salop, 87, 89*, 91, 94, 96, 103, 113, 116, 117, 121, 122, 129, 133*, 134, 135, 141, 143, 184*, 187.
Stone, co. Worc., 119.
Stottesdon (Stotesdon, Stotesdan, Stotesden), co. Salop, 102, 106, 108*, 131, 136.
Stretton, 101, 108, 112, 113, 134.

Teme, River, vi.
Tenbury, co. Worc., 86, 101, 106, 123, 124, 138, 139, 142, 189.
Tugford, co. Salop, 109, 110, 112, 125.

Upper Averley (? Upper Arely, co. Worc.), 128.
Upper Nine, *see* Neen Sollars.
Upton Cresset, co. Salop, 89, 120.

Wenlock, co. Salop, 44, 98.
Wentnor, co. Salop, 105, 109*, 113, 128, 129, 135.
Westbury, co. Salop, 111, 139, 142, 186.
Westminster, St. James', 149.
Wheathill (Wheatall, Wettall, Whettle), co. Salop, 107, 111, 134, 137.
Wheeler's Valletts (Whillers Vallett), 30.
Whitbach, 60, 61, 94*, 130.
Whitton (Witton), co. Radnor, 101, 126.
Wigmore, co. Heref., 99, 110, 112, 114, 118, 119, 120, 122, 136, 139, 141, 143.
Wistanstow, co Salop, 94*, 96, 97, 98*, 100, 102*, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 109, 112* 113*, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 224, 126, 127, 128, 129*, 131, 132, 133, 139, 140, 153, 184*, 185*, 189, 190, 191.
Worcester, 111, 124, 126, 127.
Worthen (Worthing), co. Salop, 109, 188.

Yarpole, co. Heref., 91, 99, 122, 189.

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities** :—(i) *No name :* an ould poore begger, 36 ; a child, 78; a woman's child, 53 ; a poore man's childe, 56 ; a poore woman's child, 53 ; a poor man found in the water, 72 ; a poore walking man, 31 ; a poore travelling man, 82; a man that made Jennings, his well, 53 ; Bent's tenant, 54 ; the man that was kild in Whiller's Vallett, 30 ; "the old cooke that lived at the brewhouse," 52 ; "the woman that kept the poultry at the parke," 52 ; Mr. Vernon's child, 56 ; Mrs. Windlet's son, 52 ; William Ingram's child, 53 ; Widow Dike's grandchild, 53. (ii) *Surname omitted :* Abigail . . ., 69 ; Alice . . ., 10, 41, 159 ; Elizabeth . . ., 5, 15, 85 ; Ellnor . . ., 12 ; George . . ., 93 ; Gwen . . ., 30; Jeremiah . . ., 69 ; Jane . . ., 10, 63 ; Joan, 32 ; John . . ., 16, 41, 88*, 159 ; Margaret . . ., 130, 131 ; Marian . . ., 9 ; Mary . . ., 54, 78* ; Mathew . . ., 54 ; Meredith . . ., 25 ; Morice . . ., 15, 19 ; Samuel . . ., 85 ; Thomas . . ., 93, 159 ; William . . ., 20, 34. (iii) *Christian names omitted :* . . . Cook, 80 ; . . . Dyer, 53 ; . . . Gough, 86 ; . . . Jennings, 53 ; . . . Stockton, 157 ; . . . Williams, 175.

Abbot, Chris., 100.
Abley (Abberley, Aberley), Anne, 115; Eln., 158; Eliz., 185; Jn., 158, 161; Margt., 112, 119; My., 111, 119, 139, 140, 141; Wm., 139, 140.
Ackley, Eliz., 103; My., 107.
Aconde (A'Conde, Acownd), Anne, 2, 5; Awdrey, 2; Joan, 6, 7; Jn., 2, 5*; Margy., 5.
Acton, Anne, 89; Dor., 92, 95; Han., 72; My., 147; Thos., 89, 92, 95; Wm., 95.
Adams, And., 129; Dor., 129; Eliz., 99; My., 119; Pet., 119; Rich., 99; Sar., 117; Thos., 117.
Adney, Adah, 120; Dav., 103.
Aldred, Jn., 55; Wm., 55.
Alisander, Jn., 25.
Allan, And., 126; Edw., 124; Eliz., 124; Jane, 126; My., 83.
Al'dright, Al., 62.
Allen, Joan, 31; Wm., 31.
Allen, *als.* Weldon, Dor., 18.
Alsop, Ankret, 20; Anne, 18.
Amaund (Amawnde), Agn., 7; Anne, 7; Jn., 7.
Ambler (Amler), Eliz., 42; Rich., 42; Sar., 137; Thos., 42.
Amias (Amyas, Amis, Amiss, Amys), Al., 2; Anne, 7; Eln., 3, 41; Geo., 141; Jn., 44, 162, 139; Margt., 131; Marth., 141; My., 44; Sar., 111, 139; Sus., 136; Thos., 3, 41; Wm., 131.
Anderson, My., 152, 154, 185; Sam., 154; Sar., 177; Thos., 152, 154.
Andrew, Fran., 155; My., 155; Thos., 155*.
Angel, Jane, 106; Sam., 106.
Anselme (Auston), Rog., 12.
Anson, Rebek., 147.
Anthony (Antony), Al., 43; Cath., 143; Eln., 135; Eliz., 126; Jn., 112, 135; Margt., 119; My., 112; Rich., 11, 126; Rog., 119.
Ap David, Al., 20; Edw., 23; Flo., 21; Fran., 25; Jas., 20; Jane, 26; Jn., 23; Margy., 11; Math., 25, 26; Rees, 41; Robt., 26; Yevan, 23.
Ap Edward, Awd., 26; Edw., 24; Grif., 26; Joan, 20; Yevan, 20, 24.
Apfold, My., 168; Wm., 168.
Ap Griffith, Dav., 26; Humf., 12*.
Ap Howell, Edw., 16; Jane, 16.
Ap Hugh, Cadw., 37; Raynold, 15; Rich., 56.

Ap John, Dav., 30; Edw., 23; Eliz., 20; Joan, 23; Jn., 20; Kath., 23, 26, 30.
Ap Lewes, Anne, 10; Mered., 10.
Ap Meredith, Grif., 20; Har., 20.
Ap Morice, Dav., 4*; Edm. Dav., 2*; Eln., 4*; Grif., 4; Joan, 4; Margy., 4.
Ap Owen, Edw., 9; Eliz., 21; How., 35; Joan, 9; Jn., 25; Margt., 10; Owen, 20; Rich., 10, 21.
Ap Powell, Hugh, 2; Kath., 20; Wm. ap Jn., 6.
Ap Rees (Ap Rhese, Ap Rice, Ap Pryse, Ap Price, Apreece, Appreese, Ap Prece), Al., 14; Ann, 95; Cath., 144; Dav., 14, 15; Edw., 64; Jn., 2; Margt., 15; My., 95; Rhese, 64, 66; Rice, 59; Thos., 79, 82.
Ap Richard (Ap Prichard), Anne, 6, 27; Eliz., 18; Jane, 4; Jn., 2, 4, 13; Margt., 2, 4; Phil., 27; Robt., 2.
Ap Prichard, *als.* Dallow, Dav., 27.
Ap Robert (Ap Probert), Agn., 20; Joan, 17; Rich., 17.
Archer, Edw., 189; Eln., 181, 183, Eliz., 142, 162; Jas., 179; Jane, 169; Jn., 181, 183; Littleton, 154, 160; My., 150, 154, 157, 166; Rebek., 189; Rich., 150, 162, 164, 166, 169, 172, 175, 187; Sam., 142; Sar., 162, 164, 166, 169, 172, 175, 179, 187, 191; Thos., 181; Wm., 150, 154, 157*, 160, 175, 183*.
Archibald, Jane, 134; Wm., 134.
Arnold, Jane, 128.
Arnold *als.* Bebbe, Fran., 27.
Arrowsmith, My., 139.
Arthurs, Han., 135.
Asbatch, Joan, 21.
Ashbury, Jn., 140.
Ashley, Anne, 112.
Astley, Eliz., 49; Jas., 49.
Astoke, Har., 7.
Aston, Jn., 59; Margt., 59; Thos., 59.
Atchley (Atcherley, Atcheley), Al., 38; Anne, 17, 28, 34, 40; Dor., 22, 37; Edw., 19, 38, 40*; Eliz., 12, 14, 21, 35*, 37, 40; Fran., 38, 40, 43*; Joan, 14, 43*; Jn., 3, 35*; Maude, 1, 3*, 8, 40; Margt., 29; Margy., 28; My., 18; Rich., 15, 28*, 29, 31, 34, 40; Rog., 6; Sib., 31; Thos., 3, 14*, 15 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 34, 40, 50; Wal., 1, 3*, 8; Wm. 1, 3.
Atkis (Atckis, Atkys, Atkies), Al., 2; Chas., 33; Eliz., 2; Margt., 32; Wm., 32.
Atcley, Old, 54.
Awalle, Anne, 34; Robt., 34.
Awdrey, Jn., 17.
Awood, Jane, 7; Thos., 8.
Bach (Bache), Anne, 108*; Ben., 108; Eln., 89; Marth., 100; Prisc., 172; Rich., 89; Wm., 89.

Backhouse (Bacchouse, Backhowse), Anne, 7; Edw., 10*; Eln., 10, 23; Eliz., 9, 10*; Jane, 9; Jn., 6, 7, 10, 30, 31; Margt., 10, 30; Margy., 6, 31; Rich., 13, 14; Wal., 10, 13.
Baddam (Badam, Badham), Anne, 31, 32, 33, 34*, 38, 43, 47; Brid., 58; Dor., 36, 43; Edw., 32; Eln., 31; Jane, 34; Joan, 34, 47; Jn., 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 36, 38, 43; My., 45; Old, 52; Rich., 32, 45; Sar., 38, 58; Wid., 55.
Baker, Eliz., 38, 105; Jn., 105; Kath., 41; Rich., 41; Sar., 110.
Baldwyn (Baldwin, Baldawynne), Anne, 125, 134, 142, 186; Blaney, 127; Edw., 136; Eliz., 134, 138, 142, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 155; Hy., 148; Jane, 127; Jn., 119, 134; My., 136, 152; Rich., 145; Sam., 134, 138, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 155, 167; Sar., 90; Thos., 138, 150.
Ball, Jane, 25, 128; Joan, 53; Jn., 118, 133; My., 105, 117; Rich., 25; Wm., 120.
Ballard, Abig., 90; Dan., 102; Eliz., 133; My., 102.
Bamford, Ann, 39; Jn., 27.
Bane, Eliz., 53.
Banks, Abel, 179; Ann, 176; Deb., 176, 177, 179, 181; Isab., 185; Jas. Stockton, 173; Jn., 177; My., 160, 181; Thos., 176, 177, 179, 181.
Barber, Anne, 113; Margy., 47; Wm., 47.
Barding, Joan, 100; My., 118.
Barker, Anne, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 84, 87, 143, 153, 155, 184; Eliz., 80, 87; Jane, 106; Jn., 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 84, 87, 143, 145; My., 110, 123; Sar., 189; Thos., 84, 110,

153, 176; Wm., 73, 123, 153, 155, 184, 189.
Barrington, Eln., 127; Thos., 127.
Barrow, Eliz., 160; Jane, 134; Jn., 105, 160; Sar., 160; Sus., 105.
Bary, Thos., 69.
Basnet (Basnett), Edw., 12; Eln., 14; Eliz., 15; Fran., 14; Jane, 11, 12, 13; Kath., 11*; Rich., 11, 12, 13, 14; Wm., 15.
Bason, Ann, 170; Hy., 134; My., 170; Sar., 134.
Bassett, Anne, 31; Thos., 31.
Batch, Kath., 41*; My., 41*; Pet., 41*; Sus., 133.
Bateman, Ben., 138; Eliz., 138.
Batho, Anne, 37*; Edw., 37*.
Batson (Battsonne), Joan, 6, 7.
Baugh, Dor., 9, 12; Jn., 9; Rich., 32; Rowl., iv, 156; Thos., 9*, 12.
Baxter, Edw., 133; Sar., 133.
Baxton, Chas., 35; My., 35.
Bayley (Bailey, Baylie), Anne, 13, 28, 30; Eliz., 116; Jas., 114; Jn., 116; My., 92; Rach., 114; Sam., 123; Sar., 123.
Baynham, Jos., 83; My., 83.
Bayton (Baiton), Anne, 33; Eliz., 1; Jn., 1.
Beach, Eln., 181; Eliz., 181.
Beard, Edw., 184; My., 137; Sar., 184.
Beaumont, Anne, 116; Edw., 134; Joan, 96; Margt., 107, 134; Marth., 110; My., 111, 129, 135; Sam., 107; Thos., 135.
Bebb (Bebbe), Al., 25; Anne, 25, 27, 86, 87; Awdrey, 2; Dor., 87; Edm., 3; Geo., 86, 87; Jane, 22; Joan, 2, 4; Jn., 22, 106; Margt., 85; Rich., 85, 128; Thos., 1, 2*, 4, 25*, 26, 27*; Wm., 1, 2.
Becke (Beck, Bock), Dor., 24; Edw., 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28*, 29, 31*, 50, 51; Eln., 22, 61; Hy., 154, 155, 173; Jane, 21, 37, 154, 155, 181; Jn., 28*; Margt., 20, 24, 25, 31*; My., 62, 65; Rich., 31, 62, 69; Thos., 29, 31; Wm., 23, 154.
Beddows (Beddoes, Beddow, Beddowe, Beddowes), Al., 149; Anne, 3; Edw., 2, 3, 5, 7, 8*, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 31, 35; Eln., 29, 53; Eliz., 28, 112; Fran., 7, 8; Geo., 91, 162; Han., 189; Hy., 53; Joan, 5; Jn., 5, 16; Margt., 3, 13, 31; Marth., 91, 96; My., 8*, 90, 141; Raffe, 10, 13; Rich., 6, 8, 11, 35, 41; Rog., 8*; Rose, 8; Sam., 112; Sar., 173; Thos., 6, 27, 29*; Wm., 90, 156.
Bedford, Anne, 49; Jane, 124; Marth., 100; Rich., 100; Wm., 124.
Bedward, Anne, 125; Jn., 125.
Beest, Eliz., 73; Thos., 73.
Belassise, Eliz., 30.
Bengree, Rich., 166
Benlloid, Gwen., 33; Thos., 33.
Bennet (Bennett), Al., 158; Eln., 56; Eliz., 56, 158, 161; Jn., 158, 161; Joyce, 144; Thos., 133; Wm., 56, 57.
Bensing, Thos., 48.
Bent (Bente), Anne, 30, 60; Edm., 17, 30, 60*; Margt., 40; Rog., 16; Thos., 17
Benyon, Eliz., 123; Rice, 123.
Berkley, Eliz., 185; Sam., 185.
Berry, Edw., 141; My., 141; Sam., 186; Sar., 186.
Best, Jane, 126.
Bevan (Bevans, Beavan), Al., 24; Anne, 147; Ben., 189; Dan., 22, 23; Edw., 17, 18, 21, 162; Eliz., 114, 189; Geo., 36; Jas., 147; Joan, 23, 43; Lewis, 19, 20; Margt., 125, 132, 143; My., 19, 20*, 116; Rich., 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 23*, 43, 114; Thos., 143.
Beynam, My., 6; Robt., 6.
Bezen, Eliz., 63.
Bickerton (Birkerton), Anth., 43, 44; Kath., 44; Margy., 43, 44; Rich., 43.
Biddle, Wm., 105.
Biggs, My., 190.
Bill, Sar., 60.
Bird (Birde, Burd), Anne, 65, 70, 85, 103, 115, 159; Ben., 107, 112, 139; Deb., 160, 189; Edm., 26; Eliz., 97, 99, 101, 110*, 119, 124, 125, 132 142, 163; Fran., 137; Han., 65, 110; Humf., 22; Isab., 22; Jane, 137, 140, 143, 145*, 153, 165; Jn., 87. 128, 137, 140, 143, 145*, 153, 158, 171; Jordan, 94; Joice, 100, 102, 104, 106, 110*, 114, 119, 123, 128, 131, 137, 139, 145*; Kath., 26, 109; Margt., 114, 144, 156*. 158, 159*, 160, 161, 163, 165, 185; Marth., 63, 97, 144, 161; My., 70 86, 87, 89, 91, 94*, 99, 101, 102*, 104, 107, 111*. 112, 115, 121, 127, 131, 145*, 156, 161; Rich., 94, 100, 102*, 104, 106,

110*, 114, 119, 123, 128, 131, 137, 139, 144, 145*, 166; Sar., 94, 111, 127, 159; Thos., 65, 70, 73, 85, 86*, 87, 89, 91, 94, 99, 101, 102, 107, 111*, 112, 115, 121, 123, 124, 127, 140, 142, 145, 150, 156*; Tim., 121, 156*, 158, 159*, 160, 161, 163, 165, 185; Wm., 106.
Birry, Margy., 22; Thos., 25.
Bishop (Bishopp, Bushop, Busshope, Beshop), Anne, 22, 33, 37, 72, 79, 103, 163, 186; Dor., 40; Edw., 34, 54, 55, 56*, 58, 59, 71; Eln., 27, 64*, 69, 70; Eliz., 56*, 79, 109, 110, 120; Geo., 55, 64*; Jane, 34, 35, 54, 77, 137; Joan, 26; Jn., 56, 58, 62*, 186; Margt., 18, 111; Marth., 80, 81, 83, 96, 146, 161; My., 28, 71, 72, 73*, 74*, 75, 77, 78, 79*, 106, 113, 124, 147, 160; Rich., 28, 33, 34, 35, 48, 71, 72, 73*, 74*, 75, 77, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 96, 102, 152; Thos., 35, 56*, 61, 62*, 64*, 69, 70, 71, 78, 79*, 113, 146, 147, 149, 151, 163; Wm., 69, 83, 147, 161.
Blakeway (Blackway, Blakway, Blackeway), Anne, 64, 105, 124, 160, 162, 163; Han., 162; Jane, 75; Jn., 124, 160, 162, 163; Rog., 64; Sar., 162.
Blaney, Eln., 119; Joyce, 132; My., 119.
Blower (Blowyer), Eliz., 186; Jn., 170, 186; Margt., 111.
Bluck (Bloucke, Blucke), Alph., 73, 75; Alth., 81, 151; Anne, 96; Ben., 59, 75; Dor., 104; Edw., 72, 76, 77, 92*, 93, 96, 101, 104, 121; Eliz., 72, 92*, 93, 96, 100, 101, 104; Jane, 50, 51, 65, 110, 111, 116, 121; Joan, 49; Jn., 31, 36, 110, 111, 116, 118, 121, 125; Margt., 30, 36* 49, 54, 57, 69*, 73, 80; Marth., 101, 105; My., 104, 118, 121, 124; Rich., 18, 30, 31, 36, 56, 73, 75, 81, 98; Sar., 75; Thos., 57, 69, 100, 154; Tim., 104, 116; Wm., 18, 36, 43, 49, 50, 51, 54, 57, 59, 60, 69, 77, 81.
Blunt, Margt., 12; Mr., 10.
Boat, Eliz., 120.
Boddenham (Bodenham), Anne, 4, 126; Jane, 126, 131; Jn., 2; Thos., 3.
Bolland, Denis, 11; Thos., 11.
Bolter, Sar., 188.
Bonde, Brian, 23; Margt., 23.
Boole, Jn., 24*.
Boor, Ben., 98; Eliz., 98; Margt., 99, 100; Sar., 99, 104; Thos., 104; Wm., 99.
Booth, Al., 71; Ann, 185; Dan., 71; Eliz., 15; Jn., 185; Rich., 71.
Bore, Eliz., 67*; Thos., 67*.
Boswell (Boswood), And., 49, 51, 53*, 54, 55*, 57; Anne, 64*, 65*, 109; Dor., 64; Eliz., 54, 91; Fran., 65; Fran. Bos., 53; Hest., 53, 65; Jas., 57; Jn., 49, 50, 51*, 53*, 54, 55*, 57, 61, Joice, 64; Margt., 55*; Mk., 65; Marth., 49; Rog., 50, 51; Theo., 51, 64*, 65*.
Botevyle (Botivile, Botvile), Brid., 135; Eliz., 95; My., 90, 145; Wm., 90.
Botfield, Thos., 33.
Botterell (Botterel), Ben., 155; Edw., 137; My., 137.
Botwood, My., 126; Wm., 126.
Boughton, Chas., 59; Edw., 59; Margy., 59.
Bound, My., 90.
Bowdler, Eln., 10; Eliz., 11; Isab., 51; Margt., 51; Wm., 51.
Bowen (Boen), Anne, 38*, 104, 127, 134, 138, 142, 145*, 162; Brid., 101; Dor., 40; Edw., 43, 46, 59, 64, 74, 103, 111, 119, 145, 150, 153, 154, 174, 187; Eln., 58*, 62*; Eliz., 56, 58*, 59, 64, 66, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 85, 103, 111, 113, 125, 127, 137, 144, 148, 153, 187; Emma, 177; Esth., 120; Fran., 102; Geo., 66; Jas., 37, 38*, 39, 40*, 41, 43, 55, 56, 58*, 59, 62*, 64, 66, 72, 92, 174, 175; Jane, 81, 102, 130, 145, 161; Joan, 119; Jn., 25, 35, 40*, 75, 104, 113, 120, 134, 160, 190; Margt., 66, 106; Margy., 129; Marth., 173, 177, 189; My., 37, 38*, 39, 40*, 41, 43, 58, 72, 75, 119, 138, 147, 149, 166, 189, 190; Mercy, 190; Philadelphia, 119; Rebek., 148, 149, 150, 151, 178, 188; Rich., 85, 137; Robt., 119; Sar., 93, 142, 166, 174, 181, 187; Sus., 163; Thos., 40, 79, 125*, 127, 130, 134, 138, 142, 145*, 160, 162, 166, 173, 177, 182, 189; Thos. Colley, 173; Wid., 84, 163; Wm., 39, 67; Wm. Sherrif, 154; Zach., 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 85, 109, 119, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158.
Bowkett, Joan, 31.
Bowlde, Al., 29.
Bowyer, Jn., 132; Margt., 132.

Braddock, Joice, 4.
Bradford, Esth., 122; Joan, 8.
Bradley, My., 98, 129; Rich., 129; Sam., 98.
Bradshaw, Saph., 71.
Bray, Eliz., 95.
Brazier, My., 109, 121.
Bredney, Anne, 111; Jn., 111.
Breeze, Sar., 133, 190; Wm., 133.
Brittell (Brettal, Brettel), Eliz., 120, 128, 149*, 151; Jas., 120; Jannes, 177; Jn., 149*, 151; My., 148; Sus., 148; Thos., 120, 128, 148, 149*, 151.
Brian, Joan, 9; Jn., 9, 10; My., 140; Wm., 140.
Bridgeman (Bridgman), Ann, 187; Fran., 142; My., 161, 185; Sar., 161, 164; Thos., 161, 164.
Bridgwater (Bridgwaters, Bridgewater, Bridgewaters), Al., 31, 34 47; Ben., 148; Chas., 100; Eln., 113; Eliz., 34, 100, 121, 142; Fran., 126; Joan, 30; Jn., 148; Joyce, 148; Marth., 147, 148*; Patience, 124; Rich., 30, 31; Robt., 147, 148*; Rog., 31; Thos., 148.
Briggs, Jane, 99; Morton, 99.
Bright (Brighte), Edw., 23, 142; Eliz., 102, 103, 111, 118, 144, 182; Hugh, 91; Jane, 145, 149; Jn., 118, 182; Margt., 94, 142; Marth., 91, 120, 141; My., 117, 118; Math., 111, 117, 132; Sam., 128, 141, 182; Thos., 102, 103, 111, 118, 144, 148, 149, 158.
Brimel (Brimell, Brimmell, Brinnell), Chas., 51, 94; Eliz., 53, 72; Joan, 51, 53, 58, 70; Jn., 51, 53, 58, 60.
Briscoe, Anne, 107.
Brome (Broom, Broome), Al., 1; Anne, 14, 20, 23, 37, 45, 49; Chas., 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 21, 29, 42, 63, 69, 75, 76, 78, 82, 87*; Dor., 75, 76, 78, 82, 83; Edw., 19, 26, 105; Eliz., 18, 42, 45, 46, 65, 78, 82, 87*, 107; Fran., 18; Han., 105; Jane, 1, 13; Jer., 26; Joan, 9, 13, 25, 31, 42; Jn., 18; Kath., 4, 31, 35; Margt., 13, 18; Margy., 14; My., 16, 27, 109; Rich., 3, 15, 42, 45, 46, 52, 56; Sam., 109; Thos., 4, 17, 20, 21, 26*, 30*, 50; Wid., 37, 53, 72; Wm., 1, 5, 23, 25, 27, 31, 42.
Bromfend, Thos. de, iv.
Bromfield, Adam, 157; Marth., 186.
Bromly (Bromley), Anne, 71, 105; Jos., 71; Mrs., 152; Pet., 71, 90; Rich., 147.
Bromlow, Margt., 40.
Brompton (Bromton), Anne, 7, 22, 28, 68, 188; Chas., 21*; Clem., 51; Edw., 13, 26*, 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 52*, 54, 57, 59, 63, 79; Eln., 16, 24, 26, 52; Eliz., 37, 39, 52, 55; Esth., 76, 77; Fran., 21, 22; Han., 71; Isab., 22; Joan, 45; Jn., 4, 13, 16, 22*, 23, 24, 39, 67, 78, 93, 130; Margt., 35; Margy., 8; Marth., 67, 93; My., 59; Maud, 13; Rich., 32, 35, 37, 39, 55, 63; Rog., 57; Sam., 76, 77; Sar., 54; Thos., 4, 7, 29, 67, 188; Wm., 4, 8, 10.
Bromwell, Margt., 189.
Brooke (Broke, Brookes, Brooks), Al., 155, 156, 157, 158*; Anne, 2, 11, 19, 36*, 37, 156; Brid., 47, 48; Edw., 19, 47, 48; Jane, 27; Jer., 155, 156, 157, 158*; Joan, 4, 7, 9, 36*, 37; Jn., 4, 9; Margt., 5, 7, 30, 36; Margy., 35*; My., 155; Raph., 35*; Sam., 158*; Sar., 157; Sib., 16; Sus., 47; Thos., 4; Wm., 15, 36*, 37.
Browne (Brown), Al., 90; Anne, 33, 35, 139; Eliz., 130, 135; Fran., 135; Jas., 27; Jane, 112, 170; Joan, 27; Jn., 122; Jos., 161; Margt., 4, 120; Marth., 121, 131; My., 109, 110, 113, 157, 161, 170, 185; Pet., 157, 161, 185; Sar., 122, 188; Thos., 121; Wm., 157, 170.
Broxton, Rich., 187; Sar., 187.
Buck, Geo., 157; Hy., 156, 159; Jane, 156, 157, 159; Jn., 156*, 157; Thos., 159.
Bufton, Anne, 8*; Jn., 8.
Bulkeley (Bulkley, Boulkley), Ann, 56; Ben., 51*, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59; Eliz., 30, 34, 49; Isab., 51*, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59; Jn., 38; My., 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 52; Rich., iv, 30*, 34, 38, 41, 42, 43, 50, 55; Rowl., 42; Sar., 59; Urs., 41, 43; Wm., 51.
Bull, Eln., 163; Jer., 163; Wm., 163.
Bullock, My., 187.
Burgwyn (Burgwin, Burgoine, Burgoyne, Burgoyn, Burgwyne, Bergwyn), Ann, 138; Betty, 186; Eliz., 164, 166, 170, 172, 179, 180; Han., 170; Jane, 172; Jn., 138, 164; Jos., 164, 166, 170, 172, 180, 181,

182, 186, 190; Margt., 186; Marth., 166, 181; My., 182; Mercy, 180, 181, 182, 190.
Burnell, Eliz., 3.
Burrell, Sar., 128.
Burrin, Sar., 30.
Burton, Anne, 87*, 89, 93, 98*, 104, 108*, 115, 116, 121; Eliz., 3; Hy., 94, 104, 108; Jn., 89; Joice, 94; My., 98*, 108, 145; Rog., 87*, 89, 93, 98*, 104, 108*, 115, 116, 132, 151; Wm., 3, 87*.
Burway (Burwey), Eliz., 80, 88.
Butchar, Eliz., 114.
Butler, Anne, 138, 188; Jn., 188; Wm., 8.
Buttes, Margt., 32; Thos., 32.
Bydawell (Bideawhile, Bideawhayle, Bideawile, Bidewell), Anne, 60, 140, 142; Ben., 116; Chas., 80; Edw., 58, 120; Eln., 36*, 37, 51; Eliz., 77, 78, 80, 84, 90, 92, 97, 102*, 104, 107, 116, 120, 123, 125, 128, 129*, 138, 142; Geo., 129*; Jacob, 102*; Joan, 5; Jn., 36, 48, 65, 76, 77, 78, 80, 87, 92, 116, 120, 125, 133, 140, 142, 144; Jos., 57, 125; Marth., 65, 79, 122; My., 50, 51, 54, 57, 58, 60, 65, 73, 107, 116, 122, 142; Rich., 104, 105; Thos., 36*, 37, 77, 116, 122, 128, 133, 138, 142; Wm., 37, 50, 51*, 54, 57, 58, 60, 73, 90, 92, 97, 102*, 104, 107, 129*, 142*.
Bytheway (Bitheway, Bythaway, Bythoway), Anne, 73*, 148, 164; Ben., 153; Edw., 148, 149, 153, 154, 165; Eliz., 154, 155, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 185, 187; Hest., 162, 169, 190; Jane, 162; Jn., 69, 70, 154, 155, 157, 160, 162*, 164*, 169, 177, 185; Margt., 147, 172; Marth., 69, 70, 74; My., 148, 149, 151, 153, 155*, 160*; Rich., 73*; Sar., 162; Thos., 151, 160; Wm., 69, 147, 159, 160*, 173.
Bythawell, Thos., 146.
Bywater, Eliz., 129; Hy., 129.

Cadwallader (Cadwalader, Cadwadr), Dav., 15; Eln., 103; My., 164; Thos., 164; Yevan, 23.
Calamy, Edm., iii.
Caldwell, Eliz., 106; Jos., 106.
Callow, Anne, 136
Calloway, Anne, 99; Jn., 99.
Camel, Anne, 72, 117; Eliz., 117; My., 136; Sam., 117; Wm., 72, 136.
Candland, Ann, 23.
Carpenter, Anne, 62*; Geo., 62*.
Carter (Cartor), Anne, 101, 143, 168, Cath., 89; Di., 91; Eliz., 105, 175; Geo., 152, 167, 168, 169, 171*, 174, 175, 177, 178, 188; Jas., 180; Jane, 178, 184; Joan, 72; Jn., 29, 105, 151, 152, 155, 157, 165, 176, 177, 178*, 179; Margt., 29; Marth., 174; My., 167, 168, 169, 171*, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 188; Rebek., 177, 178, 180; Rog., 58; Sam., 171; Sar., 151, 152, 155, 157, 165, 167, 177, 187; Wm., 72, 143, 157, 165.
Cartrich, Jane, 113.
Cartwright (Cartwrite, Cartwhright, Cartwirght), Anne, 96, 98, 104, 113, 131, 148, 155; Eln., 178; Jas., 178; Jer., 152; Jn., 150, 180; My., 98, 139, 155, 156, 185; Rebek., 147*, 148, 150, 151, 152, 155, 183; Thos., 96, 98, 104, 113, 147*, 148, 150*, 151, 152, 155*; Wm., 131, 151.
Cater, Jane, 80; Mich., 80.
Catstree, Cath., 191.
Caudland, Ankret, 20; Jn., 20.
Cawson, Hest., 184; Thos., 184.
Cawdell, Jn., 56; My., 56; Sam., 56; Thos., 56.
Chalner, Jane, 50; Rich., 50.
Chamberlaine (Chamberlayne, Chamberlen, Chamberley, Chammerlen), Anne, 24, 40; Eln., 26; Fran.,, 23, 31, 38, 40, 50; Joan, 23, 38; Lewes, 23*, 24, 26, 31, 33, 38, 40, 47; Margt., 31; Rich., 33.
Chambers (Chamber), Eliz., 18, 25; Jane, 23; Joan, 28, 39; Jn., 18, 22; Margt., 25; My., 143; Rog., 22, 23, 25*, 28; Thos., 33.
Chapman, Marth., 146.
Charlton (Charleton), Fran., 58, 70; Han., 70; Job., 148; My., 179, 186; Mr., 56; Rich., 58, 69*, 70; Sar., 69; Sus., 77; Wm., 170, 186.
Cheese, Anne, 99; Eliz., 123; Jas., 139; Joyce, 136; Margt., 97; My., 44, 45, 139; Rich., 136; Rog., 44, 45; Thos., 97; Wm., 44.
Chetwin, Anne, 64; Arab., 65; Eliz., 64, 68; Han., 63, 64*, 65, 68; Joice, 64; My, 64, 68; Rich., 63, 64*, 65, 68.
Child (Childe), Ann, 126; Ben., 131;

Chas., 102; Eln., 7, 16, 36; Eliz., 24, 72, 100, 131; Jane, 34; Joan, 19; Jn., 6, 100, 121, 182; Kath., 15; Margt., 96; Marth., 15, 24; My., 102, 111, 121, 137; Sar., 97, 182, 183, 191; Thos., 7, 15*, 16, 19, 23, 24, 97; Wm., 72, 79, 80, 111, 182, 183, 191.
Chippe (Chipp, Chip), Anne, 14, 20, 22, 163; Chas., 1, 13, 14, 15, 17*, 19*, 20, 22, 23, 24; Edw., 19, 22, 24, 58; Eln., 21, 27, 32*; Eliz., 19*, 58; Fran., 23, 42, 43; Har., 6; Hy., 13; Jane, 42, 43, 50; Joan, 20, 26, 32; Jn., 4, 17, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28*, 32*, 33, 36, 163; Kath., 13; Margt., 13, 23, 25; My., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 15, 119; Pet., 18; Rich., 3, 19*, 24, 26; Thos., 5*, 6, 24, 28*; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 12*, 17, 21, 42, 43, 50, 63, 69.
Christon, Ann, 45.
Christor, Ales, 10*; Wm., 10*.
Church, Jn., 38; Joice, 38.
Churchman, Anne, 93; Joan, 18; Joice, 4; Rog., 4; Thos., 93; Wm., 18.
Churchyard, Adam, 2, 3, 4, 7; Joan, 2, 4; My., 4; Rich., 3; Thos., 7.
Churme, Luc., 105; Thos., 105.
Clarke (Clearke), Abr., 155; Al., 39; Ann, 38, 128, 131; Eliz., 18, 136, 143; Esth., 130; Faith, 37; Han., 135; Joan, 8; Jn., 32; My., 38; Reyn., 18; Rich., 37, 39; Thos., 8, 32, 37, 136; Wm., 39, 131.
Clark-Maxwell, W. G., vi.
Clayton, Anne, 117; My., 132.
Clea (Cley, Clee), Anne, 5, 14, 22, 26, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 87, 89, 102, 140, 145; Anselme, 11; Edm., 15; Edw., 63, 65, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 87, 89, 94, 102, 110; Eln., 102; Eliz., 11, 13, 14, 21, 145; Geo., 26; Jane, 118; Jn., 13, 14, 15, 22, 102, 139, 145; Kath., 65, 81; Margt., 63, 65, 82*, 84, 85; My., 81, 181, 185; Rich., 87, 140; Robt., 89, 176; Sus., 139; Thos., 13; Wm., 118.
Cleeton (Cleaton, Cleton), Anne, 135, 186; Jn., 151, 152, 154, 184; Marth., 154, 188; My., 151, 152, 154, 167, 184; Thos., 151; Wm., 135.
Clemson, Lettice, 103; Wm., 103.
Clent, Esth., 112.
Clidley, Marth., 103; Thos., 103.
Clifford, Dor., 4; Jas., 4.
Clinton, Edw., 136; My., 136; Sus., 133.
Clough, My., 139.
Coats (Coates, Cotes), Al., 3*, 4, 7; Ann, 48; Edw., 3*, 4, 7; Eliz., 1, 3, 9, 13*; Joan, 4; Margt., 11, 22; Rich., 5, 10, 13; Rog., 10, 11, 13*, 14.
Cock (Cocke), Al., 71; Eliz., 39, 41, 89; Jn., 39; Nich., 39, 41, 43; Urs., 80; Wm., 48.
Colbatch (Colebach), Jn., 64; Thos., 33; Wm., 64.
Colborne, Eliz., 2.
Colcombe, Ales, 22.
Cole, Anne, 76; Brian, 84, 85, 86; Eliz., 94; Han., 94; Jas., 94; My., 84, 85, 86; Sus., 146; Thos., 85.
Colley (Coley, Colly), Joan, 9; Marth., 189; Wm., 146.
Collier (Colliar), Anne, 99, 164, 166, 167; Edw., 164, 166, 167; Henrietta, 166; Jn., 167; My., 110; Rich., 110; Rog., 5.
Collins (Colins), Al., 49*; Anne, 101, 138, 142, 146, 188; Eliz., 96, 127, 166, 186; Han., 105, 166; Jn., 138; Lion., 47, 49*; Margt., 49*; Marth., 108; My., 90, 116, 124; Sar., 47; Wm., 166, 167.
Commer, Anne, 30.
Conde, Joan, 6.
Conwey, Anne, 23; Wm., 23.
Cowndley, Eln., 21.
Cocksall, Eln., 45.
Coock, *see also* Wagstaffe, Rich., 15.
Cook (Cooke), —, 80; Abr., 190; Anne, 93; Eliz., 65; Jn., 65; Marth., 190; Sar., 188.
Cooper, *see* Cupper.
Cope, Dan., 106, 107; Eliz., 106, 107; Jn., 119; Margt., 119; Thos., 107.
Copeland, Jane, 130.
Copes, My., 143; Thos., 143.
Copestock, Anne, 95; Marth., 92; Sam., 95.
Copner, Hy., 33; Margy., 33.
Corbet (Corbett), Ann, 49, 94, 123; Edw., 31, 32*, 173, 174*, 175, 176, 178; Eln., 173, 174*, 175, 176, 191; Eliz., 90, 174; Jn., 80, 117, 176; Margt., 31, 32; My., 80, 88, 96, 110; Rebek., 137; Sar., 80, 141, 173; Sus., 172; Thos., 32*, 175; Wm., 141.

Corfield (Corefield), Eln., 5; Margt., 30; Marth., 5*; My., 140; Rich., 5.
Corne, Anth., 13; Eliz., 13.
Cornewall (Cornwall, Cornewell), Chas., 77; Eliz., 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 110, 114, 158; Fran., 85; Fred., iv*, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 114, 115, 140, 144; Hy. Jas., 143; My., 83, 140; Mr., 158; Robt., 76.
Corser, Eliz., 4; Jn., 2, 4; Rich., 2; Wm., 4.
Coston, —, 52; Anne, 86; Deb., 118; Dor., 49; Edw., 60, 62; Eliz., 62; Fran., 60, 61; Joan, 60; Jn., 51, 52; Joice, 62; Nich., 60, 61, 62, 67; Wm., 118.
Cother, Kath., 31.
Cotterell, Eliz., 89.
Covington, Margt., 40; Thos., 40.
Cowle, Joan, 119.
Cowling, Marth., 111.
Cowper (*see also* Cupper), Eln., 18; Joan, 37; Margt., 18; Simond, 18; Thos., 14.
Cowrick, Sar., 112.
Cox (Coxe), Anne, 26, 34; Edw., 30; Margt., 32; My., 95; Robt., 26, 30, 32, 34, 37; Sar., 139.
Cranage, D. H. S., vi.
Crass, My., 141.
Craven, Wm., Earl of, 66.
Cresswell, Anne, 122; Rich., 122.
Crocer, Edw., 89; Eliz., 89.
Croft (A'croft), Alex., 2; Anne, 4; Awdrey, 1, 2, 4; Edw., 5; My., 3; Thos., 1, 2*, 3, 4.
Crompton, My., 139; Thos., 139.
Cropper, My., 99.
Crosley, Jn., 8.
Cross, Hy., 152; Jane, 99; Margt., 152, 185.
Crowe, Anne, 90; Eliz., 90; Wm., 90.
Crowther, Edw., 18; Eliz., 92; Jane, 44, 45; Jn., 44, 45; Margt., 28; My., 110, 125; Ol., 45; Patien., 43; Rich., 125; Thos., 43; Wm., 43, 44.
Crump (Cromp, Crumpe), Abig., 87; Ann, 189; Edw., 156; Eln., 72, 74, 75, 156; Eliz., 83, 87, 89; Fran., 61; Jn., 72, 189; Jos., 72, 74, 75, 83; Margy., 51; My., 108; Rich., 108; Thos., 156; Wid., 88; Wm., 51.
Crundall, My., 125; Wm., 125.
Cruxon, Ann, 47; Hugh, 47.
Cruxton, Betty, 190.
Cupper (Cooper, Couper), Al., 12*; Ann, 45, 125; Edw., 47; Eln., 46; Eliz., 47, 49, 59, 67; Hugh, 11*; Jane, 65; Jn., 65, 84, 85; Joice, 48; Kath., 43, 45, 46, 47, 49; Margt., 48, 127; Margy., 84, 85; My., 85, 111; Sar., 59; Thos., 11*, 12*, 84*; Wal., 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60; Wm., 45*, 47, 107; *see also* Cowper.

D (?), Thos., 50.
Dale, Anne, 101; Hugh, 101; Jane, 10; Jn., 10.
Dalla, My., 186; Rich., 186.
Dalaway (Dallaway), Eliz., 93, 134, 136; Wm., 134, 136.
Dallowe, Kath., 4; Thos., 11.
Dane, Eliz., 92.
Daniels, Eliz., 137.
Darell, Han., 113.
Davids, Owen ap Yevan, 11.
Davids ap Morice, Edm., 2*.
Davies (Davis, David, Dauyes), Al., 20, 21, 63; And., 146; Ann, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 43, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 107*, 114, 120, 122*, 128, 133, 136, 143, 150, 151, 158, 161, 166, 167, 173, 174*, 175, 176*, 177, 178, 180, 189*, 190; Ben., 88; Betty, 159; Chas., 15, 24, 33, 47; Dav., 66, 70, 71, 85, 104, 108; Edm., 160, 168; Edw., 29, 33, 34, 35, 87, 131*, 143; Eln., 3*, 30, 38, 50, 92, 97, 101, 106, 121, 126, 127, 158, 187; Eliz., 5, 13, 30, 31, 32, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 66, 70, 71, 84, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88, 90*, 91, 92, 94, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 112, 120*, 129, 131*, 146, 150, 155, 159, 160*, 161*, 180, 184, 187; Evan, 48, 88; Fran., 169, 174, 177; Geo., 48, 51, 167; Han., 94, 132, 135, 176; Hy., 45; Hugh, 21; Humf., 23, 43, 85, 114; Jas., 21, 24, 26, 29, 36, 37, 38, 42, 47, 52, 70*, 164; Jane, 24, 31, 32, 34, 35, 92, 126; Joan, 11, 14, 26, 37, 42, 43, 110, 184; Jn., 2, 11, 21*, 23, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49, 77, 79, 89, 90, 94, 107*, 110, 116, 120, 121, 130, 131*, 133, 134, 136, 146, 152, 158, 165, 166, 167, 173, 174*, 175, 176*, 177, 178, 180, 189;

Jos., 126; Joyce, 41; Kath., 34, 35*, 41, 44, 45, 48, 97, 118, 122, 128, 143; Margt., 2, 34, 36, 52, 60, 71, 85, 88, 126, 127, 142, 143, 144, 145*, 146, 151, 160, 161, 185; Margy., 16, 24; Marth., 103, 107*, 110, 116, 121, 126, 127, 130, 133, 134, 138, 141, 143, 146, 147, 152, 154, 160, 168*; My., 21, 38, 47, 70*, 79, 87*, 97, 98, 101, 106, 115, 116, 127, 130, 132*, 135, 144, 147, 162, 167, 171, 174, 176, 180, 184, 186; Math., 23, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 34*, 35*, 48*, 50, 184; Maud, 27, 44; Mor., 37, 75; Moses, 127; Pet., 85*, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 98, 101, 146; Phil., 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 97, 101, 106, 108; Phoebe, 146, 151; Pierce, 34, 35, 36; Prisc., 142; Rayn., 21*, 23, 24, 32; Rich., 3, 9, 26, 27, 29, 60, 63, 88, 94, 97, 122, 142, 143, 144, 145*, 146*, 178, 181, 182, 184; Rich. Robt., 52; Robt., 52, 118, 150; Rog., 15; Sam., 110, 120, 155; Sar., 75, 141, 171, 174, 187; Sus., 92, 139, 166; Thos., 11, 21*, 43, 58, 75, 79, 86*, 87, 88, 97, 98, 103, 115, 121, 126, 127, 130, 132*, 134, 135*, 138, 143, 146, 150, 151, 154, 155*, 159, 160, 161*, 163, 166*; Urs., 41; Wm., 7, 11, 24, 27, 41, 49, 52, 60, 61, 87, 101, 106, 130, 174, 175, 176.

Davies *als.* Boulter, Cath., 110.

Davies *als.* Gwilte, Margt., 24.

Day (Dey), Eln., 23; Eliz., 180; Ferd., 23; Marth., 181; My., 181.

Davus (Dayhouse, Deyus, Deyas), Anne, 98, 116, 185; Eliz., 112, 116, 123, 128; Jn., 128, 155; Margt., 20; Rich., 123; Thos., 112, 116, 123, 128.

Debiter, Sar., 116.

Debitot, Thos., 120; Urs., 120.

Dee, Jas., 100, 134; Jer., 121; My., 121; Patience, 100; Syb., 134.

Derby (Derbie, Derbey, Darby), Eliz., 169; Jas., 24, 25, 33; Joan, 55; Jn., 25, 46; Margt., 46; Margy., 44; Sophia, 169; Thos., 24, 33, 160.

Derricot, And., 85; Eliz., 91; Wm., 122.

Deuxhall (Duxall), Eliz., 116, 118.

Dickens, My., 97.

Dickson, Rich., 86.

Dillon, Jn., 190; My., 190.

Dingle, Wm., 79.

Ditton, Eliz., 114.

Dobles, Anne, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80; Brid., 75; Eln., 74; Humf., 72, 74, 75, 77, 80; Isab., 28; Jn., 28; Rich., 72, 80; Wm., 72.

Dobson, Jane, 75, 95; Jn., 75, 95; My., 82.

Dod, Anne, 134; Eliz., 186; Rich., 134, 186.

Dodicot, Jn., 52; Joice, 52.

Dodson, Ann, 174; Thos., 174.

Doughty, Anne, 138; Jn., 99; My., 99; Rich., 138.

Dowell, Anne, 29; Geo., 29.

Dowie, Jane, 113.

Downe, Joice, 29.

Downes (Downs), Awd., 34; Jn., 125; Margt., 35; My., 125; Tab., 96; Thos., 35; Wm., 34, 35.

Downton, Ben., 86; Eln., 104; Jane, 83, 86*, 88, 93, 99*, 104, 114; My., 88; Sar., 93; Wm., 83, 86*, 88, 93, 99*, 104, 114, 119.

Drakeford, My., 139; Wm., 139.

Draper, Al., 34; Ben., 79.

Drew, Kath., 106; Thos., 106.

Driver (Drivor), Anne, 72, 124, 130, 131, 134, 138*, 140, 144, 145, 151; Ben., 145; Eliz., 70, 72; Jn., 140; Jos., 70, 138*; Sam., 130, 131, 134, 138*, 140, 144, 145, 151, 176, 185; Sar., 183, 185; Thos., 70, 72, 144.

Duckett (Dukate, Ducket), Cath., 187; Jn. 107, 149, 187; Josiah, 149; My., 107; Tabitha, 149.

Dudley, Anne, 128; Jane, 41; Kath., 41; Nich., 128; Ralf., 41.

Duen, Sus., 188.

Duke, My., 108.

Dunne (Dunn, Dun), Alex., 189; Anne, 132, 141; Deb., 189; Han., 170; Jane, 126; My., 56; Moses, 141; Rich., 182; Wm., 56, 126.

Duppa (Doupper), Eliz., 124; My., 77, 78*, 79, 82, 85, 90, 113, 128; Pris., 82, 161; Thos., 77, 78*, 79, 82, 85, 90, 121; Wm., 50, 77, 104, 124.

Dyer (Diar, Dier), —, 53; Jn., 9*; My., 143, 187; Thos., 58; Wm., 143.

Dyke (Dike, Dykes), Ann, 42, 131*; Bennet, 50; Chas., 120; Edw., 39*, 40, 41, 44, 46, 52, 53; Fran., 41, 94; Hest., 49*; Jane, 49*, 50; Joan, 39*, 40, 41, 44, 46; Jn., 44, 80, 131; Jos., 111; Margt., 42;

Marth., 112; My., 46, 56, 91, 110, 120; Rich., 49*, 50; Robt., 91, 94; Sar., 111; Sus., 91, 94; Thos., 39*, 91; Wid., 53*.

Eardisley, Jane, 37; Rowl., 37.
Eareley, Al., 63.
Earsland, Eliz., 46; Humf., 46.
Easthope, Jn., 188; Sar., 187, 188; Wm., 187.
Eaton, Dor., 184; Jn., 27; Margt., 27; My., 27; Wal., 184.
Eaves, Al., 113; Thos., 113.
Edgecot (Edgcot), Cath., 177, 178; Edw., 177, 178; Thos., 177.
Edmonds (Edmondes, Edmunds), Eliz., 56; Thos., 40, 58.
Edwards (Edwerds, Edward), Anne, 94, 114, 119, 124, 128, 135*, 142, 143, 152, 188, 191; Ben., 112; Cath., 86, 106, 128, 134; Edw., 191; Eln., 80; Eliz., 87, 118, 129, 136, 138, 185; Flor., 88; Geo., 94; Isab., 129; Jas., 181; Jane, 139, 159; Joan, 89, 127; Jn., 38, 89, 129, 139, 159, 180, 182*, 185, 188; Jos., 125, 132; Margt., 38, 112; Margy., 67; Marth., 125, 152, 154; My., 71, 104, 118, 123, 132, 133, 136, 179, 180, 181, 182; Math., 152, 154, 176; Molly, 159; Moses, 135; Owen, 86, 93; Rach., 191; Rich., 104, 179, 180, 181; Rowl., 143; Sam., 86, 142; Sar., 116, 137, 144, 183; Thos., 123, 154, 182; Wm., 128, 136, 137, 144.
Edwyns, Margt., 99.
Edyns, Eln., 104.
Elcox, Eliz., 38; Fran., 38.
Eleod, Ben., 140; My., 140.
Elkington, Eln., 99; Rich., 99.
Ellis (Ellies), Eliz., 21; Humf., 49; Kath., 49; Robt., 21; Sar., 187.
Ellison, Geo., 112*; My., 112.
Elizabeth, Queen, 1, 66.
Elpe *als.* Saunders, Marth., 122; Thos., 122.
Embrey (Embry, Embrys, Embriss, Embries, Emrys, Emery, Emmery), Anne, 91, 141; Edw., 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 87, 91, 108, 110, 113*, 117, 122, 127, 133, 138, 141, 156, 158*; Eliz., 80, 83, 85, 87, 91, 141, 152*; Esth., 151*, 152, 153, 154, 156*, Jn., 87, 133, 154; My., 77, 79, 110, 113*, 117*, 122, 127, 133*, 141, 151*, 163; Sar., 154; Sus., 156; Thos., 80, 117, 129, 153*; Wm., 83, 117, 151*, 152, 153, 154, 156*, 180.
Estop, Jane, 91; Sam., 91.
Etherington, Eliz., 111.
Evans (Evanes), Al., 22; Anne, 29, 32, 33, 76, 94, 107, 117, 130, 142, 147, 170, 185, 187; Ben., 62, 91; Brid., 33, 101; Chas., 63; Dor., 24, 25, 68; Edw., 65, 67*, 73, 86, 87, 88, 94, 130, 139, 178, 183; Eln., 60, 178; Eliz., 59, 65*, 67*, 73, 84, 89, 98, 99*, 106, 124, 137, 155, 170; Evan, 89; Fran., 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 58, 60, 72, 76, 77; Jas., 29; Jane, 75, 128, 178, 183; Joan, 109; Jn., 22, 37, 98, 109, 128, 136, 142, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173; Kath., 12*, 26, 88, 102, 155; Margt., 39, 86, 142; Margy., 12*; Marth., 92, 173; Math., 95, 101; Maud, 37; My., 95, 96, 126, 129, 136, 139, 165, 167, 168, 171*, 175, 179, 185; Phil., 147; Rich., 43, 107, 175; Robt., 155; Sam., 65; Sar., 58, 60, 63, 88, 179; Sus., 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 61, 76, 183; Thos., 24, 33, 42, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 76, 94, 129, 161, 167, 179; Wid., 61; Wm., 171*, 175, 185*.
Evanson, Ann, 176, 178; Jn., 176, 178; Thos., 178.
Everall (Everill), Edm., 59; Eliz., 55, 57, 59; Jn., 61; Margt., 126; Marth., 57, 164; My., 57; Thos., 55, 57*, 59, 61, 69.
Eyton (Eighton, Eigton, Aighton), Anne, 121; Edw., 53*, 54, 57*, 59, 60, 69, 71; Jer., 59; Margt., 67; My., 53*, 57*, 59, 60, 69; R. W., vi; Sam., 54; Sus., 57*; Thos., 60.

Fakenhill, Jane, 157.
Falconer (Falkner, Falkener, Faulknor), Anne, 131; Dor., 52; Edw., 144, 146; Eln., 103, 105, 112*, 116, 123, 140; Eliz., 64, 141, 144, 146, 148; Jn., 116; My., 93, 105, 108, 123*, 136; Nath., 64, 103, 105, 112*, 116, 123, 140, 141, 144, 146, 148*; Thos., 57, 123, 142.
Farcley, Eln., 2; Joan, 2; Jn., 2.
Farley, Anth., 9.

Farlow (Farlowe), Anne, 122; Eln., 17, 21, 29, 38; Jane, 12; Joan, 10*; Jn., 10*, 11, 12, 13*, 21, 22, 31, 34; Margt., 11, 13, 36; Margy., 31, 40; Rich., 6, 10, 17, 22; Wm., 13.
Farmer, Anne, 65, 95, 97; Edw., 70; Eliz., 65, 85, 113, 143; Jn., 117; Jos., 65, 69; Math., 65, 95, 104; My., 117, 124; Wm., 124.
Farr, My., 139.
Farrell, Han., 136; Morris, 136.
Farrowe, Margt., 22.
Fewre, Joane, 2.
Fewtrell, Anne, 14; Eliz., 98; My., 136; Wm., 14.
Fidoe (Fidow), Joan, 96; Jn., 25; Margt., 25, 48; Thos., 96.
Filly, Kath., 30.
Fisher, Eliz., 69.
Flagdon, Ann, 45*; Averren, 45*; Edw., 45.
Fletcher, Anne, 25, 40; Ben., 128; Edm., 42; Edw., 32, 54, 55, 57, 63; Eln., 30; Eliz., 55, 184; Jane, 55; Joan, 54; Jn., 27, 116, 122, 128, 147, 184; Margt., 28, 43, 46, 116, 128, 147; Margy., 42, 43, 45, 68; My., 55, 75, 122; Pet., 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 40, 54; Thos., 23, 42, 43, 45, 54, 56; Wm., 45, 56.
Floyd, Jn., 179; Leah, 179; Sus., 179.
Footeman, Urs., 41.
Ford, Eln., 162, 164, 166, 168, 171, 173, 187; Eliz., 171; Jn., 162, 173; My., 166; Rich., 173; Thos., 162, 164, 166, 168, 171, 173, 187; Wm., 164, 167.
Fosbrooke (Fosbrook), Edw., 158; Marth., 146.
Fowler, C. Hodgson, v; Eliz., 159; Fran., 57; Jas., 159; Jn., 55, 57; My., 61; Thos., 159.
Foxe (Fox), Family of, iv; Anne, 34; Chas., iii, v, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17*, 21, 25, 30, 41, 42, 66; Dor., 4; Edm., 15, 17, 66; Edw., 9, 14, 32, 34; Eliz., 8, 17; Fran., 32, 38, 43; Hy., 11, 13; Isab., 30; Jane, 21; Kath., 13, 15, 17; Margt., 19; Marth., 7, 18; My., 6, 38, 48; Rich., 40; Rog., 39; Thos., 84; Wm., 10, 16.
Foxall, Clem., 78; Margt., 78.
Frail, Jn., 118; My., 118.
Frame, Ann, 189; Jn., 189.
Francis, T., vi.
Francke, Al., 23.
Franks, Sam., 153; Sar., 153
Francklen (Francklin, Franklin, Franklen, Francklyn, Franklyn), Agn., 18; Al., 44; Anne, 17, 35, 60, 75, 85; Eliz., 81*; Grace, 80; Joan, 40; Jn., 21, 37, 39*, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 62, 82, 83; Joice, 37, 39*, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; Kath., 62; Margt., 18, 35; My., 75*, 79, 81, 82, 85; Maud, 39; Rich., 16*, 60, 75*, 79, 81, 82, 83*; Thos., 16, 17*, 18, 21, 42, 44, 45, 60, 84; Wm., 37, 39, 46, 82.
Fraunce, Kath., 24; Mo., 24.
Freeman, Al., 11; Jn., 11; Urs., 58.
Froysell (Froisell), Agn., 2, 16; Anne, 4, 16; Eliz., 13, 17; Joan, 5, 14, 18; Jn., 8, 9*, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19; Margt., 8, 9; My., 11, 19; Rich., 4, 5, 18; Thos., 16, 18; Wm., 12.
Furbour (Furbore), Anne, 5; Eliz., 27; Jn., 5, 27.

Galey, My., 112.
Galliard, Han., 61.
Galliers, Anne, 136; Hest., 189; Joan, 26; Rich., 136.
Gallins, Eliz., 151; Jn., 151.
Galyas, *see* Oliver.
Garbel, Sus., 135.
Garbet (Garbett), Anne, 120; Jane, 101; Jn., 101.
Gardner (Gardiner, Gardener), Ann, 157; Eln., 46; Eliz., 159, 190; Geo., 46; Jn., 157; Kath., 46; Margt., 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 166, 169; Marth., 166, 190; My., 127, 164, 191; Rich., 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 166, 169; Sar., 160; Wm., 20.
Garner, Agn., 4*; Al., 10; Fran., 10; Geo., 3; Jane, 10; Jn., 2, 4, 5, 6; Kath., 2, 4, 5*; Margt., 6; Thos., 2, 10*; Wm., 5.
Geers (Geares), Cath., 69; Edw., 71; Rich., 69; Thos., 71*
Gelley (Gilley), Anne, 60, 71, 96, 98, 101, 105, 106; Ben., 139; Brian, 22; Edw., 58, 59, 60*, 61, 63*, 64*, 65, 67, 71, 76, 96, 98, 101, 105, 106, 109; Eliz., 22, 76, 78, 115*; Margt., 43, 58; Margy., 59; My., 60*, 61, 63*, 64*, 65, 71, 139;

Nich., 61, 76, 78, 106; Patience, 101; Rich., 64; Sam., 65, 71, Thos., 58, 59, 63, 64, 78, 113.
Gennow, Eliz., 101; Wm., 101.
George, Eln., 147; Eliz., 170; Jas., 100; Jos., 181; Margt., 100; Marth., 181.
Gerrard (Gerard), Eliz., 116; Margt., 143.
Gething, My., 120.
Gibbes, Kath., 49.
Gibbins, Edw., 20; Kath., 20.
Gibson, Fran., 38, 39*, 46; Jn., 38, 39*, 46; Rich., 39.
Gifforde, My., 139.
Gilbert, Eliz., 42; Jas., 39, 40, 42; Joan, 39, 40; Rich., 42.
Giles, Agn., 11; Al., 48; Edw., 27, 29, 38, 39, 46, 48; Geo., 13; Joan, 18; Jn., 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 29*; Joice, 38; Kath., 39; Margt., 7, 13, 36; Maud, 14, 27; Rich., 48; Thos., 28.
Gilson (Gillson, Gilsonne, Gelson), Arth., 64, 85, 88, 114, 124; Edw., 51, 57, 58, 60, 73, 96; Eln., 60; Eliz., 92, 115, 124, 133, 161, 163, 177, 181; Good., 54; Jane, 96; Joan, 57, 58, 73, 74, 81; Jn., 57, 64; Kath., 64, 68; Marth., 146, 180; My., 73, 74, 88, 92, 147; Rich., 9, 54, 73, 74, 92, 93, 161; Sam., 179, 181; Sar., 85, 88, 114, 181; Thos., 51, 146, 163; Wm., 161.
Gittins, Anne, 111; Brid., 116; Edw., 57; Eliz., 124; Jn., 57, 113; Marth., 105; Sus., 113; Thos., 116; Wm., 111.
Gittowes (Gittoes, Gettoes), Al., 49; Ann, 12, 25, 34, 35, 37, 40*, 57; Anth., 10, 12, 14, 16*, 20, 29, 40; Awd., 1, 9; Blanche, 28; Eln., 17, 47, 50, 59, 69; Eliz., 12, 13, 14, 16, 20; Fran., 16; Jane, 9, 12, 15, 25; Joan, 13*, 56, 57, 58; Jn., 6, 11, 56*; Margt., 1, 3, 10, 14, 18, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 45, 47*, 119; Margy., 17, 41; My., 12*, 13, 27, 128; Pet., 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 17, 42; Rich., 13*, 31, 42, 43, 46; Thos., 1, 3, 10, 12*, 13*, 14*, 16, 17, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 45, 47, 49, 50, 56*, 57, 58, 59*, 61, 68; Wm., 3, 16, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 49, 59.
Glace (Glase), My., 42, 107, 129; Phœbe, 174; Ralph, 42; Robt., 42; Sam., 129; Wm., 174.
Glover, Jos., 99; Margt., 99; Marth., 134; Wm., 134.
Gollangher (Golangher, Gollanghar, Gallangher, Gollipher), Anth., 117, 123, 128, 134, 142, 156; Eln., 123; Jane, 128, 185; My., 117, 123, 128, 134, 138, 142, 155, 185; Wm., 134.
Good, My., 88.
Goodall, My., 131, 149.
Goodman, Ann, 140; Edw., 137; Eln., 147; Geo., 147; My., 137, 161.
Gossard, Jane, 27; Pet., 27.
Gough (Goughe, Goghe, Goghf, Goff, Goffe), —, 86; Anne, 2, 4, 5, 73, 105, 123, 128, 136, 158; Chas., 2*, 3*, 4, 47; Dav., 28; Deb., 47; Eln., 47, 71, 73, 102, 135; Eliz., 2*, 3, 114, 137, 153*; Geo., 146; Hy., 157*; Jane, 2, 3, 25, 113, 116, 136, 152*, 153*, 154*, 156, 157, 158*, 184; Joan, 5; Jn., 2*, 114, 156*; Margt., 113, 124, 146; Marth., 114, 122; My., 117, 127, 135; Mich., 123; Moses, 127; Rich., 28, 71, 73, 113*, 116, 135, 152*, 153*, 154*, 156, 157*, 158*, 184; Sar., 158*, 185; Thos., 4, 128, 152*, 185.
Gower, Jane, 117; Thos., 75.
Graham, Arth., 108.
Graterex (Greatrex, Grettrix, Greterix, Gretrix), Ann, 142, 144, 145, 146*, 148*, 150; Betty, 144; Hy., 145; Jn., 142, 144, 145, 146*, 148*, 150; Mar., 150; My., 148; Rich., 146; Sar., 148; Thos., 142*.
Graty, My., 124.
Gravenor (Gravener), Anne, 27, 40; Edw., 40, 70, 110; Eliz., 53, 68, 95, 105, 110; Joan, 22; Margt., 38; Marth., 105; Mr., 53*, 54; Mrs., 54; Mos., 53, 54; Sam., 95, 105, 110; Rich., 53, 54, 56, 63; Thos., 27, 40, 43; Tim., 56.
Greames, Jn., 51; Thos., 51.
Greene (Green, Grene), Al., 82, 84*, 86, 89, 92, 103, 113; Anne, 78, 137, 147, 159; Chas., 47, 60, 62*, 64*, 65, 68, 76, 85; Eln., 91; Eliz., 46, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 53, 62, 86, 119, 129, 137*, 154, 155*, 158*, 159, 163*, 185; Esth., 164; Giles, 32, 35, 37, 39, 47, 49, 50, 62, 63, 65, 82, 84*, 86, 89, 92, 94, 103, 139; Han., 140; Hy., 71; Isab., 35, 37, 39, 46; Jane, 60, 64, 65*, 68, 71, 79, 110, 154; Joan, 47, 62, 64*, 68; Jn., 32, 46, 47*, 49, 50,

51, 53, 56, 62*, 64, 65, 70*, 71, 73, 77*, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 94, 109, 112, 129, 135, 136, 146, 154*, 155, 158*, 159, 163*, 164, 175, 185, 188; Joice, 62*, 65, 70; Lettice, 144; Margt., 49, 72, 74, 76, 77, 81, 92, 121, 136, 138, 145*, 147, 166; Margy., 47, 49*; Marth., 77, 98, 145; My., 35, 62, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77*, 79*, 80*, 83*, 85, 87, 94, 96, 98, 109, 112, 117, 138, 140, 144, 154, 186; Nich., 72, 74, 76, 77, 81, 92* 121, 133, 137; Phil., 77, 86, 117, 159; Rich., 37, 46, 76, 77; Robt., 49; Sam., 74, 78, 91; Sar., 56, 75, 80, 122, 145, 158*, 189; Sus., 79, 188; Thos., 45, 83, 136, 138, 140, 145*, 147, 164, 189; Wm. 62*, 73, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 87, 88, 96.

Greenhouse, Rich., 143.

Greenly My., 91; Wm., 91.

Greenway, Sar., 185.

Gregory, Anne, 156; Eliz., 11; Thos., 11; Tim., 157; Wm., 21.

Griffin (Griffiyn), Gilb., 93; My., 93; Morice, 20.

Griffith (Griffiths, Griffiits, Griffithes, Griffiths), Al., 16; Anne, 29, 44, 94, 96, 109, 122, 124, 163, 185; Ben., 87*; Brid., 116; Edw., 27, 32, 81*; Eln., 102, 121; Eliz., 126, 131, 136, 159*, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 186; Fran., 11, 109, 182; Geo., 111; Hy., 14, 96; Jas., 159*, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 180; Jane, 74, 75*, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87*, 89*, 91, 92, 120, 130; Joan, 101, 106; Jer., 186; Jn., 44, 78, 109*, 124, 162, 172, 182; Kath., 11; Lettice, 103; Margt., 9, 28, 78, 79, 80, 84, 109, 137, 142; Marth., 149, 169, 172, 184; My., 12, 75, 77, 102, 111, 136, 149, 159, 166, 179; Morgan, 11; Patience, 120; Rich., 126, 130, 137; Rog., 74, 75*, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87*. 89*, 91. 94, 120, 146; Sam., 102, 120; Sar., 83*, 85, 159 163; Sus., 102; Tab., 96; Thos., 9, 89*, 136, 159, 168, 182; Water, 14; Wm., 39; 91, 94*, 159, 161, 164.

Griffithes *als.* Evans, Ann, 40; Margt., 40.

Grig., My., 74.

Grindley, Anne, 93, 98, 108; Wm., 93, 98, 107, 108.

Grosvenor (Grovenor), Eliz., 165; Fran. Tower, 158; Jn., 157*, 158, 185; Sar., 158, 185; Sus., 157*; Thos., 165; Wm., 157.

Grub (Grubb), Ann, 147; Edw., 138, 140, 148, 149*, 150*, 151*, 153, 165, 166; Eln., 121, 150*; Ephr., 121, 149*, 151, 183; Jane, 150*; Jn., 140; Jos., 150, 151; Margt., 138, 140, 144, 171; My., 150, 151; Rich., 94, 106; Sam., 148; Sar., 94, 148, 149* 150*, 151*, 153, 173.

Gryme, Eliz., 22.

Gudbee, Thad., 56.

Guest, Eliz., 103; Jn., 103.

Gwillon, Eliz., 14* Jn., 14; Wm., 14.

Gwilt (Guilt, Quilt, *see also* Davis *als.* G.), Chas., 56; Hest., 184; Jn., 8; Kath., 8; Margy., 67; Marth., 144; My., 112, 185; Samp., 67; Sar., 123; Thos., 185; Wm., 56.

Gyers, Kath., 64; Thos., 64.

Habberley, Jone, 137; Wm., 137.

Hacklet (Hacklett), Brid., 142; Meline, 121; Thos., 121.

Hagley, Eliz., 100; My., 123.

Halford, Sus., 129; Thos., 129.

Hall, Anne, 26; Eln., 113; Eliz., 51, 110, 135; Jn., 26; My., 21; Mr., 53; Rich., 110; Sam., 113; Wm., 135.

Hamer, Ann, 190; Eliz., 135; Jn., 190.

Hamilton, Jn., 171; Margt., 171; Mich., 171.

Hammerton, Fran., 137; My., 137.

Hamond (Hamonds, Hammonds, Hammond, Hammon), Al., 18; Ann, 4, 17, 42, 43, 158, 185; Deb., 127; Eln., 27, 73; Eliz., 16, 114, 120; Fran., 42, 43; Jane, 3*, 158; Joan, 9, 15, 19; Jn., 4, 9, 12, 17*, 43, 46; Joice, 12; Kath., 3; Margt., 14, 46; Marth., 105, 121; My., 14, 73, 128, 135; Paul, 127; Rich., 14, 15, 16, 27, 33; Rose, 12; Sar., 42; Thos., 3*, 73, 105; Vinc., 128, 158, 185.

Hamor, Marth., 120; Thos., 120.

Hampton, Fran., 82.

Hancock, Al., 133; Jane, 91.

Hancox (Hancocks), Ann, 167; Edw., 90; Eln., 90; Eliz., 90, 167; Margt., 137.

Handford (Homfre), Ann, 5; Rich., 5.
Hanmer, Anne, 79
Harber, Margt., 68.
Harcley, Anne, 5; Wm., 5.
Harcourt, Ann, 178.
Harding (Hardinge), Al., 29*, 31, 34, 36, 37, 39, 46, 47, 51*, 58, 61, 71; Anne, 31, 32, 33, 49, 73, 94, 149, 158, 162, 174; Arab., 72; Chas., 71; Edw., 15; Eliz., 72, 100, 107, 111*, 117, 118, 148, 149*, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 164, 183; Fran., 75, 112; Han., 64, 72, 174; Hy., 154; Hest., 72; Jas., 96, 147, 148*, 149, 150, 151, 152, 159, 165; Jane, 7, 23, 34*, 44, 55, 79*, 80, 82, 112, 154, 164; Joan, 31, 35, 46, 47, 55; Jn., 29*, 31*. 33, 34*, 36, 37, 39, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51*. 52, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65*, 71, 72, 88, 100, 107, 111*. 133, 148*, 150; Jos., 71, 100; Kath., 60, 64, 65*, 69, 71, 78; Margt., 67*, 70*, 71*, 72, 73*, 75*, 81, 146, 170, 186; My., 39, 51*, 65, 67, 78, 88, 90, 93, 96, 101, 112, 120, 145, 147, 148*, 149, 150*, 151, 160. 162, 163, 164, 165, 173, 175, 186, 187*; Maud, 4, 8, 13; Raffe, 7, 36, 54, 67, 70*, 71, 73, 84; Rich., 70*, 80, 107, 111, 153; Robt., 32, 33, 35, 47, 58, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75*, 76*, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 88, 90, 93, 96, 101, 120, 121, 145, 149, 168; Sam., 71. 73, 110, 117, 118, 119; Sar., 75, 78, 110, 151, 163; Sim., 76*; Thos., 4, 6, 79, 120, 147, 148*, 149*, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 173, 183, 196; Wid., 78; Wm., 8, 13*, 29, 49*, 90, 132, 133, 148, 149, 151, 177, 187.
Hardwick, Eliz., 156 157, 159, 160, 185; Jas., 157; Jane, 130; Jn., 156; Joice, 92; Jos., 160; Thos., 156, 157, 159, 160, 185; Wm., 159.
Hareley, Jane, 15.
Harford, Marth., 7; Rich., 7.
Harilan, Jn., 83.
Harley, Anne, 108; Brid., 103; Edw., 103; Eliz., 96, 97; Joan, 57; My., 104; Rich., 108; Thos., 57, 96; Wm., 150.
Harper, Anne, 140; Jane, 113; Jock, 113; My., 97, 137.
Harrington, Edw., 84; Eln., 116; Thos., 116.
Harris (Harries, Harryes, Herries, Heynes), Al., 30, 39; Anne, 101, 132; Edw., 27, 147, 157; Eln., 136; Eliz., 5, 18*, 98, 126, 147, 152; Hy., 119; Jane, 117, 135; Joan, 11; Jn., 90; Margt., 10, 21; Mar., 162; My., 27, 56, 90, 103, 119, 141; Raffe, 13*; Robt., 10; Sar., 187; Sus., 162; Thos., 5, 10*, 11, 30, 36, 68, 101, 136; Wm., 132.
Harrison, Anne, 85; Eliz., 162, 187; Gilbert, 187; Jn., 145; Margt., 162; Marth., 161*; My., 145, 161; Thos., 145.
Hart, Anne, 138.
Hasnet, Eliz., 149; Sam., 149, 152.
Hatley, Eliz., 95.
Hatter, Edw., 42; Geo., 42; Merell, 42.
Hausèn, Margt., 27.
Havat, Wm., 153.
Hawkins, Anne, 142, 154*, 184; Betty, 154; Edw., 154, 157; Eliz., 152; Jone, 184; Rich., 154; Thos., 154.
Hawks, Joan, 21.
Hay, Eliz., 138; Jn., 138.
Haycocks (Heycocks, Heycox), Anne, 15, 108; Eliz., 120; Geo., 26; Jas., 44; Kath., 26; Margy., 44; Rich., 120; Thos., 15; Wm., 108.
Haymer, Abr., 98; Anne, 108; Chas., 87, 88, 92, 94, 98, 110*; Hy., 87; Margt., 87, 92, 94, 98, 110*; My., 110.
Haynes (Heines, Heynes), Ann, 74, 86, 99, 123, 169, 188; Dav., 1, 8; Eliz., 1, 10, 48; Esth., 112; Geo., 99, 112; Jn., 123; My., 86; Rich., 74; Sar., 169; Thos., 48, 169, 188.
Hays (Hayes), Ann, 160; Eliz., 184; Margy., 51; Thos., 160.
Hayward, Ann, 175; Jn., 181; Rich., 183; Sar., 175, 178, 179, 181, 189; Wm., 175, 178, 179, 181, 189.
Hayway, Al., 77; Eliz., 97.
Head, Anne, 127; Ben., 127; Eliz., 118, 154, 173, 185; Fran., 118; Jane, 154, 185; My., 187.
Heath, My., 79, 82; Thos., 69.
Heely, Thos. Chapman, 181.
Heighway, My., 127; Sar., 101.
Hemus, Eliz., 120; Thos., 120.
Hendrick, Ann, 188.
Henley, Eliz., 18; Jn., 18.
Hennon (Henon), And., 11, 12, 14, 16; Kath., 14, 31; Margy., 11, 12; Rich., 16; Sib., 9; Wm., 12.

Henson, My., 90.
Henwood, And., 23; Margy., 39.
Herbert (Harbert), Family of, iv, 6; Abig., 47; Adel., 74; Alex., 92; Arab., 71*, 81*, 87, 94; Astrea, 82*; Augusta, 149; Barbara, 149; Dor., 76, 78, 79*, 80, 82*, 83*, 84*, 86*, 87, 88, 89*; Edw., 78, 84; Eliz., 164; Flor., 61, 62, 73, 78, 79, 83, 86; Fran., 47, 51, 66, 72, 76, 78, 79*, 80, 82*, 83*, 84*, 86*, 87, 88, 89*, 90, 92, 94, 100; Geo., 61, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 78*, 81, 95; Geogiana, 149; Hy., 92, 144; Hy. Arth., 76; Margt., 19, 48; Marth., 72, 73, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 78*, 81, 95; My. 51, 52, 53, 54, 78, 79, 83, 86, 88, 92, 94, 100, 140, 164; Math., 19, 51, 52, 53, 54; Rich., v, 61, 63, 75, 78, 95, 100, 148; Robt., 84, 89; Urania, 80; Wm., 77.
Herford, Anne, 41; Joice, 41; Thos., 41.
Hewgrove, Joane, 17.
Heywood, Adam, 14, 15, 16; Eliz., 14; Geo., 9, 11; Joan, 15, 21, 25; Margt., 9; Rich., 21; Sib., 14.
Hickman, Acteon, 145; Anne, 98, 148*, 149, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 175, 181; Decima, 178; Herb., 182; Hy., 123*, 175; Jn., 94, 98, 103, 107, 113, 118, 119, 123, 126, 142, 148*, 149, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 171, 172, 173*, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182; Kate, 174, 175; Margt., 91, 92, 98, 103, 107, 113, 118, 119, 123, 126, 145; Marth., 107, 119, 126; My., 149, 176; Rich., 91, 92, 98, 152, 153, 174, 180; Sar., 103, 153*, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182; Thos., 148, 173; Wal., 113; Wm., 177.
Hicks, Sar., 85.
Hide, My., 173; Winif., 170.
Higgons (Higgins, Higgens), Edw., 141; Eliz., 102, 117; Jane, 78; Jn., 101; Margt., 52; My., 101, 141; Sar., 97; Thos., 78, 102; Wm., 52.
Higgs (Higs), Cath., 122; Hy., 101; Jane, 57; Margt., 101, 107; My., 99; Wm., 122.
Hill, Anne, 18, 39, 131, 141, 153; Blanche, 6; Chas., 11, 13, 28, 30; Edm., 17; Edw., 4, 6, 30; Eln., 5*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; Eliz., 12, 29; Fran., 3, 18; Grace, 38*; Hy., 96, 100, 106, 138, 148*, 150, 151, 164, 169; Hy. Owen, 148*; Humf., 29; Jas., 69; Jane, 5*, 16; Joan, 28, 37, 41, 44, 59; Jn., 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 30, 38*, 40, 44, 55, 57, 69; Joice, 29, 132, 136; Jos., 141, 153; Kath., 15, 29, 93, 164; Margt., 39, 40, 57, 61, 148*, 150, 151, 159; My., 69, 96, 100, 119, 143; Maud, 3*, 5, 31; Rich., 20*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 50, 57, 61; Rog., 3*, 5, 14, 20, 23; Thos., 19, 38*, 39*, 40, 50, 55, 69, 132, 151; Wm., 3, 61, 93, 131.
Hinks, Jn., 77; My., 77.
Hinton (Hintonne), Anne, 29, 43; Cath., 178; Edw., 21; Flo., 21; Fran., 19; Joan, 20, 35; Jn., 19, 20, 31, 43, 44; Sar., 178; Thos., 178.
Hints, Edw., 156, 157*, 158*, 159, 160, 185; Eliz., 157*, 158*, 186; Jn., 160; Marth., 131; My., 146; Rebek., 156, 157, 158*, 159, 160, 185; Sib., 158; Thos., 131, 146, 156; Wm., 146, 159.
Hoddel, Millbrough, 124.
Hoddy, Ales, 2; Symond, 2.
Hodges, Alex., 175; Anne, 103, 105, 109, 113, 118, 123, 167; Ann Mar., 158; Ann Wordsworth, 178; Arth., 178; Char. Joan, 174; Chas. Sam., 181; Eliz., 170; Fran., 140; Geo., 153, 169, 170, 175; Geo. Eliot, 183; Harriot, 159; Henrietta, 176; Hy., 180; Jas., 156*; Jn., 140, 154, 156; Jn. Julius, 178; Margt. Selina, 171; Mar., 175; Marow Maria Roberta, 171; Marth., 171; My., 105, 168, 169, 170, 171*, 172, 173, 174, 175*, 176, 178*, 180, 181, 183; Rich., 113, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156*, 158*, 159, 174; Rich. Bishop, 169; Rich. Edw., 173; Sam., 158; Sar., 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156*, 158*, 159, 183, 188; Thos., iv, 118, 152, 171*, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178*, 180, 181, 183, Thos. Eardley, 172; Thos. Kendrick, 171; Wm., 103, 105, 109, 113, 118, 123, 150, 156, 157, 176, 188; *see also* Hotchkis.
Hodnet, Fran., 176; Marth., 166; My., 172, 174, 176, 177, 188; Nich., 172, 174, 176, 188; Sar., 172; Wm., 166.
Hoell, *see* Ap Powell.

Holland (Holand), Anne, 17*, 138, 172; Dor., 11; Jane, 13, 16; Margt., 34; My., 75; Rog., 13, 16, 17, 21; Sar., 99.
Holloway, Ann, 126, 165; Eliz., 126; Jane, 165; Jn., 165; My., 123, 165.
Holman, Robt., 33.
Holt, Charlotte, 175.
Holmes (Homes), Ann, 44, 47, 48, 49; Edw., 82; Jas., 82; Jn., 44, 47, 48, 49; Marth., 146; My., 82, 162; Sar., 117, 133, 162, 185; Sus., 189; Thos., 47, 150; Wm., 48, 162 180.
Home, Sam., 129; Sar., 129.
Homfre (Handford), Anne, 5; Rich., 5.
Hood, Ann, 157.
Hooper, Eliz., 29; Jn., 29.
Hopkins, Edw., 97; Eln., 104; Margt., 99; Marth., 97; Rich., 104.
Hopkis (Hopkys), Joan, 24; Margt., 23.
Hopton (Hoptonne), Anne, 29; Isab., 28; Rich., 66*; Thos., 29.
Horton, Jane, 183; Jn., 183; My., 183.
Hoskins, Anne, 138; Eliz., 115; Jas., 187; Joan, 89; My., 187; Sar., 144.
Hotchis, Jane, 92.
Hotchkis (Hodgekis, Hodgekiss, Hodgkiss, Hotckkiss, Hotchkys), Al., 14; Anue, 145; Edw., 135; Eliz., 135; Fran., 144, 145, 146, 147; Jn., 144, 145, 146, 147, 187, Margt., 134, 147; My., 122, 128, 187; Sar., 141; Thos., 144; Wm., 117, 128; *see also* Hodges.
Houlder, My., 37.
Hould (Hoult), Ann, 38*; Dor., 104; Jas., 38*, 41; My., 41; Rich., 38*; Wm., 104.
Howard, Eliz., 170; Jas., 175; Jn., 179; Margt., 173; My., 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 179, 187; Rich., 171; Thos., 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 179, 187; Wm., 167*.
Howells (Houels, Howell), Ann, 44, 65, 67, 188; Edm., 63, 122; Eln., 140; Eliz., 65, 67, 81*, 82 84*, 85, 87, 115, 117, 127; Jn., 65, 81*; Kath., 26, 62, 63; Margt., 65; My., 64, 91, 110, 122, 131; Maud, 29; Rich., 65, 67*, 84*, 87, 89; Sam., 115, 188*; Sar., 65, 188; Thos., 72, 81*, 82, 84*, 131; Vinc., 61, 62, 63, 65; Wm., 26, 61, 127, 179.
Hudson, Cath., 81; Eliz., 138; Jn., 81; My., 166; My. Ann, 166; Sam., 166.
Hughes, Agnes, 2; Anne, 3, 4, 5, 6, 35, 70, 101, 107, 111*; Awd., 4; Ben., 154; Chas., 14, 16; Chris., 178; Chris. Roe, 182, 190; Edw., 5, 7, 10, 12, 59, 70, 95, 107, 109, 110, 111*; Eln., 7; Eliz., 3, 106, 114, 127, Esth., 147, 168; Fran., 72; Isab. Roe, 178; Jane, 10, 14; Jn., 48, 59, 69, 101, 107, 126, 146*, 147*, 149, 152, 154, 158; Joice, 70, 95; Jos., 180; Lucy, 168; Margt., 7, 44, 67; Margy., 32, 59, 134; Marth., 146*, 147, 149, 152, 154, 158; My., 2, 12, 54, 121, 126, 158; My. Roe, 190; Maud, 44; Mr., 32; Nancy, 178, 190; Rhese, 66; Robt., 2, 3*, 4, 14, 42, 127; Rose, 44; Sar., 189; Syb., 134; Thos., iv, 66*, 152; Wm., 121.
Hughes *als.* Taylor, Eln., 17;.
Humphreys (Humphries, Humfreies, Owmfreys), Anne, 126, 176; Edw., 5, 123, 126; Joan, 5; My., 108, 123, 188.
Hunt, Edw., 126; Eliz., 126; Joan, 44; Jn., 99; My., 99.
Huntley, Jn., iv.
Hurst, Edw., 20*; Thos., 20*.
Huxley (Huckesley), Anne, 118; Dor., 11; Nich., 11.
Hyde, Edm., 133; Eliz., 112; My., 108; Sus., 133; Thos., 108.
Hyle, Anne, 102; Thos., 102.

Ibbins, Edwin, 54, Mr., 54
Ibell, My., 95; Wm., 95.
Ingram, Al., 57, 59*, 67; Anne, 127, 150; Chas., 153; Chris., 77, 78, 81, 83; Edw., 177; Eliz., 77, 112, 124, 129, 142, 167, 171, 177; Hy., 150; Jane, 57; Joan, 61; Jn., 127, 138, 145, 153, 158, 164, 171; Margt., 59, 145; Marth., 153; My., 124, 127, 138, 153; Rich., 59, 77, 78, 81, 83*, 121; Robt., 142; Sam., 167; Sar., 81, 134; Thos., 57* 59, 61, 69, 78, 83, 145; Wid. 61; Wm., 53, 124, 158.

Inillo, Jn., iv.
Innions (? Onions), Ann, 188.

Jackett (Jacket), Margt., 78; Rich., 67.
Jacks, Anne, 76, 132, 153, 154, 176, 185; Eliz., 104; Rich., 76, 153, 154; Thos., 132; Wm., 153, 154, 185.
Jacksonne, Anne, 26; Jn., 26.
James, Al., 122; Anne, 131, 164; Barb., 37*; Eln., 123; Eliz., 95, 114, 132, 171; Grif., 36; Hy., 93; Isab., 115; Joan, 36; Jn., 95, 105, 119, 132, 161, 163, 164, 182; Kath., 33; Margt., 127, 132; Marth., 105; My., 38, 104, 119, 125, 127, 140, 161, 163, 164; Rich., 37*, 38, 123; Sar., 93, 99, 171; Thos., 104, 127.
Jarrett, Jane, 60.
Jefferies, Anne, 112, 184; Eliz., 121, 139; Rich., 112, 121; Thos., 82, 163.
Jencks (Jenkes, Jenks), Al., 6; Anne, 4, 7; Edw., 2, 4*; Eliz., 7; Joan, 4; Jn., 3; My., 99.
Jennings (Jenings, Jennyngs, Jenengs, Gennings, Genings), —, 53; Al., 2, 76; Anne, 27, 32, 35, 39, 43, 46, 99, 141; Chas., 30, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 71, 75; Edw., 26, 46; Eliz., 1, 6, 22, 35, 41*, 61, 71*, 72, 86, 88, 117, 125, 135, 157; Esth., 170; Han., 72, 170; Jane, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 79, 87, 173; Jer., 60; Joan, 5, 11, 46, 54, 56, 58, 59, 72, 76; Jn., 17, 21, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 56, 70, 99, 103, 113*, 118, 124, 151, 165, 173; Joice, 27, 32, 70, 99, 103, 113*, 118, 124, 151; Kath., 9, 12; Margt., 42; Marth., 88; Marth. Mar., 181; My., 54, 57, 58, 70*, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 82, 88, 89, 93, 98, 101, 103, 117, 153, 184; Nich., 33, 70*, 71*, 72*, 75, 76, 77, 83, 117, 125, 156; Rich., 5, 9, 11, 24, 27, 32, 40, 70, 81, 83, 84, 93; Robt., 1, 59, 88, 89, 93, 98; Rog., 6; Sar., 77, 174; Sib., 7, 24; Sus., 35, 173, 174; Thos., 29, 83, 88, 97, 118, 153, 184; Wm., 1, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 41, 51, 56, 72, 75, 76, 152, 173, 174.
Johns (Johnes), Anne, 35; Edw., 182; Eln., 41; Geo., 182; Hy. Young, 35; Margt., 50; Marth., 182; Pryce, 182; Rich., 50.
Johnson, Eliz., 37; Jas., 37; Rich., 37.
Jones (Jone, Joanes), Abr., 142; Agn., 8; Alex. Ll., 188; Al., 48, 81, 87; Anne, 10, 28, 62, 68, 74, 105, 109, 119, 128, 136, 142, 157, 162, 163*, 165*, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 171*, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177*, 188, 189, 190; Ben., 167, 174; Bet., 165; Brid., 49, 69, 135; Chas., 77; Dav., 54, 69, 166; Edm., 48; Edw., 91*, 104*, 108*, 115, 122, 143, 148, 162, 163*, 165*, 166*, 167, 168*, 169*, 171*, 173, 174, 175; Eln., 38, 45, 47, 54, 74, 156; Eliz., 38, 67, 88, 89, 102*, 108, 126, 143, 152, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168*, 172, 174, 177, 179*, 186, 189; Eliz. Turner, 167; Evan., 45, 123; Fran., 26, 27, 67; Geo., 166; Grif., 9*, 10, 25; Han., 146, 182; Harriot, 171, 177; Hy., 172, 177*; Hest., 184; Hugh, 64; Humf., 62; Jas., 168, 169; Jane, 62, 97, 102, 122, 171; Joan, 9*, 25, 114; Jn., 27, 38, 97, 102, 104, 124, 143, 146, 147, 148*, 150, 154, 156, 157, 163, 166*, 175*, 186, 189; Joice, 68, 141, 171, 189; Kath., 29, 41, 60, 64, 88, 97, 190; Low., 47; Margt., 47, 68, 111, 122, 125, 138, 143, 167*, 169*; Marth., 72, 91*, 104*, 108, 166, 172, 186; My., 21, 70, 72, 91, 93, 94, 95, 102, 115, 118, 123, 125, 135, 136, 140, 141, 143, 147, 157, 165, 166*, 167, 168*, 169, 171*, 174, 175, 177, 179, 182*, 186, 187*, 191; Math., 49, 63, 81; Meph., 97, 126; Morris, 190; Phoebe, 189; Rach., 169; Rich., 47, 48, 53, 87, 89, 93, 119, 171, 175, 177*, 179, 180; Robt., 164, 177; Rose, 11; Sam., 135, 150, 165, 166*, 167, 168, 169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 179, 186, 187; Sar., 124, 146, 147, 148*, 150, 154, 165*, 166, 170, 171, 173; Suge, 115; Thos., 26, 45, 91, 94, 105, 106, 109, 125, 126, 164, 171, 179*, 182, 187, 189; Toma., 49; Wal., 62, 67, 70, 72, 114; Wm., 102, 165, 168, 171, 182.
Jordan, Eliz., 89; Hy., 89; Kath., 23; My., 136; Thos., 23.
Joy, Eliz., 115.

Jukes, Ann, 36; Jos., 114; Reb., 114; Rich., 36.
Juons, Anne, 28; Jas., 28.

Keeton, My., 108.
Kelly, Eliz., 124; Jn., 124.
Kemly, Wid., 71.
Kendrick (Kindrick, Kenrick), Anne, 156; Eliz., 164; Jn., 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 186; Margt., 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 186; Marth., 160; My., 156, 157, 158, 159, 160*, 163, 185; Sar., 157, 162, 188; Thos., 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 185; Wm., 161.
Kente (Kent), Eln., 5; Eliz., 2*, 3, 5, 12, 18; Isab., 19*; Joan, 17, 23, 38; Jn., 21; Kath., 19; Margt., 3, 27, 36; Rich., 2, 17, 18*, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 44; Thos., 6, 47; Wm., 2*, 3, 5*, 12, 16, 20.
Key, Anne, 4; Eln., 4; Jn., 4.
Keysell (Keisell), Agn., 7; Anne, 7, 12, 17, 26, 40; Awd., 12, 46; Eln., 10; Eliz., 7; Fran., 16, 17; Han., 98; Joan, 9, 28; Jn., 7*, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; Rose, 14; Thos., 7; Wm., 6.
King, Thos., 97.
Kinnersley, Grif., 65; Margt., 65; Thos., 65.
Kirk, Jn., 129; Sar., 129.
Kitchin, Margt., 188.
Kite, Jane, 146; My., 184.
Kitson, Marth., 105.
Kitterston, Fran., 96; Joan, 96.
Knight (Night), Anne, 102; Eln., 114; Eliz., 97, 184; Jn., 114; Jos., 102; My., 95, 97, 101, 103, 113, 114, 120, 144, 191; Ralph, 113; Rich., 103, 167; Thos., 95, 97, 101, 103, 114, 120, 128, 170, 191; Wm., 114.
Knill, Eliz., 135; Jas., 135.
Knott (Nott), Al., 67; Eliz., 93; Jn., 58*; Margt., 113; My., 136; Rich., 67; Wm., 58.
Kynowe, Thos., iv.

Lacon, Sar., 134.
Lamb (Lambe, Lamm), Ann, 176; Eliz., 97, 154, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181; Geo., 97, 159; Jas., 160; Jn., 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181; Joyce, 127; Margt., 159, 160, 182; My., 172, 174, 182; Rich., 29, Sar., 180; Sus., 123; Thos., 159, 160, 178, 181; Wm., 29, 177, 181.
Lambert, Eliz., 60; Hy., 60, Jas., 135; Jane, 135; Sar., 85.
Landner, Jn., 155.
Lane (Llane), Ann, 171, 180; Deb., 173; Edw., 88, 117, 132; Eliz., 89, 177; Jane, 82, 86; Jn., 37, 175; Joice, 92; Margt., 162, 185; My., 88, 178; Rich., 86; Sar., 117, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 178; Thos., 82, 86; Wm., 92, 162 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 178, 185.
Langfield (Langvield, Langvild), Anne, 17, 46; Jas., 17, 43.
Langford (Lankford), Anne, 17, 39; Ben., 97; Edw., 129; Eln., 16; Eliz., 3, 83, 106, 114, 120, 129; Jn., 16, 17, 35; Jone, 137; Margy., 39, 121; My., 97, 125, 133, 141, 186; Reb., 49; Rich., 83, 155; Robt., 3; Sib., 19; Thos., 39, 125; Wm., 114.
Langley, Anne, 101; Eliz., 127; Jn., 127.
Lanset, Anne, 142; Thos., 142.
Lateward, Han., 94; Jn., 75; My., 65, 74, 75; Wm., 65.
Law, Marth., 121.
Lawley, And., 56; Anne, 96, 128; Edw., 137; Eliz., 131, 137, 187; Han., 140; Sar., 102; Wm., 102.
Lawrence (Laurence, Lawranes, Lawrance), Anne, 96; Dor., 39, 40, 45*, 51; Jane, 101; Jn., 37, 38, 39, 40, 42; Kath., 58; Margt., 40; Pet., 39; Rich., 45*; Thos., 58; Wm., 96.
Lea (Lee), Al., 49; Ann, 169, 187; Eliz., 129, 189; Jn., 175; Marth., 168; My., 168, 169, 171, 173, 175; Wm., 168 169, 171, 173, 175.
Le Grand, Jn., 116; My., 116.
Lellow, Anne, 105; Eliz., 114; Jn., 105; Marth., 103; My., 125.
Leonard, Dan., 25, 26, 27, 31; Jane, 31; Joan, 25, 27; Kath., 26; Wm., 31.
Leshcot, Eliz., 164; Marth., 164; Wm., 164.
Leskard (Liskard), Anne, 104; Eliz., 114; Geo., 105, 114; Jn., 104; My., 105, 114, 130; Zach., 114, 130.
Leuknar, Jer., 52; Margt., 52.

Lewis (Lewes, Lewys, Llewis), Agn., 1; Al., 14; Anne, 8, 50, 65, 70, 74, 97, 166, 170, 171, 182, 186; Anth., 8; Brid., 65; Dav., 50; Edm., 190; Eln., 14, 23, 121; Eliz., 98, 117, 118*, 167, 176, 183; Esth., 190; Evan, 49; Fran., 2, 49; Flo., 12; Geo., 171, 186; Hugh, 84*; Jane, 180, 186; Joan, 9; Jn., 6, 8, 65, 70, 105, 109, 166, 176, 180, 183, 191; Joice, 3, 8; Kath., 12, 24, 27; Margt., 1, 21, 49, 50, 84; Marth., 141; My., 4, 50, 121, 180, 183; Mered., 12, 15; Nimrod, 160; Owen, 176; Pet., 10; Phoebe, 141, 146; Rach., 191; Rich., 65; Rose, 16; Sar., 90; Sus., 113; Thos., 10, 41, 64, 86, 115, 118, 170, 182, 186; Urs., 41, 49, 62; Wm., 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 70, 90, 97, 167.
Lightfoote, Ales, 8; Jn., 8.
Like (Lyke), Eliz., 116; Jane, 186; Joyce, 127; Rich., 127.
Linley, Chas., 47, 48*; Joice, 48, 62; Margt., 47, 48.
Llea, Wm., 103.
Lloid *als.* Pugh, *see* Pugh.
Lloid *als.* White, Thos., 17.
Lloyd (Lloid, Loyd, Llyde), Adah, 129; Anne, 29, 111; Edw., 124; Eln., 126; Eliz., 10, 22, 24, 74*, 100, 105; Hugh, 10, 24*, 26, 37*, 38; Humf., 31; Isab., 20, 115; Jane, 72 118, 143; Joan, 58; Jn., 14, 26, 58, 126, 177, 180, 184; Lewis, 34; Lucr., 124; Margt., 21, 27; Margy., 14; My., 45, 95, 113, 140, 144; Maud, 24, 37*; Nath., 109; Prisc., 187; Rich., 27, 154, 187; Sam., 115, 129; Sar., 103; Sid., 109; Sus., 177, 180, 184; Thos., 140, 177; Wm., 21, 74*, 184.
Loffield, Thos., 22.
Lokier (Lockier), Anne, 137, 140, 146*, 147, 148, 181; Cath., 87; Edm., 110; Edw., 91, 137, 146, 147, 148, 173, 184; Jer., 87, 89, 91, 137, 138; Jn., 140; My., 87, 89, 91, 110, 128, 147; Sus., 184.
Lole, Ann, 190.
Longworth, Thos. Jas., iv.
Loughfield, Joan, 15.
Low (Lowe), Anne, 143; Eliz., 10, 182, 189; Margt., 96, 122; Rich., 122, 189; Thos., 96.
Lowke (Louck), My., 133, 164; Thos., 133, 159.
Lowton (Loughton, Louton), Anne, 64; Jane, 56, 58; Jn., 53, 54*, 56, 58, 63; Wm., 58.
Lucas, Anne, 121, 136; Eliz., 97, 124, 163, 176, 185; Jane, 100, 176, 179, 181, 183, 189; Jn., 121, 176, 179, 181, 183, 189; Jonas, 121; Jos., 124; Jud., 98; Margt., 124, 183; My., 121; Morgan, 98; Thos., 179.
Luffield, Agn., 8.
Luke, Bet y, 140; Eliz., 140; My., 117; Wm., 140.
Lunbard, Eliz., 130; Sam., 130.
Luscot, Marth., 121, 130; Thos., 121.
Lutwich, My., 89.
Lydum, Wm., iv.

Macdonnel, My., 129.
Macklin (Maclin), Jer., 162; My., 190; Sar., 162, 188; Thos., 162.
Maddox (Maddocks, Maddoxe), Anne, 17; Eliz., 9; Humf., 17; Jn., 9; My., 127.
Mall, Mrs., 71.
Mann (Man), Al., 108, 109; Ann, 103, 115; Eln., 145, 164; Eliz., 86, 87, 88, 90*, 93, 94, 97*, 99, 103, 108, 110, 114, 124, 145, 185; Geo., 79, 86, 87, 88, 90*, 93, 94, 97, 99, 103, 108, 110, 114, 115 121; Jane, 99; Margt., 79, 94, 110; My., 93, 133; Thos., 87, 145*; Wm., 90, 133.
Manner, Eliz., 143; Jos., 143.
Manning, Ann, 155, 164; Jas., 164; My., 155; Thos., 155, 164, 178.
Mannox, Ann, 168, 174; Eliz., 169; Isab., 173; Jn., 168, 169, 173, 174, 183; My., 168, 169, 173, 174; Sar., 168, 186; Wid., 176; Wm., 166.
Mansel, Margt., 142; Wm., 142.
Mantle, Eliz., 102; Fran., 126; Rich., 126; Wm., 141.
Manwaring, Alex., 42.
Marfield, Edw., 134; Eliz., 134.
Mappe (Map), Anne, 4; Jane, 135; Thos., 135.
Marcer, Eliz., 70.
Marion, Chas., 109.
Marson, Margt., 25.
Marston, Anne, 91, 113, 162; Cath., 107; Edw., 103, 128, 153; Eliz., 155, 156, 157, 162; Esth., 117; Fran., 133; Joan, 112; Jn., 112,

117; Jos., 152; Margt., 131; Marth., 103; My., 102, 128, 133, 156; Rich., 91, 151, 155, 156, 157, 162, 176; Sar., 129; Wm., 155, 156, 157, 170.
Marten, Anne, 25; Margt., 22.
Martin, Charlotte, 179; Eliz., 101; Jane, 167; Rich., 167; Thos., 167.
Martyn, Rich., iv.
Mason (Masonne), Abig., 119; Al., 23; Brid., 103; Dor., 104; Fran., 37; Jas., 119; Jane, 41, 49, 130; Margt., 41; Margy., 33; My., 108; Rich., 41; Thos., 108; Wm., 23, 49.
Massey, Eliz., 169, 188; Sar., 169; Wm., 169, 188.
Matthews (Mathewes, Mathewe, Mathews), Agn., 20; Al., 7; Chas., 141; Eln., 48; Eliz., 74, 120, 121; Esau, 92; Han., 91; Humf., 20; Jane, 143; Joan, 21; Jn., 48*, 64, 105, 120, 143; Joice, 36; Kath., 48*; Margt., 191; Marth., 92; My., 105, 139; Prisc., 187; Rayn., 7; Rich., 139; Sar., 141; Suge, 115; Thos., 191.
Maund (Mand, Maun, Mawnde), Al., 69; Ann, 169; Chas., 6; Dav., 65, 68, 69, 71, 90; Eliz., 64, 65, 68, 69*, 71, 123; Geo., 173; Jane, 80; Jos., 117; Margt., 109, 114, 117, 123, 127, 130, 132; Marth., 114; My., 130; Nich., 109; Tim., 109, 114, 117, 123, 127, 128, 130; Wm., 60.
Maurice, Eln., 57, 59; Hy., iii, iv, 57, 58, 59; Mr., 60.
Maybury (Maybery, Maybry), Eliz., 82, 84; Jn., 155; Joice, 155*, 159; Margt., 85; Marth., 82; My., 85; Thos., 155*, 159; Wm., 85, 159.
Maylett, Jas., 191; My., 191.
Meecham (Mecham, Measham), Anne, 107, 109; Eliz., 81; Fran., 92; Marth., 81, 83, 85, 88, 92, 98, 107; My., 85; Rich., 81, 83, 85, 88, 92, 98, 106; Sar., 88; Sus., 98.
Medlicot (Medlicott), Elisha, 113; Franc., 188; My., 113; Sus., 188.
Mendlove, Ann, 188.
Meredith (Meredyth), Anne, 57, 168, 188; Dav., 57; Dor., 21; Eln., 57; Eliz., 84, 86*, 88*, 92, 95, 100, 110, 117, 133, 154; Grif., 26; Har., 17; Jane, 20, 110; Jn., 17, 100, 106, 133; Margt., 14, 45; My., 88, 147, 190*; Sar., 188, 190; Thos. 84, 86*, 88, 92, 95, 100, 110, 117, 133, 154, 157, 168, 190*; Wm., 86*, 117, 133, 143, 188; Yevan, 21.
Meyrick (Mayrick, Meiricke), Anne, 89, 189; Eliz., 33, 87; Joan, 22, 41; Jn., 89, 157; Margt., 31; My., 122, 148, 149, 157; Nath., 165; Rich., 31, 87; Rog., 31, 33; Sus., 188; Thos., 22, 148, 149.
Middleton, Eliz., 115; Jane, 112; Marth., 125; Rich., 115; Thos., 112.
Midson, Anne, 25.
Miles, Edw., 64; Han., 160; Jane, 130; Jn., 160; Kath., 64; Lewis, 130; Marth., 122
Millward (Milward, Millard), Anne, 5, 11, 24, 28, 80, 143; Eliz., 185; Han., 136; Jane, 14; Jn., 129; Margt., 28; My., 129; Math., 28*; Rich., 7; Robt., 56; Wm., 11, 14, 28.
Millichamp (Milichop, Millichap, Millingchamp, Millichope), Ann, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 190; Azariah, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 190; Ben., 176, 178, 180, 181; Eliz., 93, 102; Esth., 176, 178, 180, 181; Hy., 180; Jane, 183; Jn., 93, 100, 178; Kate, 181; Margt., 35; Marth., 91, 100; My., 177, 189; Rich., 172, 189; Sar., 90, 125; Sus., 172, 179, 189; Thos., 125; Wm., 178, 180.
Millington (Melington, Milliton), Ann, 171; Blanch, 50; Harriet, 180; Hy., 178; Jn., 50, 51, 60, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 180; Margt., 51; My., 171, 173, 175, 178, 180; Rich., 160, 173; Thos., 175.
Milner (Millner), Al., 10; Edw., 124; My., 124; Wm., 10.
Mills, My., 166; Sar., 166.
Milman (Millman), Eliz., 160, 161, 162, 163, 169, 171, 172, 174, 186; Jn., 162*; My., 169; Rich., 160, 161, 162, 163, 169, 171, 174, 186; Thos., 160, 178; Wm., 174*.
Minton, Anne, 188; Geo., 143; Jane, 122; Sar., 143.
Molye, Eliz., 121.
Monnington, Anne, 139; Mercy, 190; Wm. 139.
Moore, Anne, 18; Edw., 78; Eliz., 1, 80, 99; Fran., 103; Geo., 18;

Gilb., 99; Jane, 7, 10; Joan, 11, 15; My., 80, 103, 147; Rich., 80*; Thos., 10; Wm., 78, 80*, 81.
Morgan, Anne, 105, 141, 165, 187, 188; Eliz., 85, 92, 114, 127, 129, 135, 140, 150, 153, 184, 187; Evan (?), 27, 114; Gwen., 36; Han., 185; Jas., 90, 92, 187; Jn., 36, 99, 111, 141; Kath., 74, 104; Lucr., 124; My., 90, 111, 141, 144; Math., 47; Mrs., 52; Rich., 165, 187; Sar., 99; Steph., 144; Thos., 149, 185; Wm., 150, 153, 184.
Morgrave, Wm., 64.
Morris (Morrice, Morice), Al., 76; Anne, 17, 76, 89, 98, 128, 166, 167, 168, 169, 190; Betty, 186; Dav., 50; Edw., 80, 97, 119, 167, 168, 170, 175; Eliz., 6, 17, 97, 114, 117, 125, 126, 130; Esth., 172; Fran., 180; Hagar, 91; Jane, 119, 130; Jn., 44, 109, 180; Kath., 106; Lydia, 168; Margt., 45, 101, 102, 111, 115, 170; Margy., 8; Marth., 170, 172, 174, 189; My., 82, 109, 117, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172, 189; Mil., 124; Prisc., 170; Rebek., 91; Rich., 115; Robt., 16; Rose, 16; Sam., 114, 117, 128, 172; Sar., 117, 133, 137, 167, 168, 170, 180, 190; Thos., 8, 18, 124, 130, 166, 168, 170*, 172*, 174*, 189; Wid., 53; Wm., 76, 101, 172*.
Morse, Anne, 92.
Moss, Ann, 167
Mounford, Cicily, 68.
Mountford, Anne, 117; Edw., 116; Eliz., 116.
Moyle, Anne, 152; Joan, 185; Marth., 184, 186; My., 113, 133, 184; Sam., 113, 151; Thos., 184; Wm., 133.
Mullart, Margt., 84.
Mulliner, Anne, 107.
Munday, Jn., 49; My., 49; Wm., 69.
Munslow, Fran., 33; Margy., 33.
Mynton (Minton), Anne, 7, 76; Dor., 18, 19; Jn., 18 19; Thos., 7.
Mytton (Mitton), Edw., 85, 87, 91, 94, 109; Eliz., 85, 124, 146; Marth., 85, 87, 91, 94, 148; Sam., 91; Thos., 87.

Nash, Anne, 159; Eliz., 51, 52, 80, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 169, 183, 185; Geo., 161; Harriot, 166; Marth., 169, 183; Mr., 51, 52; Rich., 52, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 169, 175, 185; Sam., 143; Sar., 160; Thos., 158.
Naxon, Scisley, 47.
Neale (Neile), Edm., 52, 57.
Needham, Geo., 32; Jane, 102; Jn., 32; My., 47; Thos., 47.
Nelmes, Patience, 120.
Neve (Neaves), Eliz., 154, 155, 159; Marth., 80, 155; Paul, 154, 155.
Newborough, Eln., 91; Sam., 66*.
Newell, Jane, 131; Sam., 131.
Newth (Neuth), Eliz., 84, 134; Josiah, 84.
Nicholas (Nicolas), Jane, 133; Joan, 103; Jn., 150; My., 150*, 151*; Meline, 121; Wm., 150*, 161*.
Nichols (Nicolls, Nicholls), Ann, 159*, 160*, 164, 165*, 166, 168, 169, 180, 191; Betty, 169; Eliz., 137, 157; Jane, 161; Jn., 24, 159, 180; Marth., 96; My., 105, 164, 165, 166*; Rich., 180*, 181; Robt., 168; Sam., 137, 157, 159*, 160*, 164, 165*, 166, 168, 169, 177; Thos., 96, 165; Wm., 160.
Niccolsonne, My., 22.
Norgrave, Eliz., 99, 132, 143; Geo., 132; My., 132; Phil., 143; Rich., 63; Tim., 99.
Norgrove, Eliz., 123; Esth., 117.
Norman, Eliz., 129.
Normecott (Normecot), Anne, 43; Jn., 12, 43; Margt., 35; Nich., 35; Thos., 12.
Norris, Margt., 100.
Northwood, Sar., 186.
Norton, Edw., 14; Joan, 16; Margt., 142.
Nunneley (Nunnyley, Nunely, Nunnelee (?), Nulleley), Ann, 13, 14, 15; Joane, 2; Margt., 9, 39; Margy., 13, 14; Wm., 13, 14*, 15.

Oakley, My., 134; Wm., 134.
Oldfield, Chas., 162, 163.
Oldys (Oldis), Anne, 48, 50; Isab., 48; Jn., 48, 50; Wm., 50.
Oliver (Olyver), Al., 21; Anne, 116; Bet., 37; Dor., 77; Edw., 116; Eln., 86; Eliz., 77, 89, 117, 126, 155; Grif., 92; Han., 132; Jane, 19, 92; Joan, 112; Jn., 8, 15, 22*, 25, 26, 37, 56; Kath., 6; Margt.,

37, 39, 46, 49, 55, 122; Margy., 39; My., 101, 134, 144; Rich., 155; Robt., 86; Sam., 134; Sar., 116; Thos., 46; Wm., 22*, 23, 25, 26, 34, 37, 39, 46, 49, 59, 144.
Onions, Anne, 34, 190; Brid., 96; Eliz., 30, 46; Jas., 32*, 33, 34, 37; Jn., 170; Joice, 34; Margt., 33, 185; My., 117; Pet., 30*; Phil., 32*: Thos., 30*.
Onslow, Al., 133; Edw., 186; Reb., 114; Sar., 186; Wm., 133.
Osland, My., 102.
Ostrea (?), Marth., 130; Thos., 130.
Overton, Ann, 46, 158; Ben., 116; Edw., 158; Eln., 45; Eliz., 107, 182; Fran., 107, 136, 147; Geo., 44*; Jane, 136, 151; Joan, 44*, 45; Job, 183; Jn., 109; Math., 44*, 45; My., 107, 116, 180; Sam., 180, 182, 191; Sar., 180, 182, 191; Thos., 107.
Owen (Owens), Abig., 119; Adam, 88; Al., 36; Anne, 74, 95, 153, 161, 184; Cath., 119, 128; Dor., 52; Elby, 161; Eln., 152, 156; Eliz., 185; Ethelbert, 157*, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 185; Fran., 122; Grace, 108; Gresham, 152, 156; Humf., 74, 108; Jane, 185, 189; Joan, 23, 101, 112, 157; Jn., 81, 101, 153, 157, 159, 184; Jos., 119; Margt., 122, 139; Marth., 106; My., 74, 85, 88, 147, 157, 181; Reyn., 36; Rich., 147; Robt., 85, 88; Sam., 128; Sar., 124, 157*, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 163, 185; Thos., 112, 152, 157, 160, 185; Verney, 163, 174; Wm., 52, 85, 153, 163
Oxenbold, Margt., 81.

Paddocks, Sar., 145.
Padmore, My., 97.
Page, Eliz. 10; Geo., 5, 16*, 17, 24, 29, 30; Kath., 5, 16*, 29; Thos., 10; Wm., 17, 24.
Painter, Anne, 112, 182, 190; Jn., 182, 190; Thos., 182; Wm., 112.
Palfrey, Eliz., 1; My., 136; Wm., 1.
Palliaune, Jane, 31.
Palmer, Ben., 181; Eliz., 98, 122, 182; Thos., 177; Wm., 122.
Pardoe, Marth., 134.
Parker, Eln., 119; Marth., 92; My., 96 139; Vinc., 119; Wm., 92, 96.
Parkes (Parks), Anne, 46; Dor., 9; Eln., 36; Geo., 28; Jn., 14; Robt., 46; Thos., 14.
Parr, Edm., 181, 190; Jn., 181; My., 181, 190.
Parramoore (Paramoore), Joice, 36; Margt., 46; Sar., 36.
Parsons, My., 98, 103; Wm., 98, 103.
Parton, Eln., 116; My., 132.
Partridge (Partridg, Parttritch), Agn., 14, 29; Anne, 26, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53, 74, 187; Cath., 68; Eliz., 23, 63, 80; Joan, 45*, 109; Jn., 24, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 57; Margy., 55; My., 96, 180; Rich., 24, 28, 31, 46, 49, 90; Robt., 26; Rog., 5, 6; Thos., 14, 20, 25, 47, 63, 96; Wm., 25, 28, 45, 48, 51, 52, 55*, 63, 67; Weodowe, 50.
Parry, Anne, 152; Edw., 152; Eliz., 80; Hy., 129; Margt., 57; Margy., 129; Math., 84; Rich., 152, 176.
Passey, Ann, 189; Ben., 152, 189; Eliz., 147, 152, 189; Geo., 168; Jn., 159; Marth., 177; My. Mar., 173; Rich., 171, 172; Sar., 159, 162*, 163, 165, 167, 168, 171, 173; Thos., 147, 152, 159, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 171, 173; Wm., 165, 177, 179.
Patchet, Anne, 26.
Patye, Margt., 15.
Payne, Cath., 88; Jas., 88; Jn., 187; My., 187.
Peach, Edw., 97; Eliz., 97.
Pearce (Peirce, Pierse, Pierce, Peires), Abig., 90; Al., 34, 42, 82; Anne, 27, 34, 42*, 128, 140, 163; Chas., 72; Edw., 46, 58, 161; Eln., 74, 125*, 132; Eliz., 64, 91, 96, 101, 114, 137, 148; Fran., 72; Jane, 112; Jn., 28, 42, 78, 79, 91, 101, 112, 134, 137, 138, 160; Joice, 91, 146, 149; Lawr., 28, 30, 34, 42*, 49; Margt., 30; Marth., 75, 76; My., 44, 45, 46, 67, 78, 79, 124, 139, 147, 160, 161, 163, 166, 168, 170, 172, 186; Rich., 44, 45, 169, 170; Sam., 124; Sar., 111, 125, 127, 130, 134, 137*, 144, 146, 147*, 148, 161; Thos., 44, 45, 46, 74, 82, 125, 127, 130, 133, 134, 137, 144, 146, 147*, 148, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 186; Wm., 64, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 90, 118, 140, 146, 147, 172.
Pennell, Sar., 95; Thos., 95.
Penny, Eliz., 91, 102, 107, 142, 145,

160, 161, 163, 165, 170, 173, 182, 186; Jas., 160, 161, 163, 165, 170, 173, 182, 186; Jn., 183; Marth., 170; My., 144, 163; Rich., 173; Tim., 179; Wm., 91, 102, 107, 137, 165.
Penson, Fran., 38, 44; Jane, 38; Joan, 44; Jn., 38.
Pentlet (Pentloyd), Joan, 7, 8; Jn., 7*.
Pepet, Chas., 18*; Raffe, 18*.
Peplow, My., 162; Wm., 162.
Perkins, Anne, 138; Rich., 138.
Perks, My., 129; Wm., 131.
Perrigoe (Perigoe), Eliz., 84, 101, 102, 122, 145*; Jn., 103, 115; Marth., 98, 101, 103, 111*; Rich., 98, 101, 103, 111*, 132, 148; Thos., 111, 133; Wm., 122.
Perrin, Edw., 81; My., 98.
Perry (Perrie), Edw., 32, 59, 63; Eliz., 59; Jane, 63; Margt., 30, 32, 63; Thos., 30, 32, 39.
Peyter, Anne, 158; Marth., 158.
Phelps, Geo., 171.
Philip and Mary, King and Queen, 66.
Phillips (Phillipps, Phillipes), Al., 1, 76; Anne, 123; Eliz., 127, 187; Geo., 77; Joan, 60; Jos., 127; My., 104, 117; Rich., 104, 187; Rog., iv; Sar., 77; Thos., 77; Wm., 59, 60.
Philpot, Eliz., 125.
Phips, Ann, 187; Jn., 187.
Pickering, Anne, 102; Sar., 173.
Pig, Anne, 96; Dan., 96.
Pile, Chas., 4, 12; Joan, 4*, 12; Marth., 5, 15; My., 6, 17; Raffe. 4*, 12, 17, 21.
Pim, Wm., 183.
Pinches, Edw., 143, 147, 150, 186; Eliz., 186; Jer., 165; Jn., 141, 143; My., 90, 143, 147, 186; Wid., 148.
Pingle, Agn., 3, 10; Jn., 3, 8; Thos., 28.
Pinner, Anne, 136.
Piper, Aaron, 151; My., 151; Thos., 155; Wm., 47.
Pirne, Eliz., 18.
Pitchard, Anne, 96.
Pitt, Eliz., 139; Jas., 139; Thos., 131.
Pitts, Edw., 39.
Plant, Eliz., 182; My. Ann, 182; Thos., 182.
Ploding, Fran., 70*.
Plowden, Cath., 67; Flor., 65; Fran., 65, 67*; Herb., 67; Thos., 67.
Pool (Poole), Ann, 167, 169, 171, 174, 177, 179, 187; Deb., 179; Jane, 179; Joan, 7; Jn., 171; My., 117, 167, 179, 190; Rebek., 177; Rich., 179; Thos., 167, 169, 171, 174, 177, 179, 187; Wm., 117, 179.
Poolehampton, Aar., 35; Eln., 35*; Joan, 35*; Wm., 35*.
Pootter, Thos., 170.
Pope, Eliz., 123; Geo., 178, 190; My., 97, 178, 190; Rach., 114; Rich., 123; Sar., 178; Wm., 97.
Porchman, Joice, 94.
Poston (Posten, Posterne, Postonne), Adah, 120, 129; Anne, 49, 171, 173, 174*; Eln., 23, 46; Eliz., 15, 112; Jane, 28, 49; Joan, 20, 33, 34; Jn., 18; Jer., 171, 173, 174; Margt., 25, 26, 31, 40, 44, 47, 49*, 50; My., 21, 95, 108, 174; Maud, 29, 34*; Phil., 15, 18, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28; Rich., 23, 33, 34, 44, 47, 49; Rog., 23, 25, 46; Sam., 120, 139; Sar., 139, 171, 189; Thos., 29*, 31, 33*, 34*, 42, 44, 49, 50, 54, 57; Wm., 20, 25, 95.
Potts (Pott), Dor., 79; Eliz., 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79, 91; Jn., 52; Margt., 49, 52*, 73, 95; My., 105; Rich., 52; Sam., 76; Sar., 71, 102; Thos., 49, 52*, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79, 91, 107.
Pound, Ann, 143; Jn., 43; Margt., 44; Rich., 143.
Powell (Powel), Abig., 63*, 64, 67, 106, 140; Al., 42; Anne, 76, 105, 113, 116, 117, 128, 140, 142, 159, 164, 187; Chas., 90, 115; Dav., 47; Di., 91; Dor., 62, 65, 67, 70, 85, 101; Edm., 46; Edw., 63, 65, 67*, 70, 85, 87, 101, 161, 162*, 164, 181, 186; Eln., 31, 53; Eliz., 23, 36, 65, 67, 70, 83, 86, 88, 98, 99, 106, 114, 134, 139, 145, 147, 148, 164, 175, 178, 182, 184; Evan, 40; Fran., 41; Geo., 106; Han., 154, 185; Hy., 75; Jas., 65; Jane, 24, 117, 172; Jer., 50, 62, 63*, 65, 67, 101 110, 145, 162, 164, 166*; Jn., 24, 70, 86, 88, 97, 106, 111, 117, 130, 145, 148*, 170, 172, 175; Joice, 27, 46, 48, 50, 63, 67, 141; Jos., 170, 173; Kath., 40, 63, 86, 161, 162*, 164, 183, 186, 187, 188, 190; Margt., 21, 63,

67, 76, 86, 87, 88, 91, 94, 97, 101, 106, 111, 117, 150, 154, 155, 156, 161, 185, 191; Margy., 62; Marth., 111, 124, 141, 162, 164, 166*, 170, 172, 175; My., 42, 63, 75, 77, 81, 87, 106, 109, 110, 116, 118, 142, 159, 166*, 186*, 187; Mered., 42; Rees, 70; Reub., 117, 167; Rich., 65, 87, 88, 91, 94, 97, 98 99, 101, 106, 111, 114, 116*, 117*, 128, 152, 153, 154, 155, 162, 185; Rose, 48, 68; Sam., 110, 116*, 118, 142, 164; Sar., 145; Thos., 46, 48, 50, 59, 67, 68, 91, 154, 187; Wal., 113; Wm., 50, 76, 91, 94, 118, 153, 162.
Power, Peirs, 58; Urs., 58.
Powis (Powes), Anne, 95, 109, 110; Jane, 109; Joan 9; Jn., 6*, 109, 110; Wal., 9, 12.
Powter, Eln., 39.
Powntney, Rich., 128; Sar., 128.
Poyner, Al., 61*; Anne, 62, 98; Eliz., 64, 86; Margt., 73, 105; My., 73 94; Rich., 61, 62, 64, 73, 75, 104; Thos., 68; Wm., 61*, 62, 98.
Preece, Edw., 144, 147; Eliz., 152, 164; Fran., 146; Jn., 178; Margt., 144, 149, 178; My., 187; Rich., 178; Thos., 144.
Price (Prise, Pryse, Pryce, Preice), Abr., 118; Al., 34; Anne, 44, 45*, 55, 60*, 65, 72, 98, 118, 133, 142, 155, 161, 173, 176, 185, 189*, 191; Ben., 93, 103, 137, 170; Chas., 146; Deb., 127; Edw., 45, 95, 96, 101, 105, 113, 116, 119, 125, 130*, 132, 133, 144, 170, 173; Eln., 126; Eliz., 23, 40, 95, 96, 97, 101, 108, 114, 130, 132, 134, 137, 143, 147, 148, 149*, 150, 152*, 154, 155, 165; Evan, 43; Fran., 71, 73, 140; Han., 93, 135; Jas., 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180; Jane, 67, 165, 167, 178, 182, 188; Joan, 28, 112, 127; Jn., 8, 18, 19, 21, 45, 55, 59, 60*, 61, 62*, 67*, 70, 88, 98, 106, 108, 119, 127, 130*, 140, 149*, 175, 180; Jos., 118; Kath., 40, 59, 68, 144; Lu., 43; Margt., 21, 95, 96, 100, 101, 105, 113, 115, 116, 119, 125, 130, 133, 150, 161, 166; Margy., 24; Marth., 91, 130, 166; My., 61, 67*, 79, 81, 88, 92, 95, 96, 97, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 113, 117, 118, 119, 125, 129, 131, 138*, 139, 140, 143, 149*, 152, 153, 155, 170, 173, 177, 184, 189; Math., 24; Mercy, 190; Rebek., 137; Rich., 34, 95, 105, 113, 173; Robt., 44, 45, 68, 125; Rog., 23; Sam., 152, 153, 155, 173, 184; Sar., 107, 116*, 145, 154, 167, 170, 176, 182; Sus., 146, 153, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180; Thos., 8, 43, 44, 88, 92, 97, 100, 107, 119, 131, 134, 135, 138, 139, 143, 148, 165, 176; Wid., 27; Wm., 62*, 72, 96, 105, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155*, 179, 182, 189.
Prichard (Pritchard), Anne, 28, 73, 96, 102, 104; Dan., 76, 85; Edw., 36, 73, 74, 76, 79, 83, 85; Eliz., 38, 89, 189; Jas., 123, 184; Jane, 33*; Jn., 20, 79, 124; Margt., 23, 73, 100, 116; Marth., 124; My., 73, 74, 76, 79, 83, 85, 123, 125*, 128, 135, 184; Phil., 28, 33*; Reece, 73, 102, 106; Rowl., 38; Thos., 73, 135; Wm., 189.
Prior, Anne, 135; Rich., 135.
Prince, Al., 71, 80; Ann, 55, 108, 171, 172, 174; Brian, 24*, 25, 48, 51; Dan., 112; Dor., 64, 75; Edw., 73; Eliz., 41, 42*, 43, 44, 51, 85*, 112, 174; Esth., 122; Fran., 25, 43; Hy., 171, 172, 174; Humf., 71, 92; Jane, 34, 112; Joan, 71; Jn., 24, 41, 42*, 43, 44*, 50, 51*, 55, 56, 62, 64, 69, 107; Margt., 43, 99; Margy., 44; Marth., 24, 48; My., 41, 64, 69*, 144, 172; Mered., 85*; Rich., 56, 99; Sar., 191; Thos., 34, 85, 122; Wm., 50, 51, 64, 69*, 73.
Probart (Probert), Eliz., 100, 186; Jn., 100; Sus., 129.
Prodger (Proger, Podger), Al., 46; Anne, 70, 79, 86; Dav., 50; Eln., 50; Eliz., 48, 63, 65, 67, 70*, 77, 85; Han., 65, 82; Jane, 63*, 83; Joan, 58, 61; Jn., 44, 77; Lawr., 43, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63*, 65, 67, 68, 70*, 77, 83; Margt., 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 62, 83*; Sam., 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 57, 59, 63, 68, 70.
Prosser (Proser), Anne, 115; Betty, 138; Cath., 134, 138, 159; Eliz., 74, 75, 79, 84, 102, 122; Fran., 126; Isaac, 74, 75, 79, 84, 102, 122, 129, 134; Jas., 183; Jn., 51, 58; Jos., 84, 133; Josh., 58; Margt., 69; My., 51, 58, 84, 183; Sam., 115; Thos., 51, 74, 82, 107, 183; Wm., 79, 134, 138.
Proude, Gilb., 33; Joan, 33.
Pugh (Pue), Anne, 29, 127, 131, 162*, 166, 176, 179*, 181, 183; Corn.,

131, 154, 163, 184; Eln., 181, 182, 183, 191; Eliz., 69, 93, 95*, 131*, 154, 163, 183, 184; Fran., 188; Grace, 108; Han., 154; Jas., 29, 182; Jane, 100, 188; Jn., 67, 93, 99, 100, 139, 176, 177; Margt., 67; Marth., 168*; My., 89, 99, 104, 129, 139, 163, 170, 182; Rich., 82, 89, 99*; Robt., 162, 163*, 165, 166, 168*; Rol., 93, 95*, 104; Sar., 90, 99, 143, 162, 163*, 165, 166, 168*; Thos., 90, 98, 163, 166, 181, 182, 183, 191; Wm., 176, 183.
Pugh *als.* Lloid, Ann, 29; Jas., 29.
Pursell (Purcel), My., 134; Rog., 116; Sar., 116.
Purslow, Marth., 145; My., 141, 172; Sar., 172.
Purton, Eliz., 114; Jn., 114.
Pulley, Edw., 89; Isab., 89.
Pye, Joan, 106; Jn., 106.
Pyfinch, Jn., 160; Sar., 160; Wm., 160.
Pyner, Eliz., 73.

Quilt, Hest., 184.

Rampley, Ann, 167; Jn., 167.
Ravenhill, Anne, 135.
Rawlings (Rawlens, Raulens, Rawlins, Ralings, Raulins, Ralling), Al., 71; Anne, 28, 55, 82*, 130; Brid., 82; Dor., 65; Edw., 29; Eliz., 54, 100, 118, 142; Jane, 36, 39, 50, 52, 53, 57, 59, 80; Jer., 118; Joan, 45, 65, 82, 84; Job, 60, 71; Jn., 32, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 69; Joice, 52; Jos., 45, 57; Kath., 29, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63; Margt., 36, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 67, 68, 73; Margy., 30, 33, 47; Marth. 53, 59, 100, 156; My., 50, 51, 52*, 53, 54, 55, 57, 65*, 141, 142, 184; Phoebe, 155; Rich., 11; Rose, 11; Sam., 57, 62, 63, 73; Thos., 25, 28, 30, 32*, 36, 39, 44, 51, 56, 82, 84, 85, 157, 158; Tim., 141, 142; Wm., 32, 50, 52, 54*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 79, 86, 151, 156, 184.
Raynsford, Eln., 14; Rowl., 14.
Rea, My., 125; Sus., 123; Thos., 123.
Reading (Readding, Reddinge, Redding), Eln., 7; Eliz., 4; Joan, 14; My., 139; Thos., 4, 14, 139; Wm., 32.
Redrobe, Abig., 109; Edw., 109.
Ree, Jas., 147; Sar., 147; Wm., 147.
Reese (Reede), Agn., 3.
Reeves, Hest., 159.
Reynolds (Raynoldes, Reynolde, Reynoldes, Reignolde, Rainolds, Reinolds, Reignolds, Raynolds, Reynalds), Abed., 153, 155, 158; Al., 45, 46, 109; Anne, 47, 58, 90, 153, 161, 165, 172, 183; Cath., 104; Chas., 26; Dav., 161, 165; Eln., 40*, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 58, 187; Eliz., 22, 26, 44, 58, 69, 114, 127, 155, 176, 187; Fran., 19; Hest., 184; Jane, 124; Joan, 5; Jn., 40*, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 59, 104, 114, 155, 175, 183; Margt., 22, 40, 41, 111; Marth., 103; My., 58, 161; Rich., 153, 158, 165, 184, 188; Sam., 187; Sar., 166, 188; Thos., 40, 41, 76, 111; Wm., iv, 19, 22* 30*, 58, 166, 167, 187.
Reignolds *als.* Davids, My., 54.
Ricards, Anne, 7, 104.
Rice, Anne, 126; Hugh, 126; My., 119.
Richards (Richardes, Richard), Al., 81; Anne, 34, 46, 95; Cath., 186; Edm., 81; Edw., 53, 130, 140; Eln., 31, 32, 34, 45; Eliz., 31, 72; Hy., 32, 53, 54, 62, 63; Isab., 62; Jas., 136; Jane, 27, 131; Joan, 53; Jn., 95, 103; Joice, 8; Margt., 54; Marth., 63; My., 38, 47, 55, 72, 103, 130, 144; Rich., 15*, 18, 27, 31, 32, 34, 46, 50; Rog., 18; Sar., 31, 103; Simond, 28; Sus., 136, 140; Thos., 38, 53, 72; Wm., 15, 140, 144.
Richardson, My., 104.
Rickets, Cath., 188; Jas., 188.
Rider, Anne, 72; Jn., 92; Margt., 92.
Right, Anne, 71; Geo., 71.
Rippon, Jn., 142.
Risbatch, Jn., 24, 29; My., 29; Sib., 24.
Roberts, Ann, 36, 182, 183, 188, 191; Edwin, 183; Eln., 153; Eliz., 127, 137, 188; Esth., 173, 179*, 189; Fran., 153; Geo., 186, 188*, 190; Harriet, 173; Hy., 179, 180, 189; Isab., 185; Jn., 153, 185; Margt., 140, 146, 149; My., 186, 189, 190; Patience, 100; Rebek., 188, 189; Rich., 127, 165, 173, 179, 182, 183,

189, 191; Sam., 182, 183; Thos., 140, 146, 149.
Robertson, Anne, 131; Jos., 131; Wm., 131.
Robins (Robyns), Ales, 1, 4; My., 4; Thos., 1, 4.
Robinson, Anne, 72; Edw., 42; Eliz., 89, 134; Fran., 142; Isab., 89; Joyce, 189; Kath., 41; Margt., 152; Thos., 152.
Roche, Anne, 95.
Rock, Hy., 185; Jane, 185; My., 102; Rog., 102.
Roden, Sar., 96; Wm., 96.
Rodwell, Jas., 147.
Roe (Rowe), Eln., 14, 33; Joice, 12; Lu., 106; Rich., 9*, 12, 14, 22, 101; Wm., 9*, 106.
Rogers, Anne, 161, 179, 186; Edw., 100; Eliz., 122, 160; Jane, 100; Jn., 103, 160, 161, 172, 176, 186; My., 103, 139.
Roseley, Anne, 18; Edw., 18.
Rosse (Ross), Anne, 62*; Marth., 126; Paul, 54; Robt., 54*, 55*; Thos., 54, 55.
Rother, My., 44.
Rondell, Sib., 19; Wm., 19.
Rowbury, Sar., 95
Rowley, Ann, 160; Eliz., 143, 174; Marth., 169; My., 160, 161 162, 167, 169; Prisc., 174; Rich., 162; Sar., 164; Wm., 143, 160, 161, 162, 164, 167, 169.
Rudd, Anne, 136, 140; Eliz., 111; Fran., 111; Jn., 140; Wm., 136, 140.
Rudge, Deb., 118; Marth., 146.
Rushbury (Rushbery), Anne, 9, 19; Em., 34; Fran., 10, 23; Maud, 7; Thos., 7, 9, 10, 34*.
Russell, Anne, 70, 82, 89; Edw., 70; Jn., 89; Margt., 120; Rich., 70; Rose, 25; Thos., 120.

Sage, My., 139.
Saies, Jn., 103; My., 103.
Salt (Salte), Ann, 181, 183, 190; Cath., 191; Edw., 177; Jn., 172, 175, 177, 181, 191; My., 172, 175, 177; Rich., 181, 183, 190; Thos., 27, 172; Wm., 175.
Salaway (Sallaway), Anne, 61; Eliz., 62.
Salmon, Eliz., 157.
Sanders *als.* Sibotham, Robt., 38.
Sandford, My. Roe, 190; Rich., 190.
Sandwells, Wm, 150.
Sankey, Anne, 188; Eliz., 162, 164, 186; Jn. 162, 164, 186; Margt., 132; Marth. Eliz., 162; Rich., 177; Sar., 164. 187.
Saunders, Eln., 38.
Savage, Anne, 128; Eliz., 119*, 123, 128, 131, 133; Jn., 119; Margt., 133; My., 123; Rich., 119*, 123, 128, 131, 133; Wm., 131*.
Sayce, Anne, 143; Rich., 143.
Sayer, Cath., 110: Jn., 110.
Selman, Anne, 159; Fran., 174; My., 173; Thos., 167, 178; Wm., 159, 171.
Selwyn, Wm., iv, vi.
Sergeant (Sargeant, Seargent, Serjeant), Al., 109; Edw., 109; Eln., 114; Robt., 189; Sar., 185, 189.
Serrell, Al., 90; Jas., 90.
Severn, Eliz., 138.
Sevorne, Sus., 105.
Shacroft, Margt., 8.
Shafte, Eln., 18.
Shakeshaft, Wm., 52.
Sharp (Sharpe), My., 68, 97; Thos., 68.
Shaw, Chas., 112; Marth., 112.
Shepheard (Shepheart, Shepperd, Sheppherd, Sheapphard, Sheapheard, Shepherd), Al., 9, 11, 12, 13; Anne, 13, 136; Eln., 39, 40; Eliz., 11, 103; Fran., 11; Hugh, 9*, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18; Jane, 49; Jn., 2*, 3, 9, 10, 17, 136; Lucy, 174; Mar., 174; Maud, 2, 3, 12; Phil., 39, 40; Rich., 3, 7, 15; Sam., 174, 175; Sar., 94, 96; Sus., 184; Thos., 16, 40; Wm., 13.
Sheene, Margt., 39; Wm., 39.
Sheet, Jn., 101; My., 101.
Sheffield, Ann, 166; Cath., 166*; Jn., 166*; Thos., 166.
Sherborne, Eliz., 100; Essex, 100.
Shett, Anne, 98.
Shipman, Esth., 120; Jn., 124; Patience, 124.
Shuttleworth, Eliz., 98; Thos., 98.
Simcoe, Rich., 105.
Simons (Simmons, Simonds, Symmonds, Symonds, Symons), Anne, 32, 50; Dor., 86; Jane, 43, 46; Jn., 43, 46, 68, 69*; My., 69, 70, 71, 105, 112; Mr., 55; Thos., 78; Wid., 67; Wm., 46, 69*, 70, 71*, 72.
Skelding, My., 125.
Slack, Eliz., 145; Jn., 145, 169; My., 144.

Slade, Eliz., 63; Fran., 19; Jane, 22; Jn., iii, iv. 60*, 62, 63; Thos., 19, 60.
Slaughter, Merell, 48.
Small, Ben., 120, 178; Eliz., 120; My., 178; Sam., 178.
Smallman (Smalman), Edw., 172; Eliz., 88, 89, 93, 121, 144, 172, 185; Fran. 8; Gedeon, 121; Geo., 93; Joane, 8; Jn., 89; Margt., 70; Margy., 8*; My., 116; Nich., 88, 89, 93, 144; Thos., 8*, 93.
Smart (Smarte), Al., 24; Eliz., 122; Jn., 19; Margt., 29.
Smeath, Anne, 133.
Smith (Smithe, Smyth), Al., 4, 11, 13, 78, 107, 108; Anne, 2, 4, 94, 95, 118; Brid., 96, 142; Edw., 129; Eliz., 2, 3, 29, 40, 42*, 113, 120; Fran., 3; Grace, 38; Han. 93, 118; Isab., 129; Jane, 1, 3, 11, 13; Jer., 95; Joan, 1, 2, 5, 37, 45; Jn., 2*, 3, 4*, 6, 29, 42, 46, 83*, 118, 142; Joice, 74, 100; Margt., 5, 83, 92, 95; My., 74*, 76, 78, 83, 85, 103, 106, 108, 120, 121, 137; Robt., 37; Sam., 85, 142; Sar., 42; Sus., 42; Thos., 2, 3*. 81, 96; Wm., 37, 40, 42*, 45. 74*. 76, 78, 83, 85, 106, 107*, 113, 120*, 137, 152.
Smithes, Kath., 29; Thos., 29.
Smithiman (Smythiman, Smithyman, Smitheman), Ann, 74; Eliz., 53; Jn., 60, 63*, 65, 89; Joice, 45, 51, 60, 63, 99; Kath., 47, 64; Margt., 45, 47, 48, 55, 63: Rich., 45, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58; Robt., 65; Thos., 54; Wm., 48, 63, 87.
Smoult, Edw., 92, Margt., 92.
Smout, Ann, 180; Eliz., 162; Harriot, 180.
Snead, Abig., 109.
Sommerset, Marth., 46.
Sothall, Chas., 27, 28; Fran., 27, 28.
Southell, Jane, 135.
Speak, Eliz. 156; My., 91; Rich., 91.
Sprott, My., 137; Sam., 137.
Squire, Edw., 65.
Stair, Anne. 131; Thos., 131.
Stane, Edw., 70; Margt., 70.
Stanney, Thos., 9.
Stary, Dor., 44; Fran., 44; Rich., 44, 47.
Statham, Eliz., 137; Thos., 137.
Stead, Ann, 169; Chas., 142, 144, 145, 147, 150*, 182; Eliz., 113, 150*, 169, 170, 184; Geo., 122, 167; Jn., 168, 169, 170; Margt., 140; Marth., 122, 165, 166, 168; My., 144, 165, 167; Prisc., 142, 144, 145, 147, 150*, 176; Rich., 145; Sam., 147, 165, 166, 168; Sar., 166, 167.
Stedman, Anne, 91, 111; Brian, 83; Caleb, 114; Dor., 184; Jn., 64, 66, 86, 115; My., 64, 90, 108, 126, 184; Phoebe, 114; Thos., 66, 81; Wm., 108.
Steele, Anne, 118.
Stephens (Stephans, Steephens, Stevens), Al., 28; Ann, 25, 31, 98, 140, 174, 175, 177, 180, 185; Ben., 168, 175, 185, 187; Cath., 88; Eliz., 130; Geo., 87, 98; Jn., 140; Jn. Poulter, 174, 175; Margt., 26, 39; Marth., 87; My., 175, 177; Rach., 168; Rich., 31; Sar., 129, 168, 178, 180, 187; Sus., 87; Thos., 25, 26, 28, 29, 31*, 130; Wm., 174, 175, 177, 180.
Stepple, Joan, 41; Margt., 97; Math., 41.
Sterey (Sterry), Al., 18; Eliz., 68; Jn., 18.
Strebord, Wid., 54.
Streford (Strefford). Abig., 60; Eliz., 55; Good., 55. Jane, 145.
Stockton (Stokton, Stocton), —, 157; Abig., 60, 62, 63, 64; Anne, 88*, 160; Chas., 93; Eliz., 62, 76, 85, 88, 89, 93, 100, 104, 116, 146*, 148, 150, 153, 156, 169; Jas., 104, 116, 163, 187; Joan, 68; Jn., 84, 154, 156; Joice, 64; Kaiazia, 150; Margt., 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 84, 86*, 88*; Mar., 169; My., 75, 83, 104, 108, 148, 149*, 150, 151*, 156, 161, 187; Math., 63, 85, 88, 126, 150, 153; Phin., 60, 62*, 63, 64*, 75, 86, 88, 104, 146, 148, 149*, 150, 151*, 152, 154, 156, 158, 185; Rich., 80, 108, 149, 150*; Ruth, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 185; Sar., 150, 158, 161; Steph. Phin., 74; Thos., 64, 78, 79*; Wid., 70; Wm., 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 84, 86*, 87, 89, 93, 100*, 104, 116, 149, 150, 151, 156, 159.
Stockwyn, Edw., 118; My., 118.
Stoich (Stoiche, Stoych), Anne, 36; Eliz., 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45*, 59; Joan, 40; Jn., 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 54; Margt., 37; Margy., 44; Rich., 41; Thos., 40; *see also* Styche.
Stokes, My., 184.
Storey, Anne, 136; Wm., 136.
Strange, Ela., 136.

Strangward, Joan, 110.
Street, Anne, 119, 135.
Stretford, Rich., 161.
Strevat (Strevart, Strevatt, Streaverd, Strevett, Streavert), Edw., 65; Eln., 72*; Eliz., 65, 69, 84, 133; Geo., 72*, 73*, 76, 84, 126, 131, 132, 135, 137; Jane, 131, 132, 135; My., 135, 137, 147; Rich., 69, 74, 76; Sar., 132; Sus., 73*, 76, 81; Thos., 147.
Stringer, Eliz., 123; Sar., 134.
Stump, Jn., 122.
Styche (Stich, Stiche), Anne, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 144; Eliz., 62, 82; Han., 84; Jn., 109; Jone, 71, 73, 74, 80, 141*; Jud., 73, 109; Thos., 62, 71, 73, 74, 78*, 87; Wm., 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 104; *see also* Stoich.
Sukley (Suckley, Sukling, Sucley), Anne, 90; Eliz., 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 104, 108, 115, 140; Jn., 115; Jos., 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 101, 104, 106, 108, 115; Margt. 88, 89, 93; My., 97, 101; Sam., 88, 89, 104, 106.
Suker, Anne, 113; Robt., 113.
Sutton, Jn., 19.
Swain, My., 132.
Syers, My., 186.

Talbot, Anne, 64, 68; Edw., 65; Eln., 68; Eliz., 64, 65, 68; Wm., 64*, 65, 68.
Tanner, Jane, 119.
Tasker, Sus., 135; Wm., 135.
Taylor (Tayler, Taylour, Tailor, Tailer), Al., 122; Anne, 17, 18, 75, 77, 79*, 107, 128, 160, 170, 178, 181, 186, 190; Ben., 164, 165; Eln. 106; Eliz., 22, 100, 179; Fran., 20, 36; Geo., 170; Han., 113; Jane, 16, 162, 164, 165, 167, 181, 182, 186; Joan, 5, 25, 40, 96; Jn., iv, 8, 40, 75, 77, 79*, 83, 84, 107, 113, 122, 162, 190; Joice, 160; 161; Margt., 28, 37, 41, 46, 56, 83; Margy., 9, 45; Marth., 83, 84; My., 75, 77, 103; Rich., 16, 17*, 24, 161, 181, 182; Rog., 75, 76; Sar., 163; Thos., 5, 16, 20, 22, 23, 28, 44; Wal., 84; Wm., 9, 23, 37, 41, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 170, 180, 182, 186.
Teague, Ann, 170, 171; Eliz., 95; Jn., 170, 171; My., 170; Thos., 95.
Tedstill (Tedstall, Tedstell, Teadstill), Anne, 33, 44; Sam., 34; Sus., 31, 34, 48; Wm., 22, 31, 33, 34, 45, 63.
Tench, Caroline, 181; Fran., 175; Jn., 183; Louisa, 181; Lyd., 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181*, 183; My., 176; Robt., 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181*, 183; Roberta, 179; Wal., 177.
Tew, My., 186; Wm., 186.
Thomas, Aaron, 120; Anne, 81, 101, 120, 121, 148, 166, 167, 181, 188; An. Mar., 123; Ben., 150, 152, 153*; Chas., 80, 81, 84, 86, 158; Edw., 121, 183, 188; Eln., 33, 36; Eliz., 56, 80, 81, 84, 86, 116*, 134, 139*, 145, 146, 150, 151, 154, 168, 170, 179, 184, 186; Hy., 145; Jas., 154, 155*; Jane, 39, 134; Jer., 151, 152, 154; Joan, 35; Jn., 32, 56, 101, 116, 134, 139, 141, 179, 181, 183*, 190; Josh., 188; Kath., 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39; Margt., 56, 109, 152; Marth., 34, 153; My., 84*, 130, 139, 141, 151, 152*, 153*, 154, 155, 179, 181, 183, 190, 191; Mor., 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39; Prisc., 153; Rich., 38, 154, 177, 184, 191; Ruth, 184; Sam., 134, 166; Sar., 188; Sus., 152; Thos., 116; Wm., 80, 134, 139, 145, 146, 150, 155, 168.
Tilley, Han., 91, 160; Margt., 95; Robt., 95; Thos., 91; Wm., 160.
Tippin, Anne, 60; Humf., 60.
Tipping, Eliz., 165; Wm., 165.
Tipton, Anne, 98; Edw., 190; Eliz., 125, 161, 162, 164, 168; Fran., 125*; Jn., 98, 111, 145; My., 125, 161, 188; Rich., 162; Sar., 111, 145, 190; Urs., 120; Wm., 161, 162, 164, 168*.
Titley, Anne, 160; Edw., 160; Jane, 160; Margt., 162, 163, 186; My., 191; Nancy, 190; Rich., 163, 191; Wm., 162, 163, 172, 173, 186.
Tomkys, Joan, 9; Thos., 9.
Tomlins, Anne, 93; Joan, 27; Margt., 27.
Tonstram, Anne, 140.
Towers, Sar., 185.
Towne, Joan, 57; Jn., 57*.
Townsend, Eliz., 87, 90, 157; Jn., 87, 90, 126; Rich., 87, 161.
Trenowe, Hugh, 25.
Trentham (Trantum), Hy., 132; Jn., 152; My., 132, 150, 152, 153, 154; Sam., 150, 152, 153, 154; Sar., 153; Thos., 150.

Trevor, Eliz., 177; Jn., 176; Thos., 173.
Troitt, Reb., 49; Thos., 49.
Trowe, Jn., 110; Marth., 110.
Turford, Eliz., 73; Jn., 73*.
Turner (Turnor), Al., 22; Anne, 117, 171; Chas., 36; Eliz., 126, 155, 157*; Jas., 171, 172; Joan, 57, 103; Jn., 22, 110, 124, 155, 157*; Joice, 36; My., 110, 124, 130, 155, 156, 157; Robt., 103; Thos., 36, 117, 126.
Turnly, Joan, 185; Jos., 185.
Twisse, Ales, 2; Joan, 4.
Tyder, My., 64.
Tylar, Jn., iv.
Tyler (Tylor), Edw., 81; Jn., 71, 72, 74, 76*; Margt., 95; My., 71, 72, 74; Rich., 74; Sar., 76.

Uncles (Uncle), Jane, 92; Wm., 92, 144.
Underwood, Al., 38, 72, 73*, 107; Anne, 72, 73; Hy., 20; Isab., 17; Jn., 19; Margy., 14; My., 21, 22, 96; Rog., 17, 19*, 20 21, 22, 37; Sam., 72, 73*, 76, 96; Tim., 74; Wm., 19*.
Urwick, Ann, 185; Ben., 124; Eliz., 105; My., 124.

Vale, Anne, 93*, 94, 138; Marth., 93, 94; Sam., 138; Wm., 93*, 94.
Valentine, Ann, 188; Jas., 188.
Vaughan, Anne, 33, 35, 109; Chas., 104; Dor., 104; Edw., 49, 101*, 181; Eliz., 3, 86; Evan, 15; Fran., 49; Jane, 12, 15, 184; Joan, 49; Jn., 109, 119, 158, 179, 181, 182; Jos., 165; Kath., 109; Margt., 37; My., 110, 119, 183, 191; Mor., 3; Rog., 12; Sar., 101, 125, 179, 181, 182, 191; Sus., 165; Thos., 12, 16; Wm., 35, 109, 182.
Venmore, Eln., 106; Thos., 106.
Vernon, Mr., 56.

Wadeley, Eln., 10; Jane, 100.
Wagstaffe *als.* Coocke, Kath., 26.
Wainwright, Ann, 189; Sar., 189.
Walker, Dor., 129; Eliz., 90, 108; Jn., 108; Jud., 118; My., 12; Pet., 12; Thos., 13.
Wall (Walle), Adah, 99; Agn., 24; Al., 4, 18; Anne, 12, 26, 85, 128, 132; Awd., 9; Barb., 23, 29; Ben., 111, 132; Chas., 132; Chr., 7; Edw., 15, 16, 24; Eln., 27, 29; Eliz., 27, 28, 33, 42, 44, 46, 120; Fran., 16, 17, 18; Han., 98; Har., 9; Jane, 4, 22, 29, 32; Joan, 25, 36, 114; Jn., 22, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 33, 37; Kath., 26; Margt., 111, 146; My., 37, 46; Pet., 26*; Phoebe, 189; Rich., 12, 23, 24, 43; Robt., 24, 25, 26*; Sam., 98; Sar., 134; Sus., 102; Thos., 9, 12, 15, 25, 44, 46, 128, 134, 189; Wm., 17, 44; *see also* Awalle.
Wallers, Jn., 74; My., 74.
Walleter (? Cadwallader), My., 164; Thos., 164.
Walters, Joyce, 171.
Warburton, Howard, 141; My., 141.
Ward (Warde), Alex. Gretton, 123; Anne, 138, 146; Cath., 93; Eliz., 134; Margt., 146, 148; Marth., 148; My., 123; Sar., 134; Thos., 146, 148; Wm., 134.
Warden, Chris., 34.
Waring, My., 52; Thos., 52.
Wartonne (Warton), Blanch., 28; Sib., 29.
Warwick, Wm., 182.
Waters, Ann, 167; Jn., 165, 167, 172; My., 165, 167, 175; Wm., 165.
Waties (Watis), Al., 13; Anne, 13; 22, 24, 26, 34; Chas., 3, 4, 19, 20; Edw., 18, 19*, 20*, 24, 25, 32; Eliz., 8, 18; Isab., 6, 20*; Jn., 15; Margt., 19*, 31; Margy., 6, 39; Marth., 18; Rog., 5, 22, 25; Rose, 3, 4, 8; Thos., 3, 4, 8, 13, 21.
Watkins, Al., 70; Anne, 119; Dav., 70; Eliz., 165, 182; Erasmus, 119; Margt., 40, 88; My., 184, 187; Thos., 182; Wm., 182.
Watkis (Watkys), Edw., 100; Joan, 18; Jn., 18; Margt., 100.
Watmore (Wotmoore, Oatmer), Anne, 39; Barb., 41; Margt., 38, 39, 41; Rich., 38, 39, 41.
Watters, Edw., 118; Han., 118; Joice, 146; Sus., 172; Thos., 146, 150.
Watts, Eliz., 130; Kath., 58; My., 144; Rowl., 130; Wm., 144.

Wavyn, Agn., 7.
Wayes, Anne, 132; Eliz., 125; Jn., 125.
Weale (Weal, Weel, Well), Anne, 71; Eliz., 65, 109, 113; Geo., 176; Han., 70, 71; Jane, 178; Joan, 100; Jn., 100, 177; Kath., 16; Lu., 106; My., 176, 177, 178; Thos., 70, 71; Wm., 109.
Weaver (Weavor), Al., 43; Anne, 41, 59, 71*, 117; Chas., 151, 153, 155, 184; Dav., 108; Edw., 94, 95*, 97, 102, 106, 108; Eliz., 73, 90, 108, 129, 151; Fran., 109; Jas., 189; Jn., 78*, 94, 129; Joice, 70, 71, 73, 75, 78*, 90, 134; Kath., 41, 58, 107; Lanc., 59*; Lit., 117; Margy., 121; Marth., 75, 137, 189; My. 58, 70, 78, 94, 95*, 97, 102, 106, 110, 121, 124, 151, 153, 184, 187, 190; Rich., 54, 59*, 71, 72*, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 95*, 107; Sar., 72*, 74, 75, 78, 80, 184; Sid., 109; Thos., 43, 58, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78*, 90, 93, 121, 163; Wm., 48, 80.
Webb (Webbe, Web), Al., 40, 59; Ann, 59, 89; Chas., 57, 71; Dor., 25, 32; Eliz., 23; Grif., 22, 31; Han., 73*, 74, 75, 77, 92, 112; Jas., 11; Jane, 35, 38, 55, 57; Jn., 13, 23; Joice, 15, 40, 45, 73*, 74; Margt., 35, 36, 38, 40*, 61; Marth., 77, 92; My., 71, 126; Thos., 11, 15, 18, 26, 31, 32, 35*, 36, 38, 40*, 55*, 57, 59, 67, 73*, 74, 75, 77, 92, 112, 119; Wid., 74; Wm., 18.
Webster, Anne, 170; Eliz., 174; Han., 168; Hy., 165; Jn., 177; My., 165, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 177, 187; Sar., 174, 175; Thos., 165, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 177, 187; Wm., 176.
Weld, Eliz., 113; Jn., 113.
Weldon, Eliz., 130.
Wellings (Wellins, Wellens), Anne, 133; Anth., 94; Edm., 129; Eliz., 19, 62, 63, 78, 182, 190; Joan, 38, 39, 43; Jn., 133; Lew., 38, 39; Margt., 94; Margy., 19; My., 129, 188; Rich., 190; Thos., iv, 61, 62, 63, 169, 188; Urs., 41; Wm., 61, 62.
Welshe, Har., 16, 17; Joan, 16.
Went, Jn., 191; Sar., 191.
Westcott, Brooke-Foss, 183.
Westwood, Wm., 181.
Weyman (Wayman, Wyman), Anne, 58*, 63, 67, 83; Eliz., 64; Jn., 67; Margt., 58; My., 63; Rich., 61; Thos., 58*, 61, 63, 64, 67, 105.
Wharton (Warton), Jn., 129; My., 107, 115, 129, 165; Sam., 115, 129, 159; Wm., 107, 115, 118.
Wheatall, My., 104.
Wheeler, My., 132; Phil., 179.
Whitcombe, Anne, 141; Phil., 141.
White, Al., 2, 3*, 4, 5; Barn., 29; Eln., 5; Eliz., 7*, 9, 15, 23, 24, 118; Fran., 3; Geof., iv; Joan, 9, 15*, 21, 28; Jn., 4, 7*; Kath., 41; Lu., 45, 105; My., 124, 138; Maud, 29; Rich., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 9; Robt., 41; Thos., 21, 22, 23, 24*; Wm., 9, 138.
Whitefoot (Whitefoote), Edw., 95; Judith, 169, 170; Margt., 95, 170; My., 13, 88, 141; Phoebe, 114; Sar., 169; Thos., 141, 169, 170.
Whitehall, Anne, 98; My., 123.
Whitehead, Geo, 92; My., 92.
Whitthall (Whittoll, Whittell, Whittal), Al., 29; Ann, 51*, 53, 55*; Eliz., 13, 53; Joan, 13, 26, 42; Jn., 55; Margt., 6; Marth., 55; My., 51, 136; Math., 51; Rich., 13, 136; Thos., 26; Wm., iv, 13, 51*, 53, 55*.
Whittingtonne (Whittingam), Geo., 21; My., 21*.
Wigley (Wiglie), Al., 37, 38, 41, 44, 46, 50, 61*; Anne, 8, 12, 25, 60; Chas., 19*; Edm., 41; Eln., 46, 57; Eliz., 12, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 64, 91; Fran., 38, 47; Jane, 2, 139; Joan, 21, 28, 36, 43, 44; Jn., 16*, 19, 22, 26, 27*, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 47, 57*, 60, 61, 64, 78; Margt., 21, 30, 35, 48, 78; My., 45, 50, 61, 64, 77*, 78; Rich., 8*, 10, 12*, 13, 21*, 25, 27*, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 52, 56; Thos., 42, 64, 74; Wid., 82; Wm., 28.
Wigmore, Arab., 73; Hy., 73; Sar., 73.
Wilcox (Wilcoxe), Anne, 43; Chas., 48; Edw., 61; Isaac, 48; Jane, 61; Jn., 55; My., 55; Sus., 48; Thos., 59.
Wild (Wilde), Jn., 132; My., 127, 132; Wm., 127.
Wilden, Anne, 143.
Wildes, Eliz., 127.
Wilding (Wildinge), Al., 29; Anne, 102; Edw., 22, 116; Margt., 22; My., 116, 190; Rich., 29.
Wildridge, Sar., 139

Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 49, 159; Esth., 114; Geo., 139; Joan, 24; Jn., 114, 159, 160, 188; Marth., 159, 160, 188; My., 139, 185, 188; Sar., 160; Thos., 185; Wm., 24, 49.
Wilkinson, J., 180; Thos.-Sneyd, 181.
Willey, Anne, 136.
Williams (Wyllyams, William), —, 175; Aar., 34; Adah, 99; Anne, 33, 77, 78, 116, 131, 136, 153*, 163; Cath., 89, 134; Chas., 73, 78; Chris., 29; Deb., 170; Edw., 133, 174; Eln., 123; Eliz., 32, 73, 75, 77, 78*, 80, 83, 84, 97, 112, 123, 125*, 126, 127, 138*, 170, 186; Fran., 89, 99; Geo., 183; Han., 180, 182; Hy., 122, 170, 172, 174; Hugh, 47; Jane, 30, 34, 133, 153; Joan, 29, 35; Jn., 33, 47, 78, 116, 125, 131, 151, 153*, 164; Jos., 123; Kath., 33; Lewis, 126; Margt., 30, 42, 47, 127, 147; Marth., 170, 172, 174, 186; My., 58, 68, 84, 96, 122, 168, 187; Maud, 29; Minerva, 33; Nath., 186; Phil., 35; Rand., 35; Rich., 33, 138, 153; Ruth, 180, 181, 183; Sam., 134; Sar., 34, 112; Thos., 73, 75, 77, 78*, 80, 83, 84, 112, 136, 138, 140, 153; Urs., 36; Wm., 30*, 32, 42, 125, 127, 137, 180, 181, 183.
Wilson (Wilsonne), Betty, 190; Jane, 134; Jn., 172, 188; Margt., 188; Rose, 24; Thos., 24, 168; Wm., 190.
Wilts, My., 136; Sam., 136.
Winbridge, Jud., 98.
Wind, Jud., 61.
Windle, Chris., 46; Edw., 46; Eliz., 46.
Windlet, Mrs., 52.
Windsor, Lord, iii, v, vi.
Winse, Margt., 32
Winsor, Hy., 36; Joice, 36.
Winwood, Eliz., 115, 132; My., 116; Wm., 115, 132.
Withers, Eliz., 143.
Wittey (Witty), Eliz., 64; Rich., 68.
Wolley, Anne, 112, 120.
Wood (Woodd), Al., 10; Anne, 147, Eliz., 1, 53; Joan, 2, 16; Jn., 11, 53, 125, 127, 130; My., 125, 127, 130.
Woodall, Chas., 121; Eliz., 121; Marth., 106; Robt., 106.
Woodbridge, Margt., 179; Wm., 179*.
Woodhall, Eliz., 115; Watties, 115.
Woodhouse, Anne, 131; Eliz., 116; My., 144; Sar., 167.
Woof, Anne, 62; Jn., 61.
Woolridge, Eln., 99.
Woolvin, Anne, 92; Robt., 92.
Woolyard, Margt., 189; Owen, 189.
Wright, Ann, 180, 185; Eln., 187; Eliz., 112, 185; Geo., 180; Han., 189; Jacob, 158; Jn., 112; Rich., 189; Sam., 185; Sar., 159, 189; Thos., 180; Wm., 146.
Wyke, My., 123.
Wylde, My., 96.

Yapp, Anne, 130; Eliz., 112, 118, 120, 127; Jas., 99, 107, 112, 119; Joice, 99, 107; My., 189, 190; Philadelphia, 119; Sam., 190; Thos., 120; Wm., 118.
Yardley, Margt., 25; Robt., 25.
Yate (Gate), Anne, 7.
Yeates, Esth., 114.
Yevans, Eliz., 27.
Yock, My., 125.
Yoppe (Yopp), Kath., 26; Robt., 26; Wm., 48.
York, Eliz., 134; Thos., 134.
Young, Cath., 128; Esth., 130; Jn., 37; Maud, 37; Wm., 128, 130.

Zeale, Kath., 11.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Baptism of "Negro," 142.
Burials in woollen, 68.

Churchwardens first sign, 26.
Collections for High Ercall, 56; for Oswestry, 55.
Curious expressions:—
"passe Bethouse p'ish," 44.
"per Curiam," 44.
"per Fish," 44, 45.

Death from poisoning with rats bane, 38.
Diocesan transcript, 66.

Extra Parochial. Ludlow Castle, 163.

Faculty to remove coffin, 149.

Gap of two pages without entry, 60.

Induction, 60.
Insertions, 177, 179.
"Intent of marriage" published, 54.

License to eat meat, 41.

Mortuary, 66.

"New act," 163.
Nine soldiers buried, 48.

Occupations:—
Angler, 9.
Carter, 28.
Clerk of B. Church, 17, 34
Dr. of Physicke, 58.
Of the Wood, 16.
Pipe Maker, 69.
Taylor, 27, 56.
Thatcher, 54.
Weaver, 29.
Omission supplied by Diocesan transcript, 57.

Reading in of Revd. F. Cornewall, 115.
Reversion of Rectory purchased by Edm. Fox, 66.

Settling of meres and parish bounds, 66.

Vols. I. and II., 1; III., 68; IV., 115; V., 184; VI., 190

The Register of Greete.

Greete Registers.

Of the Parish Registers of Greete only two volumes exist. The earliest commences April 5, 1728, and ends April 26, 1812. It contains 20 leaves of parchment, bound in leather, with tooled edges, and is 11¾ inches by 7 inches. It is in good condition throughout, but the ink is pale in some places. It gives baptisms, burials, and marriages till 1754, afterwards births and burials only. Inside the cover, at the beginning, is written: "Mr. Francis Edwardes, Rector of Greet, has left by will 10*l.* for ever to the parish of Greet, with this Intent, that the Interest may be given to the Poor of the Parish. He died Xstmas, 1767."

Scrawled below is:— "Richd. and Will. Yapp.
Mr. Josh. Renshaw,
New Street,
Coventry."

"Mr. Richard Yapp of Greet." There is also a note of some entries of the Smith family, 1756 to 1782, copied from the register. (William Smith was Curate from 1767 to 1791, and is buried at Greete.)

The second volume is a small book of paper leaves, bound in white vellum, and measuring 8¼ inches by 6¼ inches. It contains marriages from 1754 to 1812, and is all in MS., and not the usual printed form of marriage register.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1837 gives this account:— "Greet R. One Register Book, 1728 to 1812."

The earlier part of the Register here printed, extending from 1663 to 1728, is copied from the Bishop's Transcript at Hereford, by Mr. T. C. Bradley, Registry Clerk, and by permission of Mr. H. C. Beddoe, Deputy Registrar. The years 1664, 1669 and 1698 are missing.

Greete is a small parish in Shropshire, two miles N.W. of Tenbury, up a steep, narrow road leading on to the Clee Hills—it is in Overs Hundred, Burford Rural Deanery, Tenbury Union, and Hereford Diocese. In 1824 it contained 14 houses and the population was only 72. In 1891 (after the addition to Greete, in 1884, of Stoke, a township in Whitton parish) the population numbered 178; in 1901, 141. The acreage is 1,638 of land and 6 of water. In 1676, Greete had 50 inhabitants above the age of 16, all "conformists," with no papists or nonconformists.

The old Manor House, Greete Court, stands close to the Church, and is now occupied as a farm-house. Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, in her "Notes on Houses round Tenbury," writes of it: "It is an unusually unaltered specimen of the smaller manor houses of the time of Elizabeth and James I. It is built of brick, and has the remains of a moat. The basement storey contains the great fire-place for burning logs of wood, with a huge hewn oaken beam supporting the chimney. In the same apartment is the open base of a hiding-place, which follows the shaft of the great chimney-stack. A small window lights it from outside, and tradition states that Charles Edward once took refuge in it. The original oak staircase from top to bottom of the house, and the undivided attic floor, open to the roof, remain. The curious table on which the tailors made the home-made garments is still there. Some of the windows, now bricked up, show traces of wooden mullions."

The early owners of Greete (sometimes spelt Greote, sometimes Grete, or Greet) took their name from the place and held under the Barons of Burford. Many of the old title deeds, some of 13th century date, are still in existence (now at Netley). In 1358 it had passed by marriage from the de Greetes to the Lockardes, and the marriage of Elizabeth Lockarde, in 1548, to William Foxe, brought Greete to that family (members of which were Sheriffs, 1583 and 1598). William Foxe, in 1587, bequeaths £30 to the poor of Greete. In 1639 Thomas Foxe, the then owner, sold Greete for £700, "to Thomas Edwardes, and Mary his wife." It still remains in the Edwardes family, with the Manor and Advowson. Sir Thomas Edwardes, created a Baronet by Charles I., in 1644, resided at Greete during the later years of his life.

The Church is a very small one, of rubble stone. It consists of chancel, nave, bell turret and south porch, and seats 100 people. It is dedicated to St. James, and dates from the late 12th or early 13th century. The West end, with narrow Early English light, is the oldest part. There is a very pretty double-light window in the North wall of the nave, with wooden mullion and tracery, 15th or early 16th century. Mr. Cranage in *Shropshire Churches* quotes it as "an unusually perfect specimen." At the East end, the sedilia and piscina are joined to the East window—an interesting example of this arrangement. The porch, South door, chancel arch, and roof were renewed and modernized in 1856, and the small spire replaced by a bell-turret. The present East window was put up in 1876, by the tenants, to the memory of W. J. Hope-Edwardes, elder brother of the present owner, Colonel H. J. Hope-Edwardes of Netley. Eyton thus mentions "Greet Church or Chapel" and its early Incumbents:—"The advowson was sometime in the patronage of the Lords of Greet, as distinct from the Seignoral Lords, the Barons of Burford. Philip de Thongland, Fermor of Greet in 1225, was a Clerk, and, in fact, the Incumbent of Greet Chapel . . .

In 1291 we find the Church of Greet, in Burford Deanery, valued as under £4, but as if independent of Burford Church. The Valor of 1535 gives Grete as a Rectory held by John Pratte, and worth £5 in glebe and tithes. Archdeacon's Synodals (10d.) were the only charge on the income." He proceeds: "The following Incumbents of Greet have come under my notice:—

Philip de Thongland attests a deed on March 12, 1227.

Master William de Lodelowe; also official to the Bishop of Hereford, 1227.

Nicholas, surnamed Pistor, of Ludlow, instituted on presentation of Philip, Lord of Greet, Dec. 11, 1307; this Rector has license for a year's study, dated 1315.

Sir John de Bigeton, or Biketon, instituted June 13, 1342.

William de Bourlave, Clerk, instituted to this "Free Chapel" on presentation of George de Baggeshawe, hac vice, Feb. 19, 1371.

Philip Halghton, Rector of this Free Chapel, exchanges preferment, Ap. 29, 1398, with

Sir Adam Trussell, late Vicar of Cardington, who is instituted here on presentation of the "noble person," John de Ludlowe, then holding the Barony of Hodnet. This Rector exchanges preferments with

William de Toong, late Vicar of the Altar of Holy Cross, in the parish Church of Monkesforiete, Salop, May 12, 1400."

The following is the list of later Rectors, from the Bishop's Registers of Institutions at Hereford:—

Date of Admission.	*Name.*
27 Aug., 1412.	William Grilleshull.
. . . . .	William Spark.
21 Aug., 1422.	Thomas Willeson.
20 April, 1425.	Edmunde fforde.
30 Aug., 1427.	re-admitted.
. . . . .	Grubbe.
12 August, 1460.	John Jenner.
16 Feb., 1465.	John Glover.
12 July, 1470.	Roger Ware, presbiter.
24 Jan., 1471.	John Andrews.
. . . . .	John Bagged.
25 Sep., 1480.	William Church.
22 Dec., 1488.	Robert Kent.
. . . . .	William Habbyng.
18 Oct., 1508.	John Pratt.
12 April, 1536.	Thomas Estoppe.
24 Oct., 1562.	John Holland.

No more entries at Hereford till 1669.

The four following are from the Record Office:—

"First Fruits. Bishop's Certificates. Hereford Diocese. (No entries at Record Office between 1642 and 1660.)

25 July, 1604. Richard Edgbury, Bachelor of Arts, was admitted to the Rectory of Greet.

16 May, 1606. Charles Hall, Clerk, was instituted to the Rectory of Greet. (Similar entry as to admission of the same.)

1 April, 1609. John Tyler, Clerk, was admitted to the Rectory of Greet.

[occurs 1665—1669.] Thomas Griffiths, Rector.

15 Dec., 1669. Thomas Kettleby, Clerk, Bachelor of Arts, was admitted to the Rectory of Greet, vacant by the natural death of Thomas Griffiths, Clerk, last Rector there. Presented by Dame Cecilia Edwardes of the town of Shrewsbury, widow.

The rest are from Hereford Institutions again:—

	Rectors.	*Patrons.*
27 June, 1712.	Richard Morris.	Tho. Edwardes. (son of 1st Bt.)
30 Sep., 1714.	Edward Collins.	Same.
5 June, 1721.	Thos. Edwardes.	Same.
5 May, 1756.	Thos. Edwardes.	Sir H. Edwardes. (5th Bt.)
11 June, 1760.	Francis Edwardes.	Same.
18 Feb., 1768.	John Bishop Humphreys.	Same.
17 July, 1786.	Thos. Eden.	Same.
2 March, 1790.	John Holland.	Same.
20 Dec., 1844.	Jos. Cristopher Bradney.	Thos. Henry Hope.
24 Dec., 1865.	St. Leger Fredk. Hope Edwardes.	Bishop of Hereford.
6 June, 1876.	Alfred Reginald Perring.	Louisa Charlotte Hope-Edwardes.
16 May, 1883.	Thos. Pritchard White.	Same.
8 Aug., 1890.	Alf. Wm. Johnson Keely.	Same.
29 Ap., 1892.	Wm. Howard Badger.	Same.

CURATES who sign the Register.

Timothy Millichamp,	1739.
Thomas Edwardson,	1750.
William Smith,	1767.
Henry Hopkins,	1791.
Edward Green,	1799.

In the reign of Edward VI. we have this account of the Church goods remaining at Greete:—

"GRET, 15 May, 7 Edward VI.

Thomas Estop, [rector], Thomas Dyxson & Thomas Jukys, Cherche wardense.

(Remaining) to bellys, on chalys of Selver, wt. the paten ther to belongynge.

per me Thomam Estop."

The Greete Communion Plate now consists of an Elizabethan Chalice, a Cover for do., forming a Paten, date 1611, and a Silver Flagon and Paten, presented Xmas., 1866, by T. H. Hope-Edwardes and Louisa his wife.

The Bells:—1, date 1644; 1 F.
2, "Come away—make no delay," A.R.

In the archives of the Star Chamber is an account of a charge "for denying Xian burial to William Foxe, gent., deceasd at Burford, and taking him out of his grave and carrying him to Greete, 2 miles, on a cart—the Church of Greete being interdicted for burial." This took place in 1630. Finally the parishioners buried him at Greete, and Sir Thomas Cornewall declared they should answer for it in the Star Chamber.

The Terrier of all the glybe belonginge to the p'sonage of Greet. To the 97 article we present that Mr. Edwarde Foxe is the patron of the P'sonage and that the Gleebe land belonginge to the same is aboute xlty. and viii. acres, of the wch. there is xxiity. of errable lande, vi. acres of meadow grounde and xxty. of pasture. There is noe feedinge for sheep or other cattel, neyther comon. There is a dwellinge house on the p'sonage, a kitchin, and 11 barnes all in good reparacon'ns. This glebe lande is bounded as followeth, (viz:) v. acres of errable land called Ledwich furlonge, bounded both on the north and south side wth. the lande of Edward Foxe of Greete, gent. iv. other acres called the Mill Hill, bounded on the S. side wth. ye lande of ye said Edward Foxe, and wth. the Queene's highwaye on the iv. side. v. acres and a halfe called ye Parsonage crofte, bounded both on the Easte and Weste side with the lande of one William Hopton of Cheerburie, gent. iiie. acres called Parke Furlonge, bounde in on the Easte side wth. the lande of the said Mr. Hopton, and on ye Weste side wh. ye lande of ye said Mr. Foxe. One acre in *Stominares*[?] fielde, bounded on ye East and West side with ye lande of ye saide Mr. Hopton. One acre called the Red Brynke, bounded both on ye east and west side wh. ye lande of ye said Mr. Foxe. One acre lyinge in a fielde called Ash feelde, bounded on ye North side with ye highewaye and on the South wt. the lande of ye saide Mr. Foxe. One acre lyinge in White Cros feelde, bounded on ye north side wt. ye lande of

Edward Foxe of Ludforde, gent., and on ye south side wt. ye lande of ye said Mr. Hopton. One halfe acre called the halfe acre under the towne, bounded wt. ye lande of ye saide Mr. Foxe of Greete on ye west side and by the foresaid Mr. Hopton one ye east side. iiii. acres of meadowe grounde called the p'sonage meadow, joyninge to the Parsonage house, bounded on the North side wt. ye lande of ye saide Mr. Hopton, and on ye South side wt. the highwaye. ii. acres of meadow grounde called Mashford, bounded both on ye east and west side wt. ye land of ye said Mr. Hopton. vi. acres of pasturl called Hayares hill, bounded on ye east side wt. ye lande of one John Brocton of Henley, gent., and on ye west side by ye saide Mr. Hopton. vi. acres called Penkeshill, bounded on ye east side wt. the lande of one William Maylard, yeoman, and on the west side by ye said Edward Foxe of Greete, gent. ii. acres called the Harle, bounded on the north side wt. the land of Mr. Foxe last rehearsed, and on the south side by the said Mr. Hopton. ii. acres called Ledwich side, bounded on the west [?east] side by Mr. Foxe of Ludford, and the west with his own lande. Looke on the back side. One acre called the Stockinge, bounded wt. the land of the said Edward Foxe of Greete on both sides. ii. acres called the Nether Closse, bounded on the east side wt. the land of the said Mr. Hopton, and on the west side wt. the land of the said Edward Fox. The tythes belonginge thereunto are ii. p'tes of the tythe of the same p'ish, and ye iiid. belongeth to Burford, wh. we doe value at iiiili. yearlye or thereabouts.

JHON HOLLAND, p'son of Greete.
ROGER SMITH, } gard.
JHN. TYLER, }

The copy of the transcripts of the Greete Registers, preserved at Hereford and here printed, shows the great value of these documents. We are able to give all the entries from 1663 to 1728, with the exception of three years which are missing, of the lost Greete Registers. Some corrections and additions have also been made to the existing Registers, between 1728 and 1812, and a nearly complete list of the Churchwardens during that period.

The Registers have been transcribed by Miss Hope-Edwardes, who has also collated the copy of the Bishop's Transcripts with these documents at Hereford, and has seen the same through the press. The Registers are printed with the permission of the Rev. W. H. Badger, the present Rector of Greete.

E. C. HOPE-EDWARDES.

Netley Hall, Feb., 1905.

Greete Parish Registers.

FROM THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS AT HEREFORD.

A TRUE COPPIE OF THE REGISTR OF GREET OF ALL MARIGES, BAPTISMS AND BURIALS, IN THE YEARE 1663.

John, the sonne of John Gain & Alice his wife, was baptized the thirtieth day of Aprill.

Edward, the sonne of John Arundell & Jane his wife, was baptized the five and twentieth day of June.

William, the sonne of William Meyricke and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the fifteenth day of Julie.

Ann, the daughter of Jeffery Beddow and Mary his wife, was baptized the nineteenth day of Julie.

Judeth, the daughter of Richard Brimmell and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the twenty-fourth day of September.

JOHN LLOYD, JOHN GAIN, Churchwardens for the Pish of Greet.

[*Year* 1664 *missing*.]

1665,	Mar. 11.	Henry Bedoe [*blank*]	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Judith, d. of Wm. & Margarett Meyricke	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of Georg & Isabell Tomkins ..	bap.
		RICH HALL, EDWARD HILL, Ch. W.	
		THOMAS GRIFFITH, Cler.	
1666,	Nov. 16.	Rowland Morris, one of the poore of the parish	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Jam's Marton	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizebeth, d. of Edward & Allis Hill (Oct. 31st born)..	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of George & Margret Haycokes (born Nov. 6)	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. of Mastar John & Lettis Bright (b. Dec. 7)	bap.

1666, Mar. 15. Mastar John Phillipes & Misstrs Rebaika Milinton .. .. .. mar.

EDWARD TIPPIN, EDWARD HILL,
Churchwardens of Greete Whitton.

1667, Oct. 10. Anne, wife of Thomas Preece .. .. bur.

„ Dec. 12. Item for the Christeninge of one Childe of Priamus Morris & Johan [*name of child not mentioned*]

JOHN[*sic*] GRIFFITHS, Mynister.
JOHN MORGAN, Senr., JOHN MORGAN, Junr., Ch. W.

[*The Heading of this Transcript is as follows* :—
A particular of the Churchwardens under Whitton for Greete Whitton, and the Minister is returned as JOHN Griffiths].

1668, June 22. Elizabetha, f. Georgij Tomkins et Isabellæ, ux. .. .. .. bap.

„ 11. Sarah Churme, f. Richardi Churme et Margt.. ux. .. .. .. bap.

„ Mar. 8. Johannes, f. Henrici Rawlins .. .. bap.

„ Mar. 11. Robertus, f. Johannis Bright et Leticiæ, ux. .. .. bap.

„ Mar. 9. Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Jones et Alice, ux. bap.

„ Mar. 21. Thomas, f. Humfredi Maylard et Janæ, ux. .. .. bap.

„ Apr. 7. Richus., f. Johs. Morgan et Annie, ux. .. bap.

„ June 17. Georgius Hall et Sarah Tyler, vid. .. nup.

„ June 17. Johannes Wms. et Elianora Counley .. nup.

„ June 29. Humfredus Maylard et Jana Hodges .. nup.

„ June 15. Guilielmus Tyler et Maria uxor ejus sepulti fuerunt.

„ Jan. 4. Maria Hill, vid. .. .. .. sep.

„ Feb. 12. Wmus. Nicholas, Infans .. .. sep.

THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Rector.
GEORGIUS HALL, JOHANNES ARNOLD, Ch. W.

[1669 *missing*.]

1670, Oct. 13. Richard, s. of Humphrey Maylard & Jane .. .. bap.

Neither wedding nor buringe this yeare.
JOHN MORGAN, Churchwarden.

1671, May 4. Samuell Bowey & Elizabeth Bakar .. mar.

„ Mar. 2. Anne Juykes [*blank*] .. .. bur.

JOHN HAMONDS, THOS. TYLER, Churchwardens.

1672, June 30. Sam. & Sara, s. & d. of Thomas Tyler & Ann .. .. bap.
,, Oct. 25. Ann, d. of Thomas Kettilby, Cler., & Sara .. .. bap.
,, Dec. 1. Margret Meyrick, widdow .. .. bur.
,, Jan. 1. Paul, s. of Humfrey Maylord & Jane .. bap.

THOMAS KETTILBY, Rect. [*signs to* 1710].
JOHN HAMOND, THOMAS TYLER, Churchwardens.

1673, June 20. Roger, s. of William Dansey, Esq., & Katherine .. .. .. bap.
,, Nov. 20. Susana, d. of Richard Davis & Elizabeth bap.

THOMAS TYLER, Churchwarden.

1674, Aug. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Kettilby, Cler., & Sarah .. .. bap.
,, Oct. 7. Benjamin, s. of Edward Whichcot, jun. & Joyce .. .. .. bap.
,, Feb. 2. ffrancis Rowbrey & Joane Eaton .. mar.
,, Mar. 18. A Stranger .. .. .. bur.
,, Apr. 10. ffrancis Beavan .. .. .. bur.

JOHN GAYNES, Churchwarden.

1675, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of Will. Dansey, Esq., & Kathrine .. .. .. bap.
,, June 24. Lucy, d. of Thomas Kettilby, Clerk, & Sara .. .. bap.
,, Jan. 12. Anne, d. of Richard Davis & Elizabeth bap.

RICHARD HALL, Warden.

1676, June 17. Kathrine Evans, the wife of Morgan Evans .. .. .. bur.
,, Apr. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tyler & Anne .. bap.

EDW. TYPPIN, Churchwarden.

1677, May 24. Elinor, d. of William Dansey, gent., & Catherine .. .. .. bap.
,, July 15. Edward Typpin, of Rockhill Mill, yeoman bur.
,, July 30. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Whichcot, Esqr., & Joyce .. .. .. bur.
,, Mar. 18. Sarah, d. of Thomas Kettilby, Cler., & Sarah .. .. bap.

EDWARD WHICHCOT, Churchwarden.
RICHARD DAVIS, Sidesman.

1678, June 27. Sarah, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth bap.
„ Sep. 4. Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Maylard & Jane .. .. bap.
RICHARD DAVIS, Churchwarden.
ANTHONY BRAY, Sidesman.
1679, May 21. John Berrington .. .. .. bur.
„ Nov. 23. Thomas Smith .. .. .. bur.
ANTHONY BRAY, RICHARD DAVIS.
1680, Oct. 2. Prudence, wife of Henry Wankin .. bur.
„ Nov. 27. Susanah, d. of Thomas Tyler & Anne .. bap.
„ Dec. 27. Richard, s. of Richard Davis & Elizabeth bap.
„ Jan. 14. Henry Wanklin & Audrey Mytton .. mar.
FFRANCIS LOCIER, CHARLES BERINGTON, Churchwardens.
1681, May 6. Edmund Hall & Margaretta Lacon .. nup.
„ June 24. Sarah, f. Rici. Davies & Elizabeth, ux. ejus. .. .. sep.
„ July 7. Bonæm Hamond & Maria Pitt .. nup.
JOHN CUPPER, JOHN BIRD, Guardians.
1682, May 27. Humphrey Lewis, Gent., & Mary Holland .. .. .. mar.
„ Sep. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Berrington & Margaret .. .. .. bap.
„ Jan. 24. Deborah, d. of Richard Hall, Cler., & Priscilla .. .. .. bap.
JOHN GAIN, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.
1683, Mar. 26. Tho. Tyler .. .. .. bur.
„ July 29. Susanna, d. of Anne Tyler, wid. .. bur.
„ Aug. 24. Benjamin, ye son of Tho. Kettilby, Cler., & Sarah .. .. .. bap.
„ Aug. 26. James, s. of Humphrey Maylord & Jane bap.
„ Nov. 15. Jane, d. of John Cuppar & Jane .. bap.
„ Dec. 6. Sarah, d. of Rich. Davis & Elizabeth .. bap.
RICHARD HALL, HUMPHREY MAYLORD, Wardens.
1684, Apr. 2. John, s. of Charles Berington & Margaret bap.
„ Apr. 19. Sarah, the wife of Thomas Kettilby, Cler. bur.
„ Feb. 2. Thomas Tedstell & Jane Rea .. mar.
„ Feb. 26. Thomas Kettilby, Cr., & ElizabethLewis mar.
JOHN HAMAND, HENDREY WANKLIN, Churchwardens.
1685, June 6. Timothy Peirceson .. .. .. bur.
„ Nov. 28. Charles Maund & Margaret Adens [?].. mar.

1685,	Jan. 28.	Richard Lockier	bur.
„	Jan. 31.	Margaret, d. of Will. Marson & Joyce ..	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Roberte Hurleston	bur.
„	Mar. 31.	Beatridge Beavan	bur.

GEORGE GYLES, JONATHAN SIMONS, Churchwardens.

1686,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Beevan & Joane	bap.
„	April 30.	James, s. of James Gaine & Elizabeth..	bap.
„	May 14.	Jane Banyham, wid.	bur.
„	June 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Mytton & Mary ..	bap.
„	June 20.	James, s. of James Gaine & Elizabeth ..	bur.
„	Sep. 26.	Anne, d. of Charles Maund & Margaret	bap.
„	Mar. 9.	Thomas Prodgers	bur.

ANTHONY BRAY, RICH. DAVIES, Churchwardens.

1687,	Oct. 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Tedstell & Jane ..	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Mary, d. of Jonathan Simons & Joyce..	bap.
„	Dec. 15.	Anna, d. of ffrancis Lockeir & Margaret	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	Thomas Gardiner & Mary Tyler ..	mar.
„	Feb. 2.	Thomas Shephard & Mary Powell ..	mar.

ANTHONY BRAY, RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwardens.

1688,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Gardiner & Mary ..	bap.
„	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Gardiner & Mary ..	bur.
„	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of Charles Berington & Margaret	bap.
„	May 31.	Mary, d. of Charles Berington & Margaret	bur.
„	Dec. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Maund & Margaret	bap.

FFRANCIS LOCKEIR, CHARLES BERRINGTON, Churchwardens.

1689,	Apr. 14.	William Hall & Mary Mereddeth ..	mar.
„	Apr. 14.	Anne, d. of Charles Berrington & Margaret	bap.
„	June 1.	Thomas Pitt & Jane Bray	mar.
„	Sep. 22.	Anne, d. of John Debitott & Anne ..	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Benjamen, s. of ffrancis Lockeir & Margaret	bap.

RICHARD MYTTON, JOHN BIRD, Churchwardens.

1690,	May 22.	Elizabeth Berrington, wid. ..	bur.
„	June 16.	John Bird & Elizabeth Wellings ..	mar.
„	Oct. 2.	Susannah, d. of John Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	John Tyler & Susannah Morris ..	mar.
„	Dec. 19.	Charles, s. of Charles Maund & Margaret	bap.

JAMES GAINE, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

1691, Dec. 19. John Beavan .. .. .. bur.

RICHARD HALL, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

1692, Apr. 7. Thomas Osland & Elizabeth Baldwin, *lic.* mar.
„ Aug. (last) John Hall .. .. .. bur.
„ Dec. 1. Charles, s. of Charles Berrington & Margaret .. .. .. bap.

JOHN HAMOND, HENDRY WANKLEN, Churchwardens.

1693, Apr. 8. Edward, s. of Edward Rea & Jane .. bap.
„ July 2. Anthony, s. of John Bray & Elizabeth.. bap.
„ Dec. 13. Elizabeth Rea, wid. .. .. .. bur.
„ Feb. 4. John, s. of Charles Maund & Margaret .. bap.
„ Feb. 27. Roger Debitot & Bridget Bray, *lic.* .. mar.

GEORGE GYLES, JONATHAN SIMONS, Churchwardens.

1694, Apr. 14. Edward Moss & Anne Tyler .. .. mar.
„ May 27. Richard, s. of Thomas Tedstill & Jane.. bap.
„ Dec. 1. Edward, s. of Roger Debitott & Bridgett born.
„ Dec. 10. Edward Debitott .. .. .. bap.
„ Dec. 30. Edward Debitott .. .. .. bur.
„ Mar. 1. John Hamond .. .. .. bur.

ANTHONY BRAY, JOHN BIRD, Churchwardens.

1695, Jan. 19. Henry Wanklin .. .. .. bur.

ROGER DEBITOT, JONA : SIMONS, Churchwardens.

1696, Apr, 8. James Pritchard .. .. .. bur.
„ May 28. Richard, s. of Edward Rea & Jane .. bap.
„ May 31. John, s. of John Gaine & Elizabeth .. bap.
„ June 4. Mary, d. of Roger Debitott & Bridget .. bap.
„ July 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson & Katherine .. .. .. bap.
„ Nov. 10. Charles Juckes .. .. .. bur.

FFRANCIS LOCQUIER, THOMAS ROBINSON, Churchwardens.

1697, Apr. 23. Nicolas Edwards & Ann Bray .. mar.
„ Oct. 26. Edward, s. of Will. Turner & Sarah .. bap.
„ Jan. 16. Richard, s. of Edward Rea & Jane .. bur.

JAMES GAINE, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

[1698 *missing*].

1699, Apr. 2. William Darcy & Anne Mountford .. mar.
„ May 13. Samuell Edwards & Margaret Tyler .. mar.
„ May 18. Anne, d. of Edward Rea & Jane .. bur.
„ May 31. Anne Hamond, wid. .. .. bur.
„ June 21. James, s. of John Gaine & Elizabeth .. bap.

1699,	July 22.	Benjamin, s. of John Juckes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Joseph, s. of Will. Turner & Sarah ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann Debitott, d. of Roger Debitott & Bridget	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Jane Bray	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Anne, d. of Roger Debitot & Bridget..	bur.

KETTILBY HALL, EDWARD REA, Churchwardens.

1700,	June 6.	Samuell & Sarah, s. & d. of David Powell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 2.	John Gain..	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Anne, d. of Edward Rea & Jane ..	bap.

RICHARD YAPP, SAMUEL EDWARDS, Churchwardens.

1701,	Apr. 16.	Eliz. Bray	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Roger, s. of Roger Debitot & Bridget ..	bap.
,,	May 19.	Walter Meyrick & Susanah Bivean ..	mar.
,,	May 21.	ffrancis Morris	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Edward Whichcot, gent.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of Richard Yapp, Jun., & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Eliz. Luce..	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of Thos. Tyler & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anne, d. of Walter Meyricke & Susanah	bap.

GEORGE GYLES, JON. SIMONS, Churchwardens.

1702,	May 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Tyler	bur.
,,	July 1.	John Haines	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard Evans & Joan Langford ..	mar.

JOHN BRAY, JOHN BIRD, Churchwardens.

1703,	June 9.	Anne, d. of Tho. Tyler & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Aug 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gain & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Humphrey Maylard..	bur.

ROGER DEBITOTT, RICHARD CHAMBERS, Churchwardens.

1704,	Apr. 8.	Mary Bray, Spinster	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Edward Rea & Jane ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Thomas, s. of Roger Debitot & Bridget	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Mailard & Anne	bap.

FRANCIS LOCKYER, THOMAS ROBINSON, Churchwardens.

1705,	May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Llewis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Joyce Simonds	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Abell Gilley & Elizabeth Hall.. ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	Charles Cartwright & Mary Patshall, *lic.*	mar.

1705, Jan. 19. Sarah, d. of Tho. Tyler & Anne .. bap.

ROBERT BIVEAN, JOHN BIRD, Churchwardens.

1706, Apr. 16. John Bedow .. .. .. bur.
„ May 1. Mary, d. of Kettilby Hall & Elizabeth.. bap.
„ Feb. 8. John, the reputed s. of John Burton & Elizabeth Penny .. .. bap.

JAMES GAINE, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

1707, Aug. 29. Richard, s. of Edward Rea & Jane .. bap.
„ Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Kettilby Hall & Elizabeth bap.
„ Dec. 17. John, s. of John Burwall & Eliz. .. bap.
„ Feb. 22. Richard, s. of Humphrey Maylard & Anne .. .. bap.

KETTILBY HALL, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

1708, June 22. Rebeccah, reputed d. of Thomas Martin & Anne Chambers .. .. bap.
„ July 28. Rebeccah, reputed d. of Thomas Martin & Anne Chambrs .. .. bur.
„ Oct. 20. Jane, d. of Edward Dunne & Jane .. bap.
„ Nov. 15. Walter Tolly & Deborah Bivean .. mar.
„ Jan. 16. Eleanor Bedow .. .. .. bur.
„ Jan. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tyler & Anne .. bap.
„ Feb. 10. William Everall & Joan Osland .. mar.
„ Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Burwall & Elizabeth bap.

RICHARD EDWARDS, HUMPHREY MAILORD, Churchwardens.

1709, Mar. 26. James Gaine .. .. .. bur.
„ May 19. Edward Davies & Elizabeth Bivean .. mar.
„ Sep. 1. William Unit & Joane Lloid .. .. mar.
„ Sep. 16. William Chambers .. .. .. bur.
„ Dec. 31. John, reputed s. of John Berrington & Katherine Browne .. .. bap.
„ Jan. 23. Katherine Brown .. .. .. bur.

EDWARD DAVIES, JON. SIMONDS, Churchwardens.

1710, Apr. 20. Edward, s. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth bap.
„ Nov. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Debitot & Bridget bap.
„ Nov. 19. Ales Gain, wid. .. .. .. bur.
„ Nov. 28. Mary Maulthull, wid. .. .. bur.
„ Jan. 15. A strange childe left within the Parish.. bur.
„ Feb. 21. Charles Berrington, labourer.. .. bur.
„ Mar. 11. Mary, d. of Bethuel Hughes & Eliz. .. bap.

THO. KETTILBY, Rect.
JOHN BRAY, CHARLES MOND, Ch.

1711,	Mar. 26.	John Taylor & Elenor Hints, *lic.* ..	mar.
„	Mar. 30.	John Bird, pauper	bur.
„	May 4.	Samuel Hart & Anne Hints	mar.
„	May 18.	Anne Tyler, pauper..	bur.
„	June 15.	Mr. Thomas Kettilby, Rector.. ..	bur.
„	June 17.	Mary, d. of John Vaughan & Larret ..	bap.
„	June 25.	Paul, s. of Humphrey Mailard & Anne..	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Margreat, wife of George Giels ..	bur.
„	Feb. 8.	Benjamin, s. of Edwd. Rea & Jane ..	bap.

RICHARD MORRIS, Rector [*signs to* 1720].
ROGER DEBITOTT, RICHARD CHAMB'RS, Churchwardens.

1712,	May 1.	William, s. of Kittelby Hall & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	William, s. of Thomas Tyler & Anne ..	bap.
„	Mar. 3.	George Hall, pauper	bur.

RICHARD MORRIS, Rector.
FFRANCIS LOWKIER, THOMAS ROBISON, Churchwardens.

1713,	June 14.	Whichcot, s. of George Edwards & Joyce	bap.
„	Dec. 12.	Margaret, d. of Jonathan Symons & Martha	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	George Gyels	bur.

RICHARD MORRIS, Rector.
ROBERT BIVON, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

1714,	Oct. 28.	Kittelby, s. of Kittelby Hall & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan. 8.	Bridget, d. of Roger Debitot & Bridget	bap.
„	Jan. 24.	Richard Edwards	bur.
„	Mar. 16.	John Berry, of Hope Baggot.. ..	bur.

EDWD, COLLINS, Rectr. [*signs to* 1720].
THOS. EVONS, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

1715,	June 28.	Ann, d. of Humphry Mailard & Ann ..	bap.
„	Aug. 28.	Robert, s. of Edward Davis & Eliz. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Hanah, d. of Charles Wallden & Hannah	bap.
„	Feb. 21.	Joone Bevan, widd.	bur.

CHARLES WALDRON, EDW. REA, Churchwardens.

1716,	May 3.	Mary Elizabeth, d. of George Edwards & Joyce	bap.
„	Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robison ..	bur.
„	Sep. 14.	Edward Davis & Bridget Collins (by banns)	mar.

GEORGE EDWARDS, CHARLES MAUND, Churchwardens.

1717,	May 16.	John, s. of John Berington	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of George Edwards & Joyce ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Tyler & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Joonathan, s. of Joonathan Symons & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Esteher, w. of Edward Rea	bur.

EDW. DAVIES, JOONATHAN SYMONS, Churchwardens.

1718,	July 27.	Charles Maund	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	William, s. of Humphry Mailard & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Margaret, d. of ffrancis Loker & Catherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	William Merrick, of ye Parish of Teamebury	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Joan Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	George, s. of George Edwards & Joyce..	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	The said George Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Susanna, d. of Anthony Burrol & Mary..	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Edward Andrews	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Edward Rea & Margaret ..	bap.

JO. BRAY, EDWARD DAVIS, Churchwardens.

1719,	July 2.	Roger, s. of Roger Debitott	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Benjamine Davis & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Margaret Maund	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Samuel Bowen & Anne Tedstell (by banns)	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margaret Lokier	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	John Williams, of Whitton, in ye parish of Burford	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hotchkis & Isabel	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Anthony Bray	bur.

ROGER DEBITUTT, HUMPHRY MAILARD, Churchwardens.

1720,	Aug. 4.	George, s. of George Edwards & Joyce	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	John Bowen & Sarah Davis (by banns)	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	James Morgan, of Tenbury, & Mary Richards of this parish (by banns)..	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Anne, d. of Saml. Bowen & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Brampton, s. of John Bray & Anne ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	ffrancis, s. of ffrancis Loker & Cathrine	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mrs. Elizabeth Kettleby, wid. ..	bur.

EDW. COLLINS, Rector.

FFRAN, LOAKER, EDWARD REA, Churchwardens.

1721, Apr.	10.	Mary, d. of Anthony Burrall & Marj.	bap.
,, May	29.	Edwd. Collins, Cler., Rectr. of Greet ..	bur.
,, June	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Mun, of Stoke, in the Parish of Burford, in the p'ish Church of Greet ..	bap.
,, Aug.	6.	Mary, d. of Mary Ozland	bap.
,, Aug.	13.	Mary Vaughan	bur.
,, Sep.	1.	Benjamin, s. of Benj. & Margt. Davies ..	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Martha. d. of Tho. Edwards, Cler., Rector of Greet, & Martha	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Edwd., s. of Edward Rea & Margt. ..	bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Wm., s. of Edward Smith & Elizabeth..	bap.

THO. EDWARDS, Rr. [*signs transcripts to* 1728].
EDWARD SMYTH, THO. ROBINSON, Churchwardens.

1722, Apr.	10.	Margt. Bethell, *alias* Beezly, a stranger	bur.
,, May	30.	Ales. Tedstill, of Burford Parish ..	bur.
,, Oct.	2.	Jh. Jones, of Bitterley, & Mary Mapp, of Greet	mar.
,, Jan.	7.	Priscilla, d. of Kettleby Hall, gent., & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Margt., d. of Tho. Edwards, Rectr. of Greet, & Martha	bap.

THO. EVANS, BEN. DAVIES, Churchwardens.

1723, June	9.	Benjamin, s. of Anthony Burral & Mary	bap.
,, July	4.	Richd. Jones, a stranger, lately deceased	bur.
,, July	13.	Hester, d. of Jh. Burral & Elizabeth ..	bap.
,, July	21.	Ann, d. of Richd. Gomery & Martha ..	bap.
,, Sep.	15.	Ann, d. of Tho. Millichamp & Sarah ..	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Ann, d. of Rogr. Debitot & Bridgett ..	bur.

THO. MILLICHAMP, EDWD. REA, Churchwardens.

1724, May	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. [*surname omitted*] & Ann	bap.
,, June	5.	Humphrey Shipman, of Burford, at Greet	bur.
,, Aug.	4.	Thos. Nicholas, of Leominster, & Mary Bishop, of ye sd town, at Greet ..	mar.
,, Aug.	29.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Maylord & Ann	bap.
,, Nov.	22.	Richd., s. of Richd. Tedstill & Ann ..	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	James, s. of Edwd. Smith & Elizabeth..	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	William Morris, of Burford, & Elizabeth Butcher, of Greet (by banns) ..	mar.

ED. SMITH, THOS. ROBINSON, Churchwardens.

1725, Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Davies & Ann ..	bap.
„ May 1.	Edward Jeffreys & Elizabeth Tomlins (by banns)	mar.
„ May 27.	Walter Watkins, of Stoke	bur.
„ Aug. 2.	Cecilia & Mary, twins, daus. of Thos. Edwards, Rectr. of Greet, & Martha	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of John Bray & Ann ..	bap.

ED. GAINS, G. REA, Churchwardens.

1726, May 5.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Rea & Margt. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Elizabeth Bird	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	John, s. of Rd. Weaver & Ann ..	bap.
„ Jan. 13.	Thos., s. of Thos. Edwardes, Rector of Greet, & Martha	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of John Chambers & Jane ..	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Edwd. Davies, of [Little] Hereford, & Ann Merick, of Greet	mar.
„ Mar. 12.	William Estop	bur.

JOHN BRAY, J. SIMONS, Churchwardens.

1727, Apr. 3.	Susanna Bury, widw.	bur.
„ Apr. 4.	John, s. of Robt. Saunders & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr. 20.	Thos. Berry & Mary Green	mar.
„ Apr. 24.	Evan Davies & Sarah Young.. ..	mar.
„ May 31.	Ann, d. of Anthony Burral & Mary ..	bap.
„ June 19.	Mary, w. of Anthony Burral	bur.
„ July 2.	Thos., s. of Wm. Mun & Ann	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Catherine Harper	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Edward, s. of Edward Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 7.	Thos., s. of John Wilks & Elizabeth ..	bap.
„ Jan. 9.	Wm., s. of Richd.Gomery & Martha	bap. & bur.

ROGER DEBETOTT, EDWARD REA, Churchwardens.

1728, Apr. 5.	Margt., d. of Edward Rea & Margt. ..	bur.
„ Apr. 24.	Catherine Robinson..	bur.
„ May 19.	Richd. Hall	bur.
„ June 22.	Ann, d. of Anthony Burral	bur.
„ Aug. 4.	Thos. Robinson	bur.
„ Aug. 15.	Roger Dabitott	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	Jonathan Symons	bur.
„ Nov. 28.	John Hooper, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Ann Gomery, widw., of the Rock..	mar.

1728, Nov. 29.	John Syms	.. .. ..	bur.
„ Jan. 4.	Edwd. Rea	.. .. ..	bur.
„ Feb. 26.	Reginald Woodhouse	.. ..	bur.

T. EDWARDES, Minister.
F. LLOKIER, BEN DAVIES, Churchwardens.

[*The remainder of the Register is transcribed from the Register book at Greete, by permission of the Revd. William Howard Badger, Rector; it has been collated with the Bishop's Transcript at Hereford, and the additions in square brackets are taken from that—these consist chiefly of the Marriages which took place from* 1754 *to* 1812, *and the names of Churchwardens*].

VOLUME I.

ANNO DOMINI 1728.

Margt., the daughter of Edward Rea & Margt. his wife, was buryd Apr. 5th.
Catherine Robinson was buryd. Apr. 24th.
Richard Hall was buryd. May 19th.
Ann, daughter of Anthony Burrall, was buryd. June 22nd.
Thomas Robinson was buryd. August ye 4th.
Roger Debitott was buryd. August 15th.
Jonathan Simons, buryd. Octobr. 17th.
John Hooper of Cleobury Mortimer, & Ann Gomery, widw., of the Rock, marryd. Novbr. 28th.
John Syms was buryd. Novembr. ye 29th.
Edward Rea was buryd. January 4.
Reginald Woodhouse was buryd. Feb. 26.

Test. THOS. EDWARDES, Minister.
FR. LLOKIER, Churchwarden.

Anno Domini 1729.

Margaret Berrington was buryd Apr. ye 19th.
Richard Gittas & Ann Tiler were marryd May the 6th.
Thomas Dosset & Elizabeth Debitott, marryd. Sber. 28.

1729, May 4.	Edward Reah	.. .. ..	bur.
„ June 7.	Margaret Reah	.. .. ..	bur.
„ Dec. 17.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Bray	..	bap.
„ Mar. 9.	Ann Rea	..	bur.

Test. THOS. EDWARDES, Minister.
JONATHAN SIMONS, JOHN CHAMBERS, Ch. Wardens.

1730, May 11. John Bray, of Rockill .. .. bur.
„ May 24. William Downs, of Richard's Castle, & Mary Mapp, of Greett .. mar.
„ July 2. Humphrey Maylord .. .. bur.
„ July 30. Evans Evàns, of Hope Baggott, & Joan Franks, of Bitterley .. .. mar.
„ July 24. Margt. Edwards, widw. .. .. bur.
„ Sep. 6. Mary Vaughan, an infant .. .. bap.
„ Sep. 6. Mary Vaughan, an infant .. .. bur.
„ Jan. 17. Edward, s. of John & Mary Pew .. bap.
„ Jan. 18. Richard Gomery .. .. .. bur.

THOS. EDWARDES, Minister [*signs till* 1735].
THOS. EVANS, Ch. Warden.

1731, May 4. John Stedman & Margt. Griffiths .. mar.
„ May 5. William Tedstill & Dorothy Cole .. mar.
„ May 13. Ann, d. of Edward & Elizth. Smith .. bap.
„ Sep. 19. William Hunt, s. of Wm. & Mary Johnson, of Cleobury Mortimer .. .. bap.
„ Jan. 3. John Badger, of Rochford Par., & Elizth. Jones, of Tenbury par. .. mar.
„ Jan. 17. Alexander Stone, of Salop, & Elizth. Morris, of Ludlow .. .. mar.
„ Mar. 19. Elizth., d. of John & Susannah Jones .. bap.

KETTILBY HALL, BENJ. DAVIES, Ch. Wardens.

1732, Apr. 10. William Jones, of Leominster, & Elizth. Jones, of Burford .. .. mar.
„ Sep. 10. Margaret, d. of John & Margt. Buringhton bap.

EDWARD SMYTHE & KETTILBY HALL, Ch. Wardens.

1733, Apr. 14. Richard Gennor, of Cainham par., & Margt. Barrett, of Hope Baggott .. mar.
„ May 11. William Mason, of Whitton .. .. bur.
„ Sep. 6. Bridgett Debitott, of Stoke, widw. .. bur.
„ Jan. 18. Thomas, s. of Job & Mary Carter .. bap.

JOHN BRAY, Ch. Warden.

1734, Apr. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Smith.. .. .. .. bap.
„ June 9. Edward, s. of Robert & Elizth. Saunders bap.
„ Jan. 4. Elizabeth, d. of James & Ann Griffiths bap.

JOHN BRAY & EDD. SMYTHE, Ch. Wardens.

1735,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of John & Susannah Jones ..	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Reynolds, of Burford p., & Martha Gomery, of Greett	mar.
,,	May 8.	Richard Wall & Margaret Symonds, both of Greet	mar.
,,	June 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Ursula Debitott..	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Jane Reah, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	James, s. of Job & Mary Carter ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Paul Maylard & Abigal Stockin, both of Greet	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	John, s. of John & Mary Pew	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margaret, w. of Richard Wall, of Cainham	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth Gain, widow.	bur.

THOS. DEBITOTT, Ch. Warden.

1736,	Apr. 26.	John Jones	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Gittas ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jno. Cranage & Mary Young, of Cleobury	mar.
		Mortimer	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Paul & Abigal Maylord	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas James, of Cainham p., & Hannah Mansel, of the p. of Greet [*in Bp's transcript* "*Mantel*"] ..	mar.

FRANCIS LOCUER & PAUL MAILARD, Ch. Wardens.

1737,	July 29.	John Smyth, of ye p. of Burford, on Fryday	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thos., s. of Tho. & Eliz. Rowbry ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anne, w. of James Gryffiths	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jn. Corsar, servt. boy of Fran. Lokyer	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Anne Collins, widow, from Whitton ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizth., d. of Jn. & Eliz. Pead ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	William, s. of John Weobley, of ye p. of Hoppen Wafer	bur.
[,,	Oct. 31.	John Grinley & Hannah Gennor ..	mar.]

[TIMOTHY MILLICHAMP, Curate.]

THOS. DEBITOTT & JOHN MAUND, Ch. Ws.

1738,	Apr. 25.	Richard, s. of Job & Mary Carter ..	bap.
,,	June 22.	Henry Jordan, of Ludlow, & Mary Langford, of Ashford Carbonal, *lic.*	mar.

1738, June 24.	John, s. of John & Anne Nott, of Harp Fields, p. of Burford	bap.
,, June 24.	Joyce Mason, from Whitton	bur.
,, July 28.	Wm. Cook, of Richard's Castle, & Mary Hall, of Greete, *lic.*	mar.
,, July 30.	Elizth., w. of Thos. Lane	bur.
,, Aug. 6.	Bridget, d. of Thos. & Ursilla Debitot ..	bap.
,, Aug. 15.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Rowbery ..	bur.
,, Oct. 9.	John, bastard s. of Katherine Taylor ..	bap.
,, Oct. 27.	Humphrey, s. of Paul & Abigal Maylord	bap.
,, Oct. 29.	Evan Davies & Anne Maylord, of Greet	mar.
,, Nov. 18.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Truden [?]	bap.
,, Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Evans ..	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Ketilby Hall & Elizth. Reynolds, of ye p. of Tugford, *lic.*	mar.
,, Dec, 17.	Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Pead ..	bap.
,, Feb. 14.	John Grindley	bur.
,, Feb. 24.	Eliz., d. of John & Mary Tyler ..	bap.
,, Mar. 2.	John Wyke, s. of Thos. & Anne Rowbery	bap.

[JONA. SIMONS, EDWD. SMYTHE, Ch. Wardens.]

1739, Apr. 28.	Margart., d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Rowbry	bap.
,, June 12.	Samuel Ball & Sarah Wynn, of ye p. of Hope Baggot	mar.
,, July 1.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Pugh ..	bap.
,, July 15.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Gittas ..	bap.
,, Sep. 21.	Alice Wedge	bur.
,, Sep. 29.	Edward Smith, of ye p. of Greet ..	bur.
,, Jan. 6.	William, s. of Jn. & Elizth. Pead ..	bap.
,, Jan. 5.	James Nash, of Bitterley, & Jane Stead, of ye p. of Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,, Jan. 30.	John, s. of Evan & Ann Davies ..	bap.
,, Feb. 1.	Timothy Millechamp, Clerk, of Greet ..	bur.

[*In Bp's Transcript called Curate*].
[ROBERT EDWARDS, Curate].
[ANTHONY BURRALL, Ch. Warden].
[the other Churchwarden is dead].

1740, Apr. 26.	Reynold [*in Bp's transcript Kettleby*], s. of Kettleby, & Elizth. Hall ..	bap.
,, Mar. 22.	Priceiller, d. of Job & Mary Carter ..	bap.
,, Jan. 17.	Jane, d. of Paul & Abigal Marylard ..	bap.

ROBERT EDWARDS, Minister.
[BEN DAVIES] & THOMAS EVANS, Churchwardens.

1741,	Apr. 11.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Trudell..	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Lane	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Francis Lockyer	bur.
,,	May 7.	Thomas Tomkins & Eleanor Hill, of the p. of Hope Baggot	mar.
,,	June 29.	Paul Maylard	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Laureat Vaughan	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Will., s. of Tho. & Ursula Debitott ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Ann Maylard	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ben., s. of Joseph & Susan Hill, of Burford	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Tho. Ness, of the p. of Burford, & Margt. Lockyer	mar.
,,	Mar. 11.	Will., s. of Thos. & Ursula Debitott ..	bur.

ROB. EDWARDS, Minister.
KETTLEBY HALL, Ch. Warden.

1742,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Evans	bur
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margt. Ness	bap.

[THOS. SMYTH & ANTHONY BURRULL, Ch. Wardns].

1743,	Apr. 4.	Ann, d. of John & Elizth. Pead, of Burford	bap.
,,	May 5.	Jonathan Simons	bur.
,,	June 25.	John Weobley & Eliz. Mason.. ..	mar.
,,	July 3.	John Rainolds & Mary Croft	mar.
,,	July 15.	[crossed out]. John, s. of John & Mary Tiler	bap.

WILLIAM SMITH, Minister [*signs till* 1753].
[JOHN MAND], JOHN BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

1744,	Mar. 31.	Richard Gittas	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Pugh, of Burford	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Alice Reay ..	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Juff & Ann Palmer	mar.
,,	July —.	Richard Gollins, of ye p. of Stretton, & Ann Winton. of ye p. of Kyre, *lic.* ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of Brompton & Hannah Bray	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Benjamin, s. of John & Elizth. Pead, of Burford	bap,
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of George & Hannah Ashcroft	bap.

JOHN BRAY, [RICHARD BRAY], Ch. Wardens.

1745,	Aug. 11.	Samuel, s. of Saml. & Sarah Hughes ..	bap.
„	[*blank*]	Elzth., d. of John & Elizth, Green ..	bap.
„	Nov. 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Tiler ..	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of John & Elizth. Pead, of Burford	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	William Jones & Ann Berrington, of Ashford	mar.
„	Feb. 21.	Ann, d. of James & Hannah Meredith..	bap.
„	Feb. 22.	Ann, d. of James & Hannah Meredith ..	bur.
„	Mar. 11.	Richard Beddoes [*in transcript* John] ..	bur.

THOMAS DEBITOTT, JOHN MAUND, Ch. Wardens.

1746,	July 16.	Isaac [*corrected to* "Esau"] Dyke & Elizth. Mantle	mar.
„	July 17.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Mary Gilley ..	bap.
„	Aug. 27.	Kettleby Hall	bur.
„	Sep. 8.	Ann Gittas, widow	bur.
„	Sep. 30.	Job, s. of Job & Mary Carter.. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 2.	Job, s. of Job & Mary Carter	bur.
„	Feb. 1.	John, s. of Benjamin & Ann Davies ..	bap.
„	Feb. —.	Richard, bastard child of Abigail Maylord	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Edward Taylor & Mary Jones [*not in transct.*]	mar.
„	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of James & Hannah Meredith	bap.
„	Mar. 15.	Edward, s. of John & Elizth. Pead ..	bap.

THOMAS DEBITOTT & JOHN MAUND, Ch. Wardens.

1747,	Apr. 15.	Edward Pead, infant	bur.
„	May 10.	Elizth., d. of Benjamin & Alice Reah ..	bap.
„	May 28.	Jane, d. of Richard. & Elizth. Reynolds, from Cainham	bap.
„	July 31.	Henry Landers, & Elizth. Griffiths ..	mar.
„	Dec. 6.	Katherine, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Walker	bap.
„	Dec. 21.	James Williams & Eleanor Davies ..	mar.
„	Dec. 27.	Anna Maria, d. of Job & Mary Carter ..	bap.
„	Jan. 2.	Ann, d. of Brompton & Hannah Bray ..	bap.
„	Jan. 17.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Juff ..	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	John, s. of Evan & Elizth. Thomas	bap.

Ch. Wardens—THOS. DEBITOTT & JOHN MAUND [*in transcript* BENJ. DAVIES.]

1748,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth Rowbry, from Cainham ..	bur.

1748, June 9. Abigail Maylord, widow .. .. bur.
,, Aug. 31. Ann Gittas .. .. .. bur.
,, Oct. 9. William Pead, infant .. .. bur.
,, Oct. 16. Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Pugh .. bap.
,, [*blank*] Mary, d. of John & Mary Tiler .. bap.
,, Jan. 27. Mary Lewis .. .. .. bur.
,, Feb. 2. Ann, d. of James & Hannah Meredith .. bap.
,, Feb. 8. Richard Rider .. .. .. bur.
,, Feb. 12. Mary, d. of George & Hannah Ashcroft bap.

THOS. SMITH & JAMES MEREDITH, Ch. Wardens.

1749, Mar. 27. Jane, d. of Benjamin & Alice Reah .. bap.
,, Apr. 2. Susanna, base d. of Susanna Burrell .. bap.
,, Nov. 5. Mary. d. of Benjamin & Ann Davies .. bap.
,, Feb. 11. William, s. of Thos. & Ann Juff .. bap.

THOS. SMITH & [BRAMPTON BRAY] Ch. Wardens.

1750, June 1. Jane Chambers .. .. .. bur.
[Thomas, ye s. of Thos. & Ursula Debitott, was bap. Aug. 19, & bur. Sep. 3.]
,, Aug. 26. Edward, s. of Benjamin & Alice Reah .. bur.
,, Nov. 27. Margaret Symons .. .. .. bur.
,, Dec. 4. Richard, s. of Brompton & Hannah Bray bap.
,, Dec. 18. Richard, s. of Brompton & Hannah Bray bur.
,, Dec. 28. Hannah, d. of James & Hannah Meredith bap.
,, Jan. 13. Martha, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Crowther.. bap.
,, Jan. —. Hannah, d. of Evan & Elizabeth Thomas bap.

BROMPTON BRAY & THOS. SMITH, Ch. Wardens.

1751, July 5. John, s. of John & Katherin Hall .. bap.
,, July 14. William, s. of George & Hannah Ashcroft bap.
,, Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Ann Davies bap.

JOHN HALL, BROMPTON BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

1752, Jan. 25. Benjamin, s. of Brompton & Hannah Bray .. .. bap.
,, Aug. 9. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Wigmore, from Whitton .. .. .. bap.
,, Oct. 8. John, s. of Charles & Ann Berrington, from Bnrford .. .. .. bap.
,, Nov. 9. John, s. of Joseph & Ann Hill.. .. bap.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. of James [William] & Hannah Meredith .. .. .. bap.

THOS. SMITH & BROMPTON [RICHD.] BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

1753,	Feb. 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Tiler ..	bap.
„	May 20.	William, s. of Benjamin & Ann Davies..	bap.
„	May 17.	Samuel, s. of Saml. & Priscilla Gallier ..	bap.
„	May 21.	Samuel, s. of Saml. & Priscilla Gallier ..	bur.
„	June 7.	John, s. of Thos. & Ursula Debitott ..	bap.
„	June 15.	Ann Tiler	bur.
	Aug. 3.	John, bastard s. of Richd. Rogers & Katherine Baldwyn	bap.
„	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth Beddoe	bur.
„	Aug. 26.	Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Taylor ..	bap.
„	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Evan & Elizth. Thomas ..	bap.
„	Oct. 23.	Ann, w. of Thomas Juff	bur.
„	Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Dossett ..	bur.

THOS. SMITH & RICHARD BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

1754,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Taylor	bap.
„	June 14.	Elizabeth Smith	bur.
„	July 10.	Brompton Bray	bur.
„	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Owens ..	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Martha, d. of Brompton & Hannah Bray	bap.
„	Oct. 13.	William, s. of John & Mary Tiler ..	bap.

GRIFFITH GRIFFITHS, Minister.
JOHN & RICHARD BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

1755,	Apr. 16.	James, s, of James & Hannah Meredith	bap.
„	May 13.	Thos. Smith & Elizth. Plaisters, of the p. of Richard's Castle, *lic.* ..	mar.

GRIFFITH GRIFFITHS, Min.
[THOS. DEBITOTT, BENJ. DAVIES, Ch. Wardens.]

1756,	Mar. 21.	Ann, d. of Edward & Elizth. Smith ..	bap.
„	Apr. 12.	Hannah Meredith	bur.
„	May 5.	Mary Meredith, infant	bur.
„	May 22.	John, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Smith ..	bap.
„	May 29.	Jeremiah, s. of Richard & Isabella Roger	bap.

THOS. EDWARDSON, Curt. [*signs till 1776—after 1759 "minister"*]
THOS. DEBITOTT, BEN. DAVIES, Ch. Wardens.

1757,	July 30.	Margaret Berrington	bur.
„	Aug. 16.	John Berrington	bur.
„	Nov. 15.	Margaret, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Smythe	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard & Isabella Rogers..	bap.
„	Dec. 14.	Elizth. Hall	bur.

WILLIAM FAULKNER, RICHARD BRAY, Ch. Wardens.
[In transcript—THOS. EDWARDES, Curt.]

1758,	Mar. 1.	Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Francis Davies	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Carter.. ..	bap.

WILLIAM FAULKNER, RICHARD BRAY, Ch. Wardens.

1759,	Aug. 2.	Benjamin, s. of Ben. & Ann Androwood	bap.
,,	June 30.	Alice Rea	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Benjamin Androwood	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	William, s. of Evan & Elizth, Thomas ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Margaret Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of Benj. Davies	bap.

[RD. BRAY & THOS. SMITH, Ch. Wardens]

1760,	Jan. 17.	Joseph Addis & Marry Cooper ..	mar.
,,	Mar. 20.	William Thomas, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard Weaver, infant	bur.
,,	May 6.	John Maund	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Smyth ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Marry. d. of Samuel & Marry Philips ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Marry Addis..	bap.

[THOS. SMITH & JOS. ELLES, Ch. Wardens.]

1761,	Mar. 14.	Thomas Tiler	bur.
,,	July 14.	Richard Gittas	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Frances Downs	bur.
[,,	May 15.	Richd. Matthews & Mary Matthews, late Price	mar.]

JOHN MORGAN, THOS. SMYTH, Ch. Wardens.

1762,	Jan. 17.	Anne, d. of Nathanael & Mary Lloyd ..	bap.
,,	June 8.	Bridget Debitott	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	John Bray	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth Meredith..	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Joice, d. of Evan & Elizabeth Thomas ..	bap.
,,	May 28.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Phillips	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Joseph, s.of Joseph & Mary Addis ..	bap.
[,,	Apr. 19.	John James & Anne Maund	mar.
[,,	June 13.	John Mand & Elinor Reynolds	mar.]

THOS. SMITH [JOSEPH ELLES], Ch. Wardens.

1763,	May 7.	William, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Smith ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Joice Briggs	bur.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of Elzth. Cooper	bap.

1763,	Nov. 28.	Richard, s. of Susan Davies	bap.
1764,	Jan. 5.	Martha Wall	bur.
„	June 8.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Abigail Wright ..	bap.
„	July 28.	Samuel, s. of Elizabeth Pugh.. ..	bap.
„	Nov. 12.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Mound	bap.

[Richard Bray, William Bray, Ch. Wardens.]

1765,	Jan. 1.	Anne, d. of James Pootten	bap.
„	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Mary Morris [Causer] ..	bap.
„	June 12.	Elizth., d. of Thos. & Elizth. Smyth ..	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Addis ..	bap.
„	Aug. 22.	Nathanael, s. of Nathanl. & Mary Lloyd	bap.
		Same time William, s. of Nathal. & Mary Lloyd	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Elizth. Cooper	bap.
[„	July 23.	Abraham Harry & Elizth. Kinerley (by banns)	mar.

[Thos. Debitott & Thos. Smith, Ch. Wardens.]

1766,	Mar. 2.	Samuel, s. of Saml. & Abigail Wright ..	bap.
„	Mar. 8.	Martha, d. of William & Martha Nott ..	bap.
„	Mar. 30.	Samuel, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Juff ..	bap.
„	Apr. 7.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Nott ..	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	Jane Smith	bur.
„	Sep. 2.	Thomas Juff	bur.
„	Dec. 7.	William Williams	bur.

[Thos. Smith & John Morgan, Ch. Wardens.]

1767,	Jan. 5.	Benjamin Davies	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizth. Mound	bap.
„	June 28.	Susanna, d. of Richard & Mary Owens..	bap.
„	July 19.	James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Addice ..	bap.

William Smith, Curate [*signs till 1790*].
Thos. Smith, Thos. Debitott, Ch. Wardens.

1768,	Feb. 5.	Evan Thomas	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	John Briggs	bur.
„	May 11.	Ann James, widow	bur.
„	May 12.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Abigail Wright	bap.
„	May 22.	John, s. of Nathanael & Mary Lloyd ..	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	Jane, d. of William & Martha Nott ..	bap.
„	Dec. 27.	Ann, w. of Richard Chambers	bur.

Thos. Smith, William Nott, Ch. Wardens.

1769,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Willm. & Elizth. Mound ..	bap.
[,,	Apr. 18.	William Stokes & Mary Davies	mar.]
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Juff ..	bap.
,,	June 25.	Eleanor, d. of Willm. & Mary Stokes ..	bap.
,,	July 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Smith	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Samuel, s. of Saml. & Abigail Wright ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Wall ..	bap.
		ROGER CHILD, THOMAS SMITH, Ch. Wardens.	
1770,	Jan. 19.	John Pugh, Burford	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	William, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Nash	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, base s. of Sarah Faulkner ..	bap.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Addice ..	bap.
,,	July 22.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Abigail Wright	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Owen ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth Smith, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Mound, from Burford	bap.
		SAML. WRIGHT, RICHARD BRAY, Ch. Wardens.	
1771,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Stokes ..	bap
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Thomas, widow	bns.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas Tunks, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mary Reynolds, widow	bur.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of William & Martha Nott ..	bur.
,,	May 23.	William Wheatley	bur.
,,	May 26.	Elizth., d. of Benjamin & Mary Pead ..	bap
,,	May 27.	William Hall	bur
,,	June 27.	Mary, w. of Nathanael Lloyd.. ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Catharine Wheatly	bap.
		SAMUEL WRIGHT, THOMAS SMITH, Ch. Wardens.	
1772,	Jan. 12.	Samuel, s. of Saml. & Eleanor Nash ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Sarah Nott, infant	bur.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth Roberts, infant	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mary Nott	bur.
[,,	June 15.	Francis Jones & Susanna Taylor ..	mar.]
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Francis & Susanna Jones ..	bap.
[,,	Nov. 27.	John Bird & Jane Reah	mar.]
,,	Dec. 27.	Alice, d. of John & Jane Bird.. ..	bap.
		SAMUEL WRIGHT, THOMAS SMITH, Ch. Wardens.	
1773,	Jan. 31.	John, s. of William & Mary Stokes ..	bap.

1773,	Feb. 1.	Ann Bray, widow	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Richard & Catherine Wheatley	bap.
„	July 18.	John, s. of John & Mary Hosnet ..	bap.
[„	July 19.	James Maund & Sarah Harris ..	mar.]
„	Aug. 21.	William Wheatly	bur.
„	Oct. 10.	Lucy, base child of Martha Davies ..	bap.

R. Bray. Ch. Warden.

1774,	Jan. 22.	Abigal, d. of Saml. & Abigal Wright ..	bap.
„	Jan. 10.	Job Carter	bur.
[„	Feb. 24.	Thos. Badger & Elizth. Perkins, *lic.* ..	mar.]
„	Mar. 20.	John, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Nash ..	bap.
„	Mar. 23.	Jane Hall, widow	bur.
[„	Apr. 19.	Edward Nott & Mary Owen	mar.]
„	Apr. 20.	Ann Underwood	bur.
„	May 1.	Martha, wife of William Nott ..	bur.
„	May 22.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Addice ..	bap.
„	July 16.	Edward, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Mound, Burford	bap.
„	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Badger ..	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	Catharine Lockier, widow	bur.

Richard Bray, Thos. Smith, Ch. Wardens.

[1775,	Jan. 12.	Joseph Shelton, of Burford, & Sarah Tiler, of Greete..	mar.]
[„	Feb. 13.	Edward Blayney & Mary Wellings, both of Greete	mar.
„	Mar. 24.	Sophia Chambers	bur.
„	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Stokes ..	bap.
„	Apr. 6.	Martha, d. of William & Mary Owen ..	bap.
„	Apr. 23.	Hannah, d. of Francis & Susanna Jones	bap.
„	May 5.	Thomas Smith	bur.
„	June 24.	William, s. of Joseph & Sarah Shelton..	bap.

Thomas Badger, Samuel Wright, Ch. Wardens.

1776,	Feb. 2.	John Tiler	bur.
„	Feb. 19.	Mary Tiler	bur.
„	June 24.	John Chambers	bur.
„	June 30.	Richard, s. of John & Hannah Powell..	bap.
„	Sep. 1.	James, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Nash ..	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Shenton ..	bap.

Richard Wheatley, Thos. Badger, Ch. Wardens.

1776, Mar. 21.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Marg. Addice, Burford	bap.
„ Mar. 22.	Francis, s. of William & Elizth. Mound, Burford	bap.
„ Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Stokes ..	bap.
1777, Apr. 7.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Catharine Wheatley	bap.
[„ Nov. 3.	Richard Hollings & Jane Taylor, both of Greet, *lic.*	mar.]
[„ Nov. 11.	George Reynolds, of Burford, & Elizabeth Philpot, of Greet	mar.]
[„ Dec. 27.	Thomas Osborn & Mary Taylor, both of Greet	mar.]

WM. SMITH, Curate.
THOS. DEBITOTT, JOHN SMITH, Ch. Wardens.

1778, Feb. 20.	George, s. of William & Mary Gardiner	bap.
„ May 12.	Thomas Gittas	bur.
„ May 17.	Margaret Davies	bur.
„ May —.	Morgan Owens	bur.
„ May 20.	Nathaniel Lloyd	bur.
„ June 16.	Elizabeth Saunders..	bur.
„ July 3.	Robert Saunders	bur.
„ July 5.	James, s. of Thomas & Mary Osburn ..	bap.
„ Aug. 11.	Jane Chambers	bur.
„ Aug. 27.	Sarah Shelton	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	Mary, base child of Susanna Cole ..	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	James, s. of Richard & Catharine Wheatley	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Cheese ..	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	Jemima Chambers	bur.

[JOHN SMITH & THOS. BADGER, Ch. Wardens.]

1779, Jan. 3.	Thomas, base child of Susanna Hanley	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Stephens, from Burford	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	William Chambers	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Samuel Phillips	bur.
„ Mar. 25.	John, s. of George & Elizth. Reynolds, from Burford	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	Ann, w. of John Carter	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	John, s. of Willm. & Mary Berrington ..	bap.

1779, Dec. 28. John, s. of Willm. & Mary Berrington .. bur.
ROGER CHILD, JOHN SMITH, Ch. Wardens.
1780, Mar. 31. Joseph Juff .. .. .. bur.
„ Apr. 21. James, s. of Willm. & Mary Stokes .. bap.
„ May 11. Mary. d. of Richd. & Catharine Wheatley bap.
„ July 23. Elizth. Robinson .. .. .. bur.
[„ Aug. 24. John Smith & Margt. Powell, both of Greet .. .. mar.]
THOMAS MORGAN, RICHD. BRAY, Ch. Wardens.
1781, Apr. 5. William, s. of William & Mary Berrington, of Burford .. .. bap.
„ Apr. 6. Mary, d. of Geo. & Elizth. Reynolds, of Burford .. .. .. bap.
„ May 27. Mary. d. of Thomas & Mary Osbourn .. bap.
„ June 3. Sarah, d. of William & Ann Davies .. bap.
„ June 27. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Stephens, Burford .. .. bap.
„ Aug. 5. Ann, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Nash .. bap.
„ Dec. 9. William, s. of William & Jane Morgan .. bap.
RICHARD BRAY, RICHARD WHEATLEY, Ch. Wardens.
1782, Feb. 10. Martha Wheatley .. .. .. bur.
„ Mar. 10. William, s. of Wm. & Mary Stokes .. bap.
„ Apr. 14. Edward, s. of Isaiah & Ann Curron .. bap.
[„ May 18. John Gittens, of Bitterley, & Ann Davies, of Greet .. .. .. mar.]
„ Sep. 6. Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Smith.. bap.
„ Oct. 22. Thomas Juff .. .. .. bur.
„ Nov. 3. William, s. of George & Elizth. Reynolds bap.
„ Dec. 10. William Chambers, infant .. .. bur.
THOS. MORGAN, THOS. BADGER, Ch. Wardens.
1783, Jan. 17. James Beaven .. .. .. bur.
„ Feb. 7. Jane Chambers, widow .. .. bur.
„ Mar. 3. Richard Bray .. .. .. bur.
„ Apr. 20. John, s. of William & Mary Berrington bap.
„ May 4. Benjamin Rea .. .. .. bur.
„ Nov. 29. Benjamin Davies, by charity.. .. bur.
„ Nov. 30. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Osbourn .. bap.
„ Dec. 31. Ursula, w. of Thomas Debitott .. bur.
WILLIAM WIRE, THOMAS MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.

1784,	Jan. 18.	John, base child of Frances Prince, at a Parish expence..	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Chambers	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Hannah Amiss, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Cleeton	bur'
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas Debitott	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary Carter, widow, by charitty ..	bur.
,,	June 13.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Nash..	bur.
[,,	June 24.	Thomas Badger, & Margaret Amiss, *lic.*	mar.]
,,	Apr. 9.	Priscilla, d. of Isaiah & Ann Curron ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Mary Bishop	bap.
		THOMAS MORGAN & WILLIAM WIER, Ch. Wardens.	
1785,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Turner ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Benjamin, s. of William & Ann Davies..	bap.
,,	June 6.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Smith	bap.
,,	June 29.	Charles Berrington	bur.
,,	July 7.	John Webb	bur.
,,	July 17.	Ann, d. of William & Elizth. Stokes ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Nott ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Benjamin Davies, infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of James & Mary Bishop ..	bap.
		[THOMAS MILLICHOPE, THOMAS BADGER, Ch. Wardens.]	
1786,	Feb. 18.	Daniel, s. of Thomas & Margaret Longmore	bap.
[,,	Mar. 28.	William Wyn, & Ann Bray, both of Greet, *lic.*	mar,
,,	May 3.	Francis Millichap	bur.
,,	May 12.	Martha Farmer, widow	bur.
[,,	July 1.	Thos. Bill, of Burford, & Ann Nott, of Greet, *lic.*	mar.]
,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Osbourn ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Richard Bray, infant	bur.
1787,	Feb. 14.	Davy, s. of Davy & Elizth. Davies ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of James & Mary Bishop ..	bap.
[,,	Apr. 10.	John Faulkner & Jane Morgan, widow..	mar.]
,,	Apr. 25.	Arabella, w. of William Pope.. ..	bur.
[,,	May 4.	Thomas Addice & Mary Lewis ..	mar.
,,	June 30.	Edward Trudell	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Margaret Baldwyn	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	James Meredith	bur.

1787, Nov. 20. Edward Taylor, by charity .. .. bur.
„ Mar. 21. Thomas Juff .. .. .. bur.
[JOHN DEBITOTT, WILLIAM WYRE, Ch. Wardens.]
1788, Feb. 9. Mary Roberts .. .. .. bur.
[„ Feb. 18. John Carter & Mary Reynolds .. mar.]
„ Feb. 24. Timothy, base child of Lucy Davies .. bap.
„ Mar. 9. Edward, s. of Francis & Susannah Jones bap.
„ Mar. 16. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Addice .. bap.
„ May 18. Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Carter .. bap.
„ June 2. William, s. of John & Margaret Smith.. bap.
[BENJAMIN BRAY & WM. WIER, Ch. Wardens.]
1789, Mar. 10. Francis Osbourn .. .. .. bur.
„ June 7. Mary Davies, widow .. .. bur.
„ July 18. James, s. of Samnel & Mary Bishop .. bap.
„ Aug. 28. Jane Nott.. .. .. .. bur.
„ Nov. 15. William, s. of John & Mary Carter .. bap.
„ Nov. 22. Sarah, base child of Margaret Bowen .. bap.
„ Dec. 13. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Addice .. bap.
[1790, Apr. 14. Thomas Tunstall, of Hope Say, & Martha Bray, of Greet, *lic.* .. .. mar.]
„ Nov. 1. William Wyre .. .. .. bur.
THOS. MORGAN & THOMAS BAGAR, Ch.W.
WM. SMITH. Curate.
1791, Jan. 16. Benjamin, s. of William & Mary Stokes bap.
„ Mar. 2. William, s. of Thomas & Martha Tunstall bap.
[*Three entries partly erased, but the same repeated below, viz.* :]
„ Mar. 9. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Margt. Badger .. bap.
„ Mar. 27. William Smith, Minister [*in transcript,* "Rev. W. Smith"] .. .. bur.
„ Apr. 2. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Margt. Badger .. bur.
„ Apr. —. Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Smith bap.
„ Apr. 10. Phillip Green, illegitimate son of Ann Meredith .. .. .. bur.
„ Apr. 26. William, s. of Thomas & Martha Tunstel bur.
„ July 11. William, s. of Willm. & Ann Davies .. bap.
„ Oct. 21. Thomas Griffiths, of ye parish of Little Hereford .. .. .. bur.
[„ Oct. —. Stephen Morgan & Hannah Bright .. mar.]
THOS. MORGAN & JOHN SMITH, Ch. Wardens.
HENRY HOPKINS, Curate [*signs till* 1799]

1792,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Rawlings	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary Pugh, pauper, of the of parish of Burford	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Carter ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizth. Barns ..	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Bishop ..	bap.
,,	June 9.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Tunstal ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	James, s. of John & Mary Rubry ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ann, ill. d. of Elizabeth Allman ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Henry Howell, pauper	bur.
[,,	Nov. 29.	Michael Beauman & Elizth. Allman ..	mar.]
1793,	Apr. 14.	James, s. of John & Elizth. Brasier ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Roger Child	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizth. Debitott..	bap.
[,,	July 29.	Edward Kennet & Mary Hosborn ..	mar,
,,	Dec. 8.	Hannah, d. of John & Margt. Smyth ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah Trudell, widow	bur.

[THOMAS MORGAN & JOHN SMITH, Ch. Wardens.]

1794,	Feb. 15.	Elizth., d. of Joseph & Ann Colder ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Rawlings ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Hester, d. of Michael & Elizth. Beaumont	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizth., d. of Joseph & Ann Colder ..	bur.
,,	July 27.	James, s. of John & Mary Rubry ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Betty, d. of John & Mary Carter ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	James, s. of John & Mary Rubry (see Sept. 9,' 92)..	bap.

[WILLIAM WALKER, Ch. Warden.]

1795,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Mary Beavan	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Adice ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Jane Wire ..	bap.
,,	July 8.	John Loyd	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Hannah, d. of Saml. & Hannah Bishop	bap.
,,	Aug, 5.	Betty, d. of Joseph & Ann Colder ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth George, Pr.	bur.

[RICHARD LACON, RICHARD MASON, Ch. Wardens.]

1796,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Kennet	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, ill. s. of Elizth. Stokes	bur.
[,,	Feb. 21.	Richard Lane & Ann Madox	mar.]
,,	Mar. 13.	Ann, d. of John & Hannah Bufton ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth Mason	bur.

1796, Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Jane Wire .. bap.
„ June 26. Mary, ill. d. of Elianor Broom .. bap.
„ Aug. 5. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizth. Mound bur.
„ Sep. 18. Thomas, s. of Willm. & Mary Beavan.. bap.
„ Oct. 30. Martha, d. of John & Martha Giles .. bap.
„ Nov. 27. Eliza, d. of Michael & Elizth. Beaumont bap.
„ Dec. 12. Benjamin Bray .. .. .. bur.
„ Dec. 28. Martha, d. of William & Elizth. Bray.. bur.
WM. BEAVAN, RD. MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.
1797, Jan. 12. Ann Berrington, widow .. .. bur.
„ May 21. Richard, s. of John & Margt. Smyth .. bap.
„ June 25. Jane, d. of Wm. & Jane Wire .. bap.
„ Aug. 14. Richard Evans .. .. .. bur.
„ Dec. 5. Mary Phillips .. .. .. bur.
„ Dec. 9. Ann Davies, widow.. .. .. bur.
[H. HOPKINS, Curate.]
THOS. MORGAN & JOHN SMYTH, Ch. Wardens.
1798, Jan. 2. Mary Webb .. .. .. bur.
„ Jan. —. Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Rawlings bap.
„ Jan. 21. Richard, s. of John & Mary Rubry .. bap.
„ May 6. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Carter .. bap.
„ June 24. John, s. of Joseph & Ann Colder .. bap.
„ July 27. Margaret, d. of William & Mary Beavan bap.
H. HOPKINS, Cur.
THOS. MORGAN & JOSEPH RAWLINGS, Ch. Wardens.
1799, Apr. 18. Sarah Walker .. .. .. bur.
[„ June 7. Thos. Morgan & Elizth. Holmes, both of Greete, *lic.* .. .. .. mar.
„ Aug. 19. Sarah, ill. d. of Margaret Bowen .. bur.
[„ Oct. 27. Samuell Harison, of Cainham, & Mary Johns, of Greete .. .. mar.]
„ Dec. 8. Susan, ill. d. of Rebecca Carter .. bap.
„ Dec. 24. Edward Mason .. .. .. bur.
[H. HOPKINS, Cur.]
RICHD. MASON & THOS. MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.
1800, Jan. 14. Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Carter .. bur.
„ Jan. 15. Hannah Morgan .. .. .. bur.
(An entry erased and then change of handwriting).
„ Oct. 2. Margaret, d. of John & Mary Rowborough bap.
EDWARD GREEN, Curate [*signs till* 1812].
[R. MASON, THOS. MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.]

1801, Jan. 25. Edward, s. of Wm, & Mary Owens .. bap.
,, Mar. 1. Mary, d. of William & Ann Stephens .. bap.
,, May 31. James, s. of Joseph & Ann Caulder .. bap.
,, [June 28. William Walker & Elizth. Williams .. mar.]
,, Oct. 11. Susanna, d. of John & Hannah Buffon bap.
,, May 18. Thomas Rollings .. .. .. bur.
,, Aug. 3. John Shuter .. .. .. bur.
,, Oct. 21. Jane Roberts .. .. .. bur.
,, Nov. 3. Ann Turner .. .. .. bur.
[RICHARD MASON, THOS. MORGAN, Ch. Wardens.]
1802, Jan. 3. Sarah, d. of William & Elizth. Walker.. bap.
,, May 23. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Mantell .. bap.
,, Jan. 31. Hannah Meredith .. .. bur.
,, July 1. Francis Davies .. .. .. bur.
[THOS. MORGAN, WM. BEAVAN, Ch. Wardens.]
1803, Jan. 1. Hannah Child, widow .. .. bur.
,, Feb. 1. Mary Stoakes .. .. .. bur.
,, Mar. 20. Jane, d. of John & Henry Rowbery .. bap.
,, Aug. 7. John, s. of William & Mary Owen .. bap.
[RICHARD MASON, JAMES MORGAN, Ch. Wardens].
1804, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of John & Martha James bap.
,, June 10. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Ann Caulder .. bap.
,, July 1. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizth. Walker bap.
[R. MASON, THOS. MORGAN, Ch. Wardens].
1805, Jan. 27. Ann, d. of Elizth. Morris, base-born .. bap.
,, Mar. 10. John, s. of William & Mary Owens .. bap.
(*See entry for Aug. 7, 1805*).
,, Oct. 1. Susan Clerk .. .. .. bur.
,, Oct. 12. Mary Medlicott .. .. .. bur.
[JAMES MORGAN, WM. WALKER, Ch. Wardens].
1806, Mar. 1. Susanna Shuter .. .. .. bur.
,, Mar. 20. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Rowberry.. bap.
,, Apr. 30. Benjamin Stokes .. .. .. bur.
,, May 14. Hannah Rowberry .. .. .. bur.
,, July 9. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Potts .. bap.
. Dec. 5. Elinor Wilding .. .. .. bur.
[WM. BEAVAN, Ch. Warden.]
THOS. MORGAN & RICHD. MASON, Sidesmen.
1807, Jan. 25. George, s. of George & Ann Genner .. bap.
,, Mar. 29. Alice, d. of William & Mary Owens .. bap.

1807, Aug. 9. Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Caulder .. bap.
„ Nov. 29. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizth. Mund .. bap.
„ Jan. 29. Edward Mason .. .. .. bur.
„ Feb. 11. James Stokes .. .. .. bur.
„ Apr. 7. John Ellis.. .. .. .. bur.
„ Apr. 28. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elinor Wilding bur.
„ Sep. 7. Edward Trudel .. .. .. bur.
[Joseph Rawlins, John Smith, Ch. Wardens].
1808, Aug. 21. Ann, d. of Susanna Malpas, base-born.. bur.
„ Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of William & Elizth. Walker.. bur.
„ Oct. 23. William, s. of Wm. & Mary Blakeway bap.
Jos. Rawlins, John Smith, Ch. Wardens.
1809, Jan. 31. Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Rawlins bur.
„ Mar. 8. James Morgan .. .. .. bur.
„ July 14. Mary Mason, widow .. .. bur.
„ Sep. 18. Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Jeff .. bap.
[Richard Mason, Richard Griffin. Ch. Wardens.]
1810, Feb. 12. John, s. of Richd. & Margt. Griffin .. bap.
„ Mar. 17. Mary, d. of John & Mary Child .. bur.
„ May 11. Mary Ellis, widow .. .. .. bur.
„ Sep. 21. Mary Wall .. .. .. bur.
„ Apr. 15. Francis, s. of Edward & Elizth. Mound bap.
„ June 17. Mary, d. of William & Mary Blakeway bap.
„ June [*omitted*] Robert, s. of William & Mary Owens .. .. ..[*blank*]
Richard Mason, Wm. Griffin, Ch. Wardens.
1811, June 20. John Carter .. .. .. bur.
„ Dec. 22. William, s. of Samuel & Sarah Jeff .. bap.
Richd. Griffin, Ric——, Ch. Wardens.
1812, Jan. 16. Elizabeth Jeff .. .. .. bur.
„ July 5. Mary, d. of Mary & Joseph Rawlins .. bur.
„ Apr. 19. William, s. of Edward & Elizth. Mund.. bap.
„ Apr. 26. Marianne & Robt., s. & d. of Wm. & Mary Owens .. .. .. bap.
Ric. Griffin, Ch. Warden.

VOLUME II.

Marriage Register, 1754—1812.

[*The Marriages are by banns unless "license" is mentioned. The parties are of Greet except where otherwise stated.*]

THE REGISTER BOOK for the Registering of all Banns and Marriages published or solemnized in the Parish Church of the Parish of Greet, in the County of Salop. Provided by the Churchwardens of the said Parish in Pursuance of the Statute of the Twenty-seventh year of his present Majesty King George the Second Instituted. An Act for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages, which Act commenced from the Twenty-fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-four.

[*Here follow specimen forms for Banns and Marriages*].

1755, May 13. Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Plaisters of Richard's Castle, by Griffith Griffiths, Curate, *lic.* .. .. .. mar.
Witnesses: Mary Knowles, Edward Smith.

1760, Jan. 17. Joseph Adice & Mary Cooper, by THO. EDWARDSON [*he signs till* 1765] .. mar.
Wit: Mary Cooper, William Nott, John Tiler.

1761, May 15. Richard Matthews, of Eye, Herefordshire, & Mary Price .. .. mar.
Wit: David Matthews, John Tiler.

1762, Apr. 19. John James & Ann Mond .. .. mar
Wit: Richd. Bray, John Tiler.

„ June 13. John Maund & Elinor Reynolds .. mar.
Wit: John Tiler, the x mark of John Grafner.

1765, July 23. Abraham Harris & Elizth. Kinersley .. mar.
Wit: John Tiler.

1769, Apr. 18. William Stokes & Mary Davies, by WILLIAM SMITH, Curate [*he signs till* 1790] .. .. mar.
Wit: The mark of Abigal x Wright, John Tiler.

1772, June 15. Francis Jones, of Little Hereford, and Susanna Taylor .. .. mar.
Wit: Ann Bray, John Tiler ..

„ Nov. 27. John Bird & Jane Rea .. .. mar.
Wit: John Tiler, ye mark of Mary x Mason.

1773, July 19. James Maund & Sarah Harris* .. mar.
Wit: John Tiler, ye mark of Thomas x Glassbrook.

*Sarah Hughes is ye right name.

1774, Feb. 14. Thomas Badger & Elizth. Perkins, *lic.*.. mar.
Wit: Joseph Badger & John Tiler.

„ Apr. 19. Edward Nott & Mary Owen .. .. mar.
Wit: John Tiler, ye mark of Sarah x Tiler.

Banns of John Evans, & Elizth. Lane, of Hope Baggott.

1775. Jan. 12. Joseph Shelton, of Burford, & Sarah Tiler mar.
Wit: John Tiler, ye mark of Margaret Owen.

„ Feb. 13. Edward Blayney & Mary Wellings .. mar.
Wit: Ye mark of Mary x Cheese, John Tiler.

1777, Nov. 3. Richard Hollings & Jane Taylor, *lic.* .. mar.
Wit: Mark of Edward x Taylor, Benjamin Davis,

„ Nov. 11. George Reynolds, of Burford, & Elizth. Philpot .. .. .. mar.
Wit: Benjamin Davies, mark of William x Cheese .. .. .. mar.

„ Dec, 27, Thomas Osburn & Mary Taylor .. mar,
Wit.: Thomas Wall, Benjamin Davies.

1780, Aug. 24. John Smith & Margaret Powell .. mar.
Wit: Thomas Morgan, Benjamin Davies.

1782, May 18. John Gittens, of Bitterley, & Ann Davies,
Wit: John Bray, Benjamin Davies.

1784, June 24. Thomas Badger & Margt. Amiss, *lic.*.. mar.
Wit: William Harper, John Smith.

„ Aug. 2. Edward Lawrence & Susanna Hanley .. mar.
Wit: Thomas Bill, John Smith.

1786, Feb. 23. Edward Gillum, of Leominster, & Catherine Millichap .. .. mar.
Wit: The mark x of Francis Millichap, John Smith.

„ Mar. 28. William Wyre & Ann Bray, *lic.* .. mar.
Wit: Benjamin Bray, Martha Bray.

„ July 1. Thomas Bill, of Burford, & Ann Nott, *lic.* .. .. mar.
Wit: Elizabeth Nott, John Smith.

1787, Mar. 27. John Baldwyn & Mary Cook .. .. mar.
Wit: Thomas Badger, John Smith.

„ Apr. 10. John Faulkner, of Little Hereford, & Jane Morgan .. .. .. mar.
Wit: John Smith, Margaret Smith.

1787, May 4. Thomas Addice & Mary Lewis .. mar.
Wit: Ye mark of Mary x Thomas, John Smith.

1788, Feb. 18. John Carter, & Mary Reynolds .. mar.
Wit: John Smith, Thomas Reynolds.

1790, Apr. 14. Thomas Tunstall, of Hopesay, & Martha Bray, *lic.* .. .. .. mar.
Wit: Wm. Tunstall, T. Matthews.

1791, Oct. 27. Stephen Morgan, widower, & Susanna Bright, of Clunbury, spinster, by HENRY HOPKINS, Curate [*he signs till* 1800], *lic.* .. .. .. mar.
Wit: Ann Morgan, John Smith.

1792, Nov. 29. Michæl Beman & Elizth. Allman .. mar.
Wit: John Smith, the x of Mary Thomas.

1793, July 29. Edward Kennett & Mary Hosborn .. mar.
Wit: Ann Owens, John Smith.

1796, Feb. 4. Richard Lane & Ann Madox .. .. mar.
Wit: Richard Mason, John Berrington.

1800, June 7. Thos. Morgan & Elizth. Holmes, *lic.* .. mar.
Wit: Richard Mason, An Holmes.

„ Oct. 27. Samuel Harrison, of Cainham, & Mary Jones, by EDWARD GREEN, Curate [*he signs till end*] .. .. mar.
Wit: Thomas Wall, the mark of x Benjamin Haycocks.

1801, June 28. William Walker, & Elizth. Williams .. mar.
Wit: James Stokes.

1802, Feb. 4. James Hill & Ann Sandwell .. .. mar.
Wit: The mark of William x Stokes, Thomas Wall.

[*None between* 1802 *and* 1812].

1812, Oct. 7. Henry Green & Maria Banister .. mar.
Wit: The mark of x John Humphreys, the mark of x Elizabeth Banister.

GREETE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by F. A. MacLeod.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Ashfield, vii.
Ashford, 18.
Ashford Carbonal, 15.

Bitterley, 11, 14, 16, 26, 34.
Burford, iii, v*, vii, viii, 10, 11*, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 29, 34*.

Cainham, 14, 15*, 18*, 30, 35.
Cardington, v.
Chirbury (Cheerburie), vii.
Clee Hills, iii.
Clunbury, 35.
Cleobury Mortimer, 12, 13, 14, 15.

Eye, co. Hereford, 33.

Greet (Greote, Grete, Greett), *passim*.

"Half acre under the towne," viii.
Harle, viii.
Harp Fields (Burford), 16.
Hayares Hill, viii.
Henley (Bitterley), viii.
Hereford, iii, v, vi*, viii.
Hodnet, v.
Hope Baggott, 9, 14*, 16, 17, 34.
Hope Say, 28, 35.
Hopton Wafers (Hoppen Wafer), 15.

Kyre (co. Worcester), 17.

Ledwich furlong, vii, viii*.
Ledwich side, viii.
Leominster (co. Hereford), 11, 14, 34.
Little Hereford (co. Hereford), 12, 28, 33, 34.
Ludford, viii.
Ludlow, v, 14, 15, 16.

Marshford (Mashford), viii.
Mill Hill, vii.

Nether Close, viii.
Netley (Stapleton), iv*, viii.

Overs Hundred, iii.

Parke Furlonge, vii.
Parsonage Croft, vii.
Parsonage Meadow, viii*.
Penkeshill, viii.

Queens Highway, vii.

Red Brynke, vii.
Rochford (co. Worcester), 14.
Rock, the (co. Worcester), 12, 13.
Rockhill Mill, 3.
Rockill, 14.
Richards Castle, 14, 16, 20, 26, 33.

Star Chamber, vii*.
Stominares (?), vii.
Salop, vi, 14; Holy Cross, Abbey Foregate (Monkesforiete), v.
Stockinge, the, viii.
Stoke (Burford), iii, 11, 12, 14.
Stretton, 17.

Tenbury (Teanebury), co. Worcester, iii*, iv, 10*, 14.
Tugford, 16.

White Cross Field, vii.
Whitton (Burford), iii, 2, 10, 14, 15, 16, 19.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by F. A. MacLeod.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities.**—(i) *Surnames omitted:* Ann . . ., 11; Eliz. . . ., 11; Jn. . . ., 27; Rd. . . ., 11, 32. (ii) *Christian name omitted:* . . . Grubbe, v. (iii) *Miscellaneous:* A stranger, 3; a strange child left within the parish, 8].

Addis (Addice, Adice), Ann, 24, 28; Ben., 25; Eliz., 21; Jn., 23; Jos., 21*, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 33; My., 21*, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28*, 29, 33, 35; Sa., 28; Thos., 22, 27, 28*, 29*, 35.
Adens, Marg., 4.
Allman, Ann, 29; Eliz., 29*, 35.
Amiss, Han., 27; Marg., 27, 34.
Andrews, Ed., 10; Jn., v.
Androwood, Ann, 21; Ben., 21*.
Arnold, Jn., 2.
Arundell, Ed., 1; Jane, 1; Jn., 1.
Ashcroft, Geo., 17, 19*; Han., 17, 19*; My., 19; Wm., 17, 19.

Badger (Bagar), Eliz., 14, 24*, 34; Han., 28*; Jn., 14; Jos., 34; Marg., 27, 28*, 34; Thos., 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 34*; Wm. Howard, vi, viii, 13.
Bagged, Jn., v.
Baggeshawe, Geo. de, v.
Bakar, Eliz., 2.
Baldwin (Baldwyn), Eliz., 6; Jn., 20, 34; Kath., 20; Marg., 27; My., 34.
Baldwyn-Childe, F. C., iv.
Ball, Sam., 16; Sa., 16.
Banister, Eliz., 35; My., 35.
Banyham, Jane, 5.
Barns, Eliz., 29; Jos., 29; My., 29.
Barrett, Marg., 14.
Beaumont (Beauman, Beman), Eliz., 29*, 30*, 35; Hes., 29; Mich., 29*, 30, 35.
Bevan (Beavan, Beaven, Beevan, Bivean, Bivon), Bea., 5; Deb., 8; Eliz., 5, 8, 29; Fra., 3; Jas., 26; Joan, 5, 9; Jn., 6; Marg., 30; My., 29, 30*; Robt., 5, 8, 9; Sus., 7; Thos., 30; Wm., 29, 30*, 31*.
Beddoes (Bedoe, Bedow, Beddoe, Beddow), Ann, 1; Elean., 8; Eliz., 20; Geff., 1; H. C., iii; Hy., 1; Jn., 8, 18; My., 1; Rd., 18.
Beezly, Bethell *als.*, Marg., 11.
Berrington (Berington, Buringhton), Ann, 5, 18, 19, 30; Chas., 4*, 5*, 6*, 8, 19, 27; Eliz., 4, 5; Jn., 4*, 8, 10*, 14, 19, 20, 25, 26*, 35; Marg., 4*, 5*, 6, 13, 14*, 20; My., 5*, 25, 26*; Wm., 25, 26*.
Berry (Bury), Jn., 9; My., 12; Sus., 12; Thos., 12.
Bethell *als.* Beezly, Marg., 11.
Bigeton (Biketon), Jn. de, v.
Bill, Ann, 27, 34; Thos., 27, 34*.
Bird, Alice, 23; Eliz., 5*, 12; Jane, 23*, 33; Jn., 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23*, 33; Sus., 5.
Bishop, Ben., 27; Han., 29*, Jas., 27*, 28; My., 11, 27*, 28, 29*; Sam., 27, 28, 29*; Thos., 27; Wm., 27.
Blakeway, My., 32*; Wm., 32*.
Blayney, Ed., 24, 34; My., 24, 34.
Bourlaye, Wm. de, v.
Bowen, Ann, 10*; Jn., 10; Marg., 28, 30; Sam., 10*; Sa., 10, 28, 30.
Bowey, Eliz., 2; Sam., 2.
Bradley, T. C., iii.
Bradney, Jos. Chris., vi.
Brasier, Eliz., 29; Jas., 29; Jn., 29.
Bray, Ann, 6, 10, 12, 13, 18, 24, 27, 33, 34; Ant., 4*, 5*, 6*, 10; Ben., 19, 28, 30, 34; Brampton, 10, 17, 18, 19*, 20*; Brid., 6; Eliz., 6, 7, 30; Han., 17, 18, 19*, 20; Jane,

5, 7; Jn., 6, 7, 9, 10*, 12*, 13, 14*, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 34; Mart., 13, 20, 28, 30, 34, 35; My., 7; Rd., 12, 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 24*, 26*, 27, 33; Wm., 17, 22, 30.
Briggs, Jn., 22; Joyce, 21.
Bright, Han., 28; Mr. Jn., 1*, 2; Let., 1, 2; Robt., 2; Sus., 35.
Brimmell, Eliz., 1; Judith, 1; Rd., 1.
Brocton, Jn., viii.
Broom, Elean., 30; My., 30.
Brown (Browne), Jn., 8; Kath., 8*.
Bufton (Buffon), Ann, 29; Han., 29, 31; Jn., 29, 31; Sus., 31.
Burford, Barons of, iv*.
Burton, Jn., 8.
Burrell (Burral, Burrall, Burrol, Burrull, Burwall), Ann, 12*, 13; Ant., 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 16, 17; Ben., 11; Eliz., 8*, 11; Hes., 11; Jn., 8*, 11; My., 10, 11*, 12*; Sus., 10, 19*.
Butcher, Eliz., 11.

Carter, Ann, 25; Ann My., 18; Ben., 28, 30; Betty, 29; Jas., 15; Job, 14, 15*, 16, 18*, 24; Jn., 25, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32, 35; Mart., 29; My., 14, 15*, 16, 18*, 27, 28*, 29*, 30*, 35; Pris., 16; Reb., 30; Rd., 15, 21*; Sus., 30; Thos., 14, 30; Wm., 28.
Cartwright, Chas., 7; My., 7.
Chambers (Chamb'rs), Ann, 8*, 22; Jane, 12, 19, 25, 26; Jem., 25; Jn., 12, 14, 24, 27; My., 12; Reb., 8*; Rd., 7, 9, 22; Soph., 24; Wm., 8, 25, 26.
Charles I., iv.
Charles Edward, iv.
Cheese, My., 25, 34; Sa., 25; Wm., 25, 34.
Child, Han., 31; Jn., 32; My., 32*; Rog., 23, 26, 29.
Church, Wm., v.
Churme, Marg., 2; Rd., 2; Sa., 2.
Cleeton, Rd., 27.
Clerk, Sus., 31.
Cole, Dor., 14; My., 25; Sus., 25.
Colder (Caulder), Ann, 29*, 30, 31*, 32; Betty, 29; Eliz., 29*; Jas., 31; Jn., 30; Jos., 29*, 30, 31*, 32; My., 32; Sa., 31.
Collins, Ann, 15; Brid., 9; Ed., vi, 9, 10, 11.
Cook, My., 16, 34; Wm., 16.
Cornewall, Sir Thos., vii.
Corsar (Causer), Jn., 15; My., 22.
Counley, Elean., 2.
Cranage, D. H. S., iv; Jn., 15; My., 15.
Croft, My., 17.
Crowther, Eliz., 19; Mart., 19; Wm., 19.
Cooper (Cuppar, Cuppar), Eliz., 21, 22; Jane, 4*; Jn., 4*, 21; My., 21, 33*; Thos., 22.
Curron, Ann, 26; Ed., 26, 27; Isaiah, 26, 27; Pris., 27.

Dansey, Elean., 3; Eliz., 3; Kath., 3*; Rog., 3; Wm., Esq., 3*.
Darcy, Ann, 6; Wm., 6.
Davies (Davis), Ann, 3, 12*, 16*, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 34; Ben., 10, 11*, 13, 14, 17, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 26, 27*, 34*; Brid., 9; Dav., 27*; Ed., 8*, 9*, 10*, 12; Elean., 18; Eliz., 3*, 4*, 8*, 9, 12, 19, 27; Evan, 12, 16*; Fra., 21, 31; Jn., 16, 18; Lucy, 24, 28; Marg., 10, 11, 21, 25; Mart., 24; My., 10, 19, 23, 28, 33; Rd., 3*, 4*, 5*, 22; Robt., 9; Sa., 4*, 10, 12, 26; Sus., 3, 22; Thos., 12; Tim., 28; Wm., 20, 26, 27, 28*.
Debitott (Dabitott, Debetott, Debitot, Debitutt), Ann, 5*, 7*, 11; Brid., 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 11, 14, 16, 21; Ed., 6*; Eliz., 8, 13, 29; Jane, 15; Jn., 5, 20, 28, 29; My., 6; Rog., 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 11, 12*, 13; Thos., 7, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 22*, 25, 26, 27, 29; Ursula, 15, 16, 17*, 19, 20, 26; Wm., 17*.
Dossett (Dosset), Eliz., 13, 20; Thos., 13, 20.
Downs, Fra., 21; My., 14; Wm., 14.
Dunne, Ed., 8; Jane, 8*.
Dyke, Eliz., 18; Esau (Isaac), 18.
Dyxson, Thos., vii.

Eaton, Joan, 3.
Eden, Thos., vi.
Edgbury, Rd., vi.
Edward VI., vii.
Edwardes (Edwards), Family of, iv; Ann, 6, 10; Cec., vi, 12; Fra., iii, vi; Geo., 9*, 10*; H., vi*; Joyce, 9*, 10*; Marg., 6, 11, 14; Mart., 11*, 12*; My., iv, 12; My.

Eliz., 9; Nich., 6; Rd., 8, 9; Robt., 16, 17*; Sam., 6, 7; Thos., iv*, vi*, 9, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 21; Whichcot, 9. *See also* Hope-Edwardes.
Edwardson, Thos., vi, 20, 33.
Ellis (Elles), Jn., 32; Jos., 21*; My., 32.
Estoppe (Estop), Thos., v, vii*; Wm., 12.
Evans (Evons), Ann, 16; Evans, 14; Joan, 7, 14; Jn., 34; Kath., 3; My., 21; Morg., 3; Rd., 7, 30; Thos., 9, 11, 14, 16*, 17*.
Everall, Joan, 8; Wm., 8.
Eyton, iv.

Farmer, Mart., 27.
Faulkener, Jane, 27, 34; Jn., 23, 27, 34; Sa., 23; Wm., 21*.
Forde (fforde), Edm., v.
Foxe, Family of, iv; Ed., vii*, viii*; Thos., iv*; Wm., iv*, vii.
Franks, Joan, 14.

Gaine (Gain, Gaynes), Alice, 1, 8; Ed., 12; Eliz., 5*, 6*, 7*, 15; Jas., 5*, 6*, 8*; Jn., 1*, 3, 4, 6*, 7*.
Gallier, Pris., 20*; Sam., 20*.
Gardiner, Geo., 25; My., 5*, 25; Thos., 5*; Wm., 25.
Genner (Gennor), Ann, 31; Geo., 31*; Han., 15; Marg., 14; Rd., 14.
George II., 33.
George, Eliz., 29.
Giles (Giels, Gyels, Gyles), Geo., 5, 6, 7, 9*; Jn., 30; Mart., 30*; Marg., 9.
Gilley, Abel, 7; Ann, 18; Ben., 18; Eliz., 7; My., 18.
Gillum, Ed., 34; Kath., 34.
Gittas, Ann, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19; Rd., 13, 15, 16*, 17, 21; Thos., 15, 25.
Gittens, Ann, 26, 34; Jn., 26, 34.
Glassbrook, Thos., 33.
Glover, Jn., v.
Gomery, Ann, 11, 12, 13; Mart., 11, 12, 15; Rd., 11, 12, 14; Wm., 12.
Gollins, Ann, 17; Rd., 17.
Grafner, Jn., 33.
Green, Ed., vi, 30, 35; Eliz., 18*; Hy., 35; Jn., 18; My., 12, 35.
Greete (Greet, Greote, Grete), Family of, iv*; Phil., v.
Griffiths (Griffith, Gryffiths), Ann, 14, 15; Eliz., 14, 18; Grif., 20*, 33; Jas., 14, 15; Jn., 2*; Marg., 14; Thos., vi*, 1, 2, 28.
Griffin, Jn., 32; Marg., 32; Rd., 32*; Wm., 32.
Grilleshull, Wm., v.
Grinley (Grindley), Han., 15; Jn., 15, 16.

Habbyng, Wm., v.
Haines, Jn., 7.
Halghton, Phil., v.
Hall, Chas., vi; Deb., 4; Edm., 4; Eliz., 7, 8*, 9*, 11, 16*, 20; Geo., 2*, 9; Jane, 24; Jn., 6, 19*; Kath., 19; Ket. (Esq.), 7, 8*, 9*, 11, 14*, 16*. 17, 18; Marg., 4; My., 5, 8, 16; Pris., 4, 11; Rd., 1, 3, 4*, 6, 12, 13; Rey, 16; Sa., 2; Wm., 5, 9, 23.
Hamonds (Hamand, Hamond), Ann, 6; Bon., 4; Jn., 3*, 4, 6*; My., 4.
Hanley, Sus., 25, 34; Thos., 25.
Harison, My., 30, 35; Sam., 30, 35.
Harper, Kath., 12; Wm., 34.
Hart, Ann, 9; Sam., 9.
Harris (Harry), Abr., 22, 33; Eliz., 22, 33; Sa., 24, 33.
Haycocks (Haycokes), Geo., 1; Jn., 1; Marg., 1; Ben., 35.
Hereford, Bp. of, v, vi.
Hill, Alice, 1; Ann, 19, 35; Ben., 17; Ed., 1*, 2; Elean., 17; Eliz., 1; Jas., 35; Jn., 19; Jos., 17, 19; My., 2; Sus., 17.
Hints, Ann, 9; Elean., 9.
Hodges, Jane, 2.
Holland, Jn., v, vi, viii; My., 4.
Hollings, Jane, 25, 34; Rd., 25, 34.
Holmes, Ann, 35; Eliz., 30, 35.
Hooper, Ann, 12, 13; Jn., 12, 13.
Hope, Thos. Hy., vi. *See also* Hope-Edwardes.
Hope-Edwardes, Ellen C., viii; H. J., iv; Lou., vii; Lou. Char., vi*; St. L. F., vi; T. H., vii; W. J., iv.
Hopkins, Hy., vi, 28, 30*, 35.
Hopton, Wm. (gent.), vii*, viii*.
Hosnet, Jn., 24*; My., 24.
Hotchkis, Isab., 10; Rd., 10; Thos., 10.
Howell, Hy., 29.
Hughes, Beth., 8; Eliz., 8; My., 8; Sam., 18*; Sa., 18, 33.
Humphreys, Jn., 35; Jn. Bp., vi.
Hurleston, Robt., 5.

James I., iv.
James, Ann, 21, 22, 33; Han., 15; Jn., 21, 31, 33; Mart., 31; Thos., 15, 31.
Jeff, Eliz., 32; My., 32*; Sam., 32*; Sa., 32; Wm., 32.
Jeffreys, Ed., 12; Eliz., 12.
Jenner, Jn., v.
Johnson, My., 14; Wm., 14; Wm. Hunt, 14.
Jones (Johns), Alice, 2; Ann, 18; Ed., 2, 28; Eliz., 2, 14*; Fra., 23*, 24, 28, 33; Han., 24; Jn., 11, 14*, 15*; My., 11, 18, 23, 30, 35; Rd., 11; Sus., 14, 15, 23*, 24, 28, 33; Wm., 14, 18.
Jordan, Hy., 15; My., 15.
Juff, Ann, 17, 18*, 19, 20; Eliz., 22, 23; Jos., 26; Sam., 22; Thos., 17, 18, 19, 20, 22*, 23*, 26, 28; Wm., 19.
Juckes (Jukys, Juykes), Ann, 2; Ben., 7; Chas., 6; Eliz., 7; Jn., 7; Thos., vii.

Keeley, Alf. Wm. J., vi.
Kent, Robt., v.
Kennet, Ed., 29*, 35; Eliz., 29; My., 29*, 35.
Kettilby (Kettleby), Ann, 3; Ben., 4; Eliz., 4, 10; Lu., 3; Sa., 3*, 4*; Thos., vi, 3*, 4*, 9*.
Kinerley (Kinersley), Eliz., 22, 33.
Knowles, My., 33.

Lacon, Marg., 4; Rd., 29.
Landers, Eliz., 18; Hy., 18.
Lane, Ann, 29, 35; Eliz., 16, 34; Rd., 29, 35; Thos., 16, 17.
Langford, Joan, 7; My., 15.
Lawrence, Ed., 34; Sus., 34.
Lewis, Eliz., 4, 7*; Hum. (gent.), 4; Jn., 7; My., 4, 19, 27, 35.
Lloyd (Lloid, Loyd), Ann, 21; Joan, 8; Jn., 1, 22, 29; My., 21, 22*, 23; Nat., 21, 22*, 23, 25; Wm., 22.
Lockyer (Llokier, Loaker, Locier, Locquier, Locuer, Lokeir, Lokier, Lowkier), Ann, 5; Ben., 5; Fra., 4, 5*, 6, 7, 9, 10*, 13*, 15*, 17; Kath., 10*, 24; Marg., 5*, 10*, 17; Rd., 5.
Lockarde, Family of, iv; Eliz., iv.
Longmore, Dan., 27; Marg., 27; Thos., 27.
Luce, Eliz., 7.
Ludlow (Lodelowe, Ludlowe), Jn. de, v; Wm. de, v.

Madox, Ann, 29, 35.
Malpas, Ann, 32; Sus., 32.
Mantell (Mantel, Mantle, Mansel), Ed., 31; Eliz., 18; Han., 15; My., 31*.
Mapp, My., 11, 14.
Martin, Jas., 1; Thos., 8*.
Mason (Marson), Ed., 30, 32; Eliz., 17, 29; Joyce, 5, 16; Marg., 5; My., 32, 33; Rd., 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 35*; Wm., 5, 14.
Matthews, Dav., 33; My., 21, 33; Rd., 21, 33; T., 35.
Maulthull, My., 8.
Maund (Mand, Mond, Mound, Mund, Mun), Ann, 5, 11, 12, 21, 23, 33; Chas., 4*, 5*, 6*, 8*, 9*, 10*; Ed., 24, 30*, 32*; Elean., 21, 33; Eliz., 5, 11, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 30, 32*, Fra., 25, 32; Jas., 24, 33; Jn., 6, 15, 17, 18*, 21*, 23, 33; Marg., 4, 5*, 6, 10; My., 32; Rd., 33; Sa., 24, 33; Thos., 12, 22; Wm., 11, 12, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 32.
Maylard (Mailard, Marylard, Maylord), Abig., 15*, 16*, 18, 19; Ann, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 16, 17; Eliz., 15; Hum., 2*, 3, 4*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 14, 16; Jas., 4; Jane, 2*, 3, 4*, 16; Paul, 3, 9, 15*, 16*, 17; Rd., 2, 8, 18; Sa., 11; Thos., 2; Wm., viii, 10.
Medlicott, My., 31.
Meredith (Meredeth), Ann, 18*, 19, 28; Eliz., 21; Han., 18*, 19*, 20*, 31; Jas., 18*, 19*, 20*, 27; My., 5, 19, 20; Ph. G., 28; Rd., 18; Wm., 19.
Meyrick (Merick, Merrick, Meyricke), Ann, 7, 12; Eliz., 1; Jud., 1; Marg., 1, 3; Sus., 7*; Wal., 7*; Wm., 1*, 10.
Milinton, Mrs. Reb., 2.
Millichamp (Millechamp, Millichap, Millichope), Ann, 11; Fra., 27, 34; Kath., 34; Sa., 11; Tim., vi, 15, 16; Thos., 11*, 27.
Morgan, Ann, 2, 35; Eliz., 30, 35; Han., 28, 30; Jas., 10, 31*, 32; Jane, 26, 27, 34; Jn., 2*, 21, 22; My., 10; Rd., 2, 30; Steph., 28, 35; Sus., 35; Thos., 26*, 27, 28*, 29, 30*, 31*, 34, 35; Wm., 26*.
Morris, Ann, 31; Eliz., 11, 14, 31; Fra., 7; Joan, 2, 10; Jn., 22;

My., 1, 22; Priam., 2; Rd., vi, 9*; Row., 1; Sus., 5; Wm., 11.
Moss, Ann, 6; Ed., 6.
Mountford, Ann, 6.
Mytton, Audrey, 4; My., 5*; Rd., 5*.

Nash, Ann, 26; Elean., 23*, 24*, 26, 27; Jas., 16, 24; Jane, 16; Jn., 24; Rd., 27; Sam., 23*, 24*, 26, 27; Wm., 23.
Ness, Eliz., 17; Marg., 17*; Thos., 17*.
Nicholas, My., 11; Thos., 11; Wm., 2.
Nott, Ann, 16, 27, 34; Ed., 24, 27, 34; Eliz., 22, 34; Jane, 22, 28; Jn., 16*, 23; Mart., 22*, 23, 24; My., 23, 24, 27, 34; Rd., 27; Sa., 23; Thos., 22*; Wm., 22*, 23, 24, 33.

Osbourn (Osborn, Osburn, Hosburn), Ann, 26; Fra., 28; Jas., 25; My., 25*, 26*, 27, 29, 34, 35; Sa., 27; Thos., 25*, 26*, 27, 34.
Owen (Owens), Alice, 31; Ann, 35; Ed., 31; Jn., 31*; Marg., 34; Mart., 24; Marianne, 32; My., 20*, 22, 23, 24*, 31*, 32*, 34; Morg., 25; Rd., 20, 22, 23; Robt., 32*; Sus., 22; Wm., 23, 24, 31*, 32*.
Osland (Ozland), Eliz., 6; Joan, 8; My., 11*; Thos., 6.

Palmer, Ann, 17.
Patshall, My., 7.
Pead, Ann, 17, 18; Ben., 17, 23; Ed., 18*; Eliz., 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 23; Jn., 15, 16*, 17*, 18*; My., 16, 23; Wm., 16, 19.
Peirceson, Tim., 4.
Penny, Eliz., 8; Jn., 8.
Perkins, Eliz., 24, 34.
Perring, Alf. Reg., vi.
Phillips (Phillipes, Philips), Mr. Jn., 2; My., 21*, 30; Reb., 2; Sam., 21*, 25.
Philpot, Eliz., 25, 34.
Pitt, Jane, 5; My., 4; Thos., 5.
Pistor, Nich., v.
Plaisters, Eliz., 20, 33.
Pootten, Ann, 22; Jas., 22.
Pope, Arab., 27; Wm., 27.
Potts, My., 31; Sa., 31; Wm., 31.
Powell, Dav., 7; Eliz., 7; Han., 24; Jn., 24; Marg., 26, 34; My., 5; Rd., 24; Sam., 7; Sa., 7.
Pratt (Pratte), Jn., v*.
Preece, Ann, 2; Thos., 2.
Price, My., 21, 33.
Prince, Fra., 27; Jn., 27.
Pritchard, Jas., 6.
Prodgers, Thos., 5.
Pugh (Pew), Ben., 19; Ed., 14; Eliz., 17, 22; Jn., 14, 15*, 16, 17, 19, 23; My., 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 29; Rd., 16; Sam., 22.

Queen Elizabeth, iv.

Rawlins (Rawlings, Rollings), Eliz., 29; Hy., 2; Jn., 2; Jos., 29*, 30*, 32*; Marg., 30, 32; My., 29*, 30, 32*; Thos., 31.
Rea (Reah, Reay), Alice, 17, 18, 19*, 21; Ann, 6, 7, 10, 13; Ben., 9, 17, 18, 19*, 26; Ed., 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 19; Eliz., 6, 18; Est., 10; G., 12; Jane, 4, 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 15, 19, 23, 33; Marg., 10, 11, 12*, 13*; My., 7, 17; Rd., 6*, 8.
Renshaw, Josh., iii.
Reynolds (Rainolds), Elean., 21, 33; Eliz., 16, 18, 25*, 26*, 34; Geo., 25*, 26*, 34; Jane, 18; Jn., 15, 17, 25; Mart., 15; My., 17, 23, 26, 28, 35; Rd., 18; Thos., 35; Wm., 26.
Richards, My., 10.
Rider, Rd., 19.
Roberts, Eliz., 23; Jane, 31; My., 28.
Robinson (Robison), Eliz., 26; Kath., 6, 12, 13; Thos., 6*, 7, 9*, 11, 12*, 13.
Rogers (Roger), Isab., 20*; Jer., 20; My., 20; Rd., 20*.
Rowbery (Rowberry, Rowbrey, Rowbry, Rowborough, Rubry), Ann, 16; Eliz., 15, 16*, 18; Fra., 3; Han., 31*; Jas., 29*; Jane, 31; Joan, 3; Jn., 29*, 30*, 31*; Jn. Wyke, 16; Marg., 16, 30; My., 29*, 30*, 31; Rd., 30; Thos., 15*, 16*.

Sandwell, Ann, 35.
Saunders, Ed., 14; Eliz., 12, 14, 25; Jn., 12; Robt., 12, 14, 25.

Shelton (Shenton), Jos., 24*, 34; My., 24; Sa., 24*, 25, 34; Wm., 24.
Shephard, My., 5; Thos., 5.
Shipman, Hum., 11.
Shuter, Jn., 31; Sus., 31.
Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Family of, iii; Ann, 14, 20; Ed., 11*, 12*, 14*, 15, 16*, 20, 33; Eliz., 11*, 12; 14*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23*, 28, 33; Han., 29; Jas., 11, 22; Jane, 22; Jn., 15, 20, 25*, 26*, 27, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32, 34*, 35*; Marg., 20, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 34*; Rd., 30; Rog., viii; Thos., 4, 17, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 33; Wm., iii, vi, 11, 17, 21, 22, 25, 28*, 33.
Spark, Wm., v.
Stead, Jane, 16.
Stedman, Jn., 14; Marg., 14.
Stephens, Ann, 31; Eliz., 25, 26*; My., 25, 31; Wm., 25, 26, 31.
Stockin, Abig., 15.
Stokes (Stoakes), Ann, 27; Ben., 28, 31; Elean., 23; Eliz., 27, 29; Jas., 26, 32, 35; Jn., 23, 29; My., 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 28, 31, 33; Thos., 23; Wm., 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 33, 35.
Stone, Alex., 14; Eliz., 14.
Syms, Jn., 13*.
Symons (Simonds, Simons), Jon., 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 10*, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 17; Joyce, 5, 7; Mart., 9, 10; Marg,. 9, 15, 19; My., 5.

Taylor, Ed., 18, 20*, 28, 34; Elean., 9; Eliz., 20; Jane, 20, 25, 34; Jn., 9, 16; Kath., 16; My., 18, 20*, 25, 34; Sus., 23, 33.
Tedstell (Tedstill), Alice, 11; Ann, 5, 10, 11; Dor., 14; Jane, 4, 5, 6; Rd., 6, 11*; Thos., 4, 5, 6; Wm., 14.
Thomas, Eliz., 18, 19, 20, 21*, 23; Evan, 18, 19, 20, 21*, 22; Han., 19; Jn., 18; Joyce, 21; My., 20, 35*; Wm., 21*.
Thongland, Phil. de, iv, v.
Tolly, Deb., 8; Wal., 8.
Tomlins, Eliz., 12.
Tompkins, Elean., 17; Eliz., 2; Geo., 1, 2; Isab., 1, 2; Jn., 1; Thos., 17.
Toong, Wm. de, v.
Trudell (Trudel, Truden), Ed., 16, 17, 27, 32; My., 17; Sa., 16*, 29; Thos., 17.
Trussell, Adam, v.
Tunks, Thos., 23.
Tunstall (Tunstel, Tunstal), Mart., 28*, 29*, 35; Thos., 28*, 29, 35; Wm., 28*, 35.
Turner, Ann, 27, 31; Ed., 6; Jn., 27; Jos., 7; Sa., 6, 7; Thos., 27; Wm., 6, 7.
Tyler (Tiler), Ann, 3*, 4*, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 13, 20; Eliz., 16; Jn., vi, viii, 5 10, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 24, 33*, 34*; Marg., 6; My., 2, 5, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 24; Sam., 3; Sa., 2, 3, 8, 20, 34*; Sus., 4*, 5; Thos., 3*, 4*, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 18, 21; Wm., 2, 9, 20.
Tippin (Typpin), Ed., 2, 3*.

Underwood, Ann, 24.

Unit, Joan, 8; Wm., 8.

Vaughan, Jn., 9; Larret (Laureat), 9, 17; My., 9, 11, 14*.

Waldron (Wallden), Chas., 9*; Han., 9*.
Walker, Eliz., 18, 31*, 32, 35; Kath., 18; Sa., 30, 31, 32; Thos., 18; Wm., 29, 31*, 32, 35.
Wall, Ben., 23; Eliz., 23; Jos., 23; Marg., 15*; Mart., 22; My., 32; Rd., 15*; Thos., 34, 35*.
Wanklin (Wanklen, Wankin), Audrey, 4; Hy., 4*, 6*; Prud., 4.
Ware, Rog., v.
Watkins, Wal., 12.
Weaver, Ann, 12; Jn., 12; Rd., 12, 21.
Webb, Jn., 27; My., 30.
Wedge, Alice, 16.
Wellings, Eliz., 5; My., 24, 34.
Weobley, Eliz., 17; Jn., 15, 17; Wm., 15.
Wheatley (Wheatly), Jas., 25; Jn., 24; Kath., 23, 24, 25*, 26; Marg., 25; Mart., 26; My., 26; Rd., 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*; Wm., 23, 24.
Whichcot, Ben., 3; Ed. (Esq.), 3*, 7; Eliz., 3; Joyce, 3*.
White, Thos. P., vi.
Wigmore, Eliz., 19; Jn., 19*.
Wilding, Elean., 31, 32; Han., 32; Thos., 32.

Wilks, Eliz., 12; Jn., 12; Thos., 12.
Williams (Wms), Elean., 2, 18; Eliz., 31, 35; Jas., 18; Jn., 2, 10; Wm., 22.
Willeson, Thos., v.
Winton, Ann, 17.
Wier (Wire, Wyre), Ann, 34; Eliz., 30; Jane, 29, 30*; My., 29; Wm., 26, 27, 28*, 29, 30*, 34.
Woodhouse, Reg., 13*.
Wright, Abig., 22*, 23*, 24*, 33; My., 22; Rd., 22; Sam., 22*, 23*, 24*; Thos., 23.
Wynn, Ann, 27; Sa., 16; Wm., 27.

Yapp, Ann, 7; Jn., 7; Rd., iii*, 7*; Wm., iii.
Young, Sa., 12; My., 15.

The Register of Bedstone.

Bedstone Registers.

BEDSTONE is a small parish lying between Clungunford and Bucknell, in the hundred of Purslow, rural deanery of Clun, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford. Its area is 754 acres. In 1891 the population was 162, whilst in 1901 it was 137.

At the Domesday Survey *Betietetune* was a manor of two hides, and was held by Picot de Say under Earl Roger de Montgomery, the sub-tenant being Fulco. From Fulco it passed to the family of Jay, who continued lords of the manor and patrons of the rectory until the reign of Henry VII., when it came by descent to the Irelands of Albrighton. It afterwards came to the Bennett family, and was purchased in 1879 by Sir Henry William Ripley, 1st Bart., in whose family it is still vested.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1837 gives this account of the Registers:—"Bedstone R. No. I., Bap., Bur., 1719—1768; Mar., 1719—1755. No. II., Bap., Bur., 1769—1812. No. III., Mar., 1756—1810."

This is substantially acurate. The first volume measures 12 inches by 7, and contains 11 parchment leaves. The second volume measures 14 inches by 8, and contains 10 parchment leaves. The third volume is the usual printed Register of Banns and Marriages, of which only 6 leaves are filled. The earlier Registers have long since been lost.

The Church of St. Mary is a very old foundation. It was anciently a Free Chapel, in the gift of the lord of the manor. The present building consists of chancel, spire, and western bell-turret surmounted by a shingled spire. The walls are Norman, and there is Norman work visible in the round-headed windows in the north wall of the chancel and south wall of the nave, and in the semi-circular chancel-arch with its plain chamfered impost. The bowl of the font is probably of the late Norman period, though it stands on a new base. The west wall of the church has been partially rebuilt, and now ends in buttresses. The church underwent "restoration" in 1851, and again in 1879.

In 1291 the rectory was valued at £2 per annum. In 1534 it was estimated at £4 per annum, and in 1662 at £4 13s. 4d. In 1676 there were 53 Conformists in the parish of Bedstone, no Papists and no Nonconformists.

The patronage of the rectory seems to have passed from the Irelands to the Sneades, about the middle of the eighteenth century, and from them to the Browns, Mrs. J. H. Brown being the present patron.

The following is an incomplete list of the Rectors of Bedstone:—

1283. Walter de Bedeston, presented by Edward I., as custos of the heir of Walter de Jay.

1303. Nicholas de Lynkefeld, acolyte.
1313. Thomas de Jaye, "having his first tonsure."
1313. Master Gilbert de Reygat, priest, in commendam.
1349. Sir William de Palingham, priest.
1386. Walter, perhaps the same person as Sir Walter Bedeston, who died in 1412.
1412. John Gam, chaplain, presented by Thomas Jay.

[A gap occurs here, which might be filled up from the Hereford Episcopal Registers. The six following names are from the Composition Books at the Public Record Office.]

1534. Thomas Chelmyck. [*Valor Eccles:*]
1549. William Juddar.
1662. George Lloyd, presented by his cousin Thomas Ireland, Esq. His Will is dated 18 January, 1666, and was proved 18 March, 1666, at Ludlow.
1668. Maurice Collins (or Collings), B.A., Balliol College, Oxford, presented by the Archbishop of Canterbury.
1690. John Farmer, presented by William and Mary.
1707. William Sneade, presented by Thomas Ireland, Esq. He was son of William Snead of Wentnor, where he was baptized in 1681; he married Mary, daughter of Samuel Norton, of Acton, and was buried at Bedstone 3 May, 1764.
1764. Samuel Sneade, son of the former rector; was also patron, and died in 1774.
1774. Samuel Sneade, son of the last rector, also patron; died in 1820.
1809. John Rogers, also Vicar of Stowe, died 1 August, 1840.
1840. James Richard Brown, died July, 1882, and was buried at Knighton.
1878. Joseph Henry Brown, M.A., Trinity College, Oxford. Rector and patron of Bedstone, son of the former rector; died 14 June, 1899.
1899. Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford, presented by Mrs. J. H. Brown. Chaplain R.N., 1885—1896; vicar of Peterchurch, 1896—99. Son of Sir Matthew Richard Onslow, 4th Bart.

It only remains to add that the transcript of the Registers was made for the Society by Mr. S. Court, under the direction of the Rev. F. C. Norton, who has compared the transcript with the original Registers. It has been seen through the press by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, and is now printed with the permission of the present rector, the Rev. M. R. S. Onslow.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

Oxon Vicarage, May, 1905.

Bedstone Parish Registers.

Volume I.

1719,	Apr. 26.	Lewis Powel, pauper	bur.
,,	May 3.	John, s. of William Street & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Margaret, d. of John Amiss & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Robert, s. of Matthew James & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Margaret[?], d. of John Amiss & Mary	bur.
		William Sneade, Rector [*signs to 1752.*]	
		William Jones, Richard Weaver, Ch. W.	
1720,	July 2.	Morgan, s. of Morgan Evans & Anne	bap.
,,	July 8.	The said Morgan, s. of Morgan Evans	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Basford, p. of Wolverhampton, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Edward, s. of John Prichard & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. of John Passey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	William, s. of William Weaver & Dinah	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Francis Symonds & Marjery Coats ...	mar.
1721,	July 14.	Thomas Prince	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Edward Stringer, p. of Bettws, & Jane Thomas, p. of Bedstone	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Hopkis & Susan Roberts ...	mar.
		Francis Symonds, Altero Mortuo[?].	
1722,	May 4.	Reece Jones	bur.
,,	May 8.	Edward, s. of Edward Prichard & Martha	bur.
,,	June 29.	Morgan, s. of Morgan Evans & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 5.	The said Morgan, s. of Morgan Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Edward, s. of John Passey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Morgan Evans & Anne	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Hannah, d. of Edward Abley & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hopkis & Susan	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans & Sarah	bap.
		John Pinnar, Thomas Prince, Ch. W.	

1723,	Mar. 30.	Matthew James	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Richard Powel & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richard Pinnar	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Samuel, s. of Richard Weaver & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, d. of William Street & Anne ...	bap.
		EDWARD CORBET, JOHN PASSEY, Ch. W.	
1724,	June 8.	John, s. of Morgan Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Joseph Bennel, sojourner, & Martha Perks, both p. of Leintwardine ...	mar.
1725,	Mar. 26.	Edward Abley	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Richard, s. of Richard Powel & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Francis Symonds & Marjery	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Edward, s. of Margaret Abley, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hopkis & Susan...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Weaver & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth Roberts, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth Minton, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Martha Griffiths	bur.
		RICHARD WEAVER, Ch. W.	
1726,	Apr. 6.	Sarah Weaver, wid.	bur.
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. of John Passey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Weaver & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of William Collins & Mary...	bap.
		WILLIAM WEAVER, THOMAS PRINCE, Ch. W.	
1727,	Apr. 8.	William, s. of William Street & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Powel & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Edward, s. of John Passey & Anne...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Hopkis & Susan...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elinor Broom, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Dinah, w. of William Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Henry Gittins	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of Richard Gittins & Anne...	bur.
		MORGAN EVANS, THOMAS PRINCE, Ch. W.	
1728,	Aug. 30.	William Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	William, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.

1728,	Nov. 25.	Samuel, s. of Richard Weaver & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Sarah Taylor, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Sarah Preece	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	William, s. of William Griffiths & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne Powel	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Martha Powel	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard Powel	bur.
		JOHN PINNER, EDWARD CORBEL, Ch. W.	
1729,	Apr. 1.	William Weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Anne Perks	bur.
,,	June 12.	Edward Corbel, sen.	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of William Collins & Mary ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Anne Weaver	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Margaret Probert	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	William, s. of John Passey & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Edward Corbel, jun.	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, w. of William Sneade, Rector of Bedstone	bur.
		JOHN PASSEY, MORGAN EVANS, Ch. W.	
1730,	May 18.	Richard Gittins & Mary Durrel, sojourner	mar.
,,	May 31.	John Coats	bur.
,,	June 3.	Anne Davies	bur.
,,	June 8.	Edward, s. of William Collins & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hopkis & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Jane, d. of Morgan Williams & Marjery	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Anne, w. of Morgan Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Richard Gittins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of William Street & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Cornelius Passey, sen.	bur.
		JOHN AMIES, MORGAN EVANS, Ch. W.	
1731,	Apr. 22.	Jane Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Sarah, d. of Richard Taylor & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, w. of John Amies	bur.

1731,	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Edwards & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of John Amies	bur.
		JOHN PINNER, RICHARD WEAVER, Ch. W.	
1732,	Apr. 20.	Samuel, s. of John Passey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of John Pearce & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	John James, p. of B., & Anne Owens, p. of Buckenhill	mar.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
		JOHN PASSEY, BENJAMIN EDWARDS, Ch. W.	
1733,	Apr. 1.	Richard, s. of William Collins & Mary	bap.
,,	May 22.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Edwards & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 28.	William, s. of Richard Bengry & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Passey & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Benjamin Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Elizabeth Amies	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Henry, s. of Richard Gittins & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Passey & Anne...	bur.
		RICHARD WEAVER, MORGAN EVANS, Ch. W.	
1734,	Apr. 13.	Anne, d. of Edward Herbert & Phebe	bap.
,,	June 30.	Richard, s. of William Street & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of John Amies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Anne, d. of John Passey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary Amies 'above mentioned' ...	bur.
1735,	Oct. 1.	John Amies	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Samuel & Richard, sons of Richard Bengry & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Daniel Broom	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Hanah Broom, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Taylor & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Samuel, s. of Richard Bengry & Margaret	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of John Passey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Samuel Sneade, clk., & Priscilla	bap.

		RICHARD WEAVER, JOHN PASSEY, Ch. W.	
1736,	Mar. 25.	Anne, d. of John Pasey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Sarah, d. of Richard Taylor & Mary...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard Gittins & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	John, s. of John Evans & Margaret ...	bap.
1737,	June 20.	John Ingram, p. of Downton, & Mary Williams, 'of the same' ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Howels & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 19.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Sneade, clk., & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Anne Prince, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richard Ward, jun.	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Pugh ...	mar.
		JOHN PASSEY, THOMAS MORRIS, Ch. W.	
1738,	July 29.	John, s. of Thomas Morris & Mildred	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of Richard Taylor & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	William, s. of Samuel Sneade & Priscilla	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Bengry & Margaret	bap.
		JOHN PASSEY, WILLIAM STREET, Ch. W.	
1739,	Mar. 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Howels & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 5.	Oliver Edwards & Jane Coston, both of p. of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	July 7.	Joan, d. of John Evans & Margaret ...	bap.
		RICHARD WEAVER, THOMAS RICHARDS, Ch. W.	
1740,	May 27.	Jane, d. of John Passey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Richard Moor	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John, illeg. s. of Mary Prichard ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John Owens, p. of Bucknel, & Elizabeth Ward, p. of Bedstone	mar.
		RICHARD WEAVER, JOHN PINNER, Ch. W.	
1741,	Apr. 23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Corbet & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margaret Bengry, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	James Roberts & Elizabeth Vaughan...	mar.

1741, Dec. 22. Mary, d. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
JOHN PASSEY, WILLIAM STREET, Ch. W.
1742, Mar. 2. Richard Gittins ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 21. John Ward ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 13. Joyce, d. of Richard Taylor & Mary... bap.
RICHARD WEAVER, CORNELIUS PASSEY, Ch. W.
1743, June 9. John Pinner, sen. ... ... bur.
JOHN PINNER, Jun., THOMAS RICHARDS, Ch. W.
1744, May 18. Jane, d. of John Owens & Elizabeth... bap.
,, June 16. John, s. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 12. John Hains, p. of Kingsland, & Anne Passey, p. of Bedston, *lic.* ... mar.
,, Oct. 9. Thomas Richards, p. of Bedston, & Elizabeth Richards, p. of Leedom, *lic.* ... ... mar.
1745. "Memo. That there was not any Marriage, Christening or Burial" in this year.
RICHARD WEAVER, THOMAS RICHARDS, Ch. W.
1746, June 27. Richard Ward ... ... bur.
,, July 9. Robert Stedman, b., & Anne Edwards, sp., both of p. of Kimbolton, co. & dio. Hereford, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Sep. 7. John, s. of John Evans & Margaret ... bap.
,, Sep. 9. Richard, s. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Tayler [*sic*] & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 2. John Pinner & Mary Price, *lic.* ... mar.
RICHARD WEAVER, The Mark of RICHARD + EDWARDS, Ch. W.
1747, May 5. Thomas Jones & Mary Bostock ... mar.
WILLIAM SNEADE, Rector.
1748, Apr. 30. Katherin, d. of Samuel Sneade, Clk., & Priscilla ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 9. Anne, w. of William Street ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 5. Anne, d. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 4. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Griffiths ... bur.

1748, Nov. 4. Katherine, d. of Richard Bengry & Margaret ... ... bur.
RICHARD WEAVER, JOHN PASSEY, Ch. W.
1749, May 21. Jasper, s. of Richard Bengry & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, July 25. John Price & Elizabeth Hopkis ... mar.
,, Sep. 7. Richard, s. of John Price & Elizabeth bap.
,, Dec. 20. Frances Lewis ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 24. John Passey, jun. ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 24. Daniel Morris & Mary Higgins ... mar.
,, Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Meredith & Jane bap.
1750, July 27. John, s. of Lazarus Williams & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 29. Matthew Morris & Mary Prichard ... mar.
,, Nov. 13. Elizabeth Ward, wid. ... ... bur.
RICHARD WEAVER, RICHARD EDWARDS, Ch. W.
1751, Apr. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Morris & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 29. Matthew Morris & Mary Prichard ... mar.
,, Dec. 7. John, s. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 9. John, s. of John Price & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Feb. 21. Elizabeth Richards, wid. ... ... bur.
1752, June[?] 18. Martha Howells ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 6. John, s. of John Owen & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Aug. 16. Thomas Griffiths ... ... bur.
,, [?]Dec. 25. Henry, s. of Henry Meredith & Jane bap.
WILLIAM SNEADE, Rector.
RICHARD WEAVER, JOHN PASSEY, Ch. W.
1753, Dec. 30. Edward, s. of Matthew Morris & Mary bap.
THOMAS PIAZZA, Curate.
JOHN PASSEY, RICHARD WEAVER, Ch. W.
1754, Mar. 23. Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 23. Mrs. Joan Pinner ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 10. William, s. of Lazarus Williams & Margaret ... ... bap.
1755. "Memo. that there was not any Marriage, Burial or Christening" in this year.
RICHARD SMITH, Curate.

1756,	May 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Weaver & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	William, s. of John Price & Elizabeth	bur.
		RICHARD SMITH, Curate.	
1757,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Lazurus Williams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Price & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 7.	Jane, d. of Evan Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Cornelius Passey, p. of Clunn ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Matthew Morris & Mary	bap.
		JOHN GABB, Curate [*signs to 1761*].	
1758,	May 21.	Thomas Prince	bur.
,,	May 21.	William, s. of Thomas Prince & Mary	bap.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, s. of John Passey & Ann ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	John Passey	bur.
,,	July 26.	William Passey	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth Owens, of Bucknell ...	bur.
1759,	Apr. 11.	Ann, w. of Thomas Prince	bur.
1760,	Jan. 20.	Susan, d. of John Price & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann Passey	bur.
1761,	Apr. 5.	Martha Bengry	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Hopkiss	bur.
,,	June 21.	[*blank*], s. of Evan Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas, illeg. s. of Mery Howard ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Ann Prince, p. of Bucknell	bur.
		JOHN GABB, Curate.	
		SAMUEL WEAVER, RICHARD PASSEY, Ch. W.	
1762,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of John Price & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 4.	Hannah, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard, s. of Samuel Weaver & Hannah	bap.
1763,	Apr. 15.	Susan Hopkiss	bur.
,,	June 5.	Sarah, d. of John Evans & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Thomas Prince	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Anne, d. of Charles Jones & Anne ...	bap.
1764,	Jan. 22.	Evan, s. of Evan Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	The Rev. Mr. William Sneade, Rector of this p.	bur.

1764,	June 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Passey & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Samuel Corbet, 'of the Jay' ...	bur.
1765,	Feb. 24.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Weaver & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Cornelius, s. of Cornelius Passey, p. of Clunn, & Hannah	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	James, s. of Evan Owens & Sarah ...	bap.
1766,	Feb. 19.	Anthony Anthony	bur.
,,	May 18.	Ruth, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Powis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of Evan Evans & Jane ...	bap.
1767,	Jan. 11.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Weaver & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Margery Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth Richards	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Frances Owens	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth Richards	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Joseph, s. of John Price & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard Pugh & Jane ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Isabel Powel	bur.
,,	July 4.	Jeremiah, s. of Evan Owens & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas Edwards & Ann...	bap.
1768,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	May 1.	Emma, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	William Lancellot, s. of Samuel Weaver & Hannah	bap.
1783,	May 3.	Ruth, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah	bur.

VOLUME II.

1769,	Mar. 30.	Richard Taylor	bur.
,,	July 26.	Joseph Griffiths	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary Gittins	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Morgan Evans	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Jane Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of Richard Powis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Weaver & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Frances, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah	bap.

1769,	June	21.	Edward, s. of John Prichard & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Priscila, d. of John Pryce & Elizabeth bap.
1770,	Feb.	11.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Edwards & Ann bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Margaret Edwards ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	William, s. of Evan Evans & Jane ... bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Sarah Bengry ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Anthony & Mary bap.
1771,	Jan.	6.	John, s. of Samuel Weaver & Hannah bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Elizabeth Weaver ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Anne Evans ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Mary, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas Weaver, infant ... ... bur.
,,	July	28.	Ann, d. of Richard Edwards & Mary... bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Richard Weaver ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Martha, d. of John Bevan & Eleanor... bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	John Weaver, infant ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	John, s. of John Gittins & Ann ... bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	John Price ... ... bur.

BAPTISMS.

1772,	Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Powis & Elizabeth.
,,	Apr.	26.	William, s. of Samuel Weaver & Ann.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards & Ann.
1773,	Jan.	5.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cadwallader & Elizabeth.
,,	July	25.	Ann, d. of James Evans & Mary.
,,	Aug.	22.	Thomas, s. of John Gittins & Ann.
,,	Dec.	19.	John, s. of Richard Passey & Hannah.
,,	Dec.	19.	Mary, d. of Richard Bengry & Mary.

BURIALS.

1772,	Oct.	17.	Hannah Weaver.
1773,	Feb.	25.	John Pinner.
,,	Aug.	5.	John Haines.

BAPTISMS.

1774,	Jan.	9.	William, s. of Samuel Anthony & Mary.
,,	Jan.	16.	Mary Rosanna, d. of Richard Edwards & Mary.
,,	Apr.	25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Weaver & Ann.

BURIALS.

,,	Dec.	1.	Jane Evans.

BAPTISMS.

1775,	Feb.	5.	John, s. of John Botwood & Sarah.
,,	Mar.	7.	William, s. of Thomas Edwards & Ann.
,,	Mar.	12.	Ann, d. of Richard Powis & Elizabeth.
,,	May	14.	Mary, d. of Morgan Williams & Ann.
,,	June	14.	James, s. of James Evans & Mary.
,,	Sep.	3.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hughes & Elizabeth.
,,	Oct.	8.	James, s. of John Gittins & Ann.
,,	Oct.	15.	William, s. of John Williams & Joyce.

BURIALS.

,,	Apr.	4.	Morgan Williams.
1776,	Apr.	22.	John Botwood, infant.

BAPTISMS.

,,	July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Anthony & Mary.
,,	Oct.	13.	Samuel, s. of Richard Passey & Hannah.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards & Mary.
1777,	Mar.	22.	Deborah, d. of John Botwood & Sarah.
,,	June	29.	Sarah, d. of John Jones & Ann.
1778,	Jan.	4.	William, s. of Richard Passey & Hannah.
,,	Feb.	8.	Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Ann Ways.
,,	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Harley & Hannah.
,,	July	5.	Samuel, s. of James Parr & Mary.
,,	Aug.	9.	Samuel, s. of John Gittins & Ann.
,,	Nov.	1.	Richard, s. of Samuel Weaver & Ann.

BURIALS.

,,	Apr.	19.	Lazarus Williams.
,,	Sep.	15.	Margaret Evans.
,,	Oct.	31.	Elizabeth Evans.

BAPTISMS.

1779,	Jan.	17.	Ann, d. of John Jones & Ann.
,,	Mar.	28.	John, s. of Joseph Smith & Ann.
,,	May	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Pool.

BURIALS.

,,	May	22.	Richard, s. of Edward Morris.
,,	Oct.	29.	Susan Price.

BAPTISMS.

1780,	Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Howels & Mary.
,,	Feb.	4.	John, s. of James Parr & Mary.
,,	Mar.	20.	Sarah, d. of James Evans & Mary.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Smith & Ann.

1780, Nov. 23. John, s. of Susannah Howels.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 10. Elizabeth Howels, infant.
,, Apr. 6. Ann Jones, infant.

BAPTISMS.

1781, Apr. 16. Elizabeth, d. of William Holland & Ann.
,, May 27. Sarah, d. of Edward Howels & Mary.
,, June 17. John, s. of Thomas Bevan & Martha.
,, June 24. John, s. of Samuel Anthony & Mary.
,, July 15. John, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Smith.
1782, May 26. John, s. of Thomas Price & Mary.
,, June 2. William, s. of Richard Edwards & Mary.
,, Oct. 6. Elizabeth, d. of James Evans & Mary.
,, Nov. 24. Mary, d. of Joseph Smith & Ann.

BURIALS.

,, Apr. 7. Hannah, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary.
,, May 19. Elizabeth Evans.
,, June 12. William Launcelot Weaver.

BAPTISMS.

1783, Jan. 5. John, s. of Edward Howels & Mary.
,, Jan. 27. Isaac, illeg. s. of Mary Ann Mills.
,, May 3. Ruth, d. of Richard Passey & Hannah.

[*This burial was entered on last page of previous Register.*]

BURIALS.

,, June 14. Hannah, w. of Cornelius Passey.

BAPTISMS.

1784, Feb. 1. William, s. of James Parr & Mary.
,, Mar. 7. Lydia, illeg. d. of Lydia Yapp.
,, Oct. 12. Samuel, s. of Joseph Smith & Ann.
1785, Jan. 16. Abraham Oliver, illeg. s. of Mary Ann Mills.
,, Mar. 13. Richard, s. of Thomas Price & Mary.
,, Aug. 14. Martha, d. of James Evans & Mary.
,, Aug. 14. Mary, d. of Edward Howells & Mary.
,, Dec. 11. Sarah, d. of William Holland & Ann.
1786, Jan. 8. Thomas, s. of James Barker & Elizabeth.
1787, Jan. 28. Thomas, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas, s. of John Pitchford & Eleanor.
,, Feb. 11. William, s. of William Holland & Mary.
,, Mar. 11. Thomas, s. of Edward Passey & Ann.
,, Mar. 11. James, s. of Joseph Smith & Ann.

1787,	Mar.	19.	Edward, s. of Edward Howels & Mary.
,,	Sep.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of James Barker & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

1784,	Feb.	11.	Richard Weaver, of Brockjay.	
,,	Aug.	7.	Elizabeth Morris, pauper.	
,,	Oct.	12.	William Williams, infant.	
1785,	Jan.	16.	Benjamin Morris, pauper.	
1786,	Jan.	1.	Sarah Holland, infant.	
,,	May	31.	Margaret Abley.	
,,	Nov.	20.	Margaret Bengrey.	
1787,	May	20.	Thomas, s. of Edward Passey & Anne.	
1788,	Mar.	31.	Richard Edwards.	
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of James Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	William, s. of John Pitchford & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	The said William Pitchford ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, s. of John Bennet & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Anne, d. of Joseph Smith & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary ...	bap.
1789,	Jan.	17.	Anne, d. of Edward Passey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	The said Anne Passey	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Hester, w. of Samuel Weaver, of Beckjay	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Catherine, d. of James Barker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pitchford & Elinor	bap.
1790,	Jan.	19.	Thomas, s. of William Holland & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of David Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of William Holland & Ann	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pitchford & Eleanor	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Phebe Herbert, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Ann, d. of Edward Hawkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	John, s. of Edward Passey & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Smith & Anne	bap.
,,	July	25.	Samuel, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	William, s. of James Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Sarah Gardner, illeg. d. of Anne Jones	bap.
1791,	Jan.	24.	Anne, d. of Edward Howels & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Anne Holland	bur.

1791,	May 11.	Richard Bengry, pauper	bur.
,,	June 18.	Richard, s. of John Pitchford & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	William, s. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth	bap.
1792,	Mar. 18.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Smith & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margaret Williams, pauper	bur.
,,	May 13.	Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Catherine Davies	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of David Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Margaret, d. of Edward Hawkins & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Catherine Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, w. of James Evans, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	George, s. of John Pitchford & Eleanor	bap.
1793,	Jan. 5.	Robert, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth Tudor, d. of Page Steadman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	George, s. of John Pitchford & Eleanor	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of William Morris & Mary	bur.
,,	May 18.	William Smith, illeg. s. of Mary Herbert	bap.
,,	June 3.	Sarah, illeg. d. of Catharine Davis ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	John Gittins	bur.
,,	July 21.	John Batman, illeg. s. of Anne Jones, pauper	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Jane Howard, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. of William Williams & Ann	bur.
1794,	Jan. 12.	John Batman, illeg. s. of Anne Jones...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Job Jordan & Mary ...	bap
,,	Apr. 13.	Price, s. of Joseph Morris & Hannah...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Frances, d. of John Pitchford & Eleanor	bap.
,,	June 20.	Eleanor Pitchford	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Martha, d. of Joseph Smith & Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Sarah Smallman, d. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth	bap.
1795,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth Gennins, illeg. d. of Mary Stockton	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hoggins & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, illeg. s. of Mary Herbert ...	bap.

1795,	Sep. 6.	Maria, d. of Robert Gayther & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	John Smith	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary Smith	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Ann, d. of Job Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Priscilla, relict of the late Rev. Samuel Sneade, patron of this parish ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, illeg. s. of Mary Herbert ...	bur.
1796,	Mar. 7.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Smith & Catharine	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Eliza Edwards, illeg. d. of Mary Genner	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Eleanor, d. of Joseph Smith & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary, illeg. d. of Margaret Edwards...	bap.
1797,	Feb. 19.	Page Smallman, s. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas Knott, illeg. s. of Rosanna Edwards	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of Randle Ellis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	George, s. of Richard Passey & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hoggins & Ann	bap.
1798,	Feb. 10.	Richard Passey	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Ann, d. of Richard Edwards & Mary...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of Robert Gayther & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of John Smith & Catharine...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Mary, d. of Job Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Frances, d. of Joseph Smith & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Randle Ellis & Ann ...	bap.
1799,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	John, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Challenger	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Deborah Raynalls, illeg. d. of Mary Genner	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Ann Gittins, wid.	bur.
1800,	Jan. 12.	William, illeg. s. of Martha Bennet ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Ann, d. of John Smith & Catharine ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Samuel, s. of Edward Hoggins & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	William, illeg. s. of Rosannah Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richard, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Ann, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Jane, d. of Job Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	The said Jane Jordan	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Jane, d. of Randle Ellis & Anne ...	bap.

1801,	Jan. 11.	John, s. of Joseph Morris & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Caleb, s. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Ann, w. of Thomas Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of John Smith & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	William Morris	bur.
1802,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of Job Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	William, illeg. s. of Sarah Mason ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Robert, s. of Randle Ellis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary Ann, d. of John Owen & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of John Gittins & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, illeg. d. of Sarah Davies ...	bap.
1803,	Feb. 11.	Mary, w. of Samuel Antony ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Richard, illeg. s. of Mary Genner ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Morris & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	May 22.	Martha, d. of Robert Gayther & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Thomas Ralph	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Frances, d. of John Smith & Catharine	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John Lloyd, s. of John Passey & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Martha, d. of Randle Ellis & Ann ...	bap.
1804,	Jan. 12.	Martha, d. of Robert Gayther & Mary	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	William, s. of Joseph Smith & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Ann, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Maria, d. of Job Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Susanna Bengry, 'single woman' ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	William Henry, s. of Robert Gaither [*sic*] & Mary	bap.
1805,	May 19.	Mary, illeg. d. of Mary Genner ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Price & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Jemima, d. of Randle Elis [*sic*] & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Martha, d. of John Smith & Catharine	bap.
,,	June 9.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Price & Mary...	bap.

CHARLES BROWN, Minister.

1806,	Jan. 13.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Morris & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Samuel, s. of John Gittins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Prece [*sic*] & Mary	bap.
,,	May 5.	Richard, s. of Jane Anthony & Maria...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Richard, illeg. s. of Ann Monnington...	bap.

1806,	Nov. 16.	Thomas, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Davis ...	bap.
		CHARLES BROWN.	
1807,	Jan. 25.	Emma, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Barlow ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	The said Mary Stedman	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d. of Job Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Jane, illeg. d. of Mary Genner ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Richard, s. of Randle Ellis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Catherine, d. of John Smith & Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Henry, s. of John Gittens & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	William, s. of Joseph Morris & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of John Parr & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary Morris	bur.
		G. BRAITHWAITE, Curate.	
1808,	Jan. 3.	George, s. of Robert Gayther & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Isaac, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Challenger	bap.
,,	July 26.	James, s. of John Anthony & Maria ...	bap.
		G. BRAITHWAITE, Curate.	
1809,	Jan. 28.	Job, s. of Job Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John Smith & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	William, s. of William Jordin [*sic*] & Nancy	bap.
,,	May 14.	Lazarus Williams	bur.
,,	May 14.	Jonathan, illeg. s. of Mary Genner ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Morgan & Mary	bap.
,,	July 30.	Charles, illeg. s. of Deborah Botwood...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, w. of Lazarus Williams ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of William Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Richard, s. of Page Stedman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Jane, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth...	bap.
		JOHN ROGERS, Rector.	
1810,	May 4.	Thomas Bright, of Ludlow	bur.
,,	July 11.	Richard Ellis	ubr.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	James Parr	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lucas & Sarah	bap.
		JOHN ROGERS, Rector.	
1811,	Feb. 24.	Maria, d. of John Smith & Catherine...	bap.

1811,	Apr. 7.	Martha, d. of Job Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of John Anthony & Maria ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Sarah, w. of John Botwood	bur.
,,	May 26.	Jane, d. of Joseph Morris & Hannah...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Martha, d. of Job Jordan & Mary ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	David, s. of Edward Morgan & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 8.	The said David Morgan	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, illeg. s. of Ann Williams ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Ann, d. of John Gittins & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, w. of Richard Passey ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Abraham Mills	bur.

JOHN ROGERS, Rector.

1812,	Jan. 19.	William, s. of William Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Matthew Morris	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann, d. of Robert Gayther & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mrs. Swan	bur.
,,	May 2.	Thomas, s. of Job Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Edward Morris, infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	James, s. of Thomas Smith & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Samuel Weaver, of Beckjay	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, illeg. s. of Jonathan Smith & Mary Genner	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Caroline, d. of John Smith & Catherine	bap.

VOLUME III.

MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK OF BEDSTON, 1756—1810.

1756, July 18. William Morris, b., & Mary Williams, sp.

,, Aug. 12. Thomas Weaver, b., p. of B., & Mary Bridges, sp., p. of Clungunford, *lic.*

1759, May 7. George Abley, b., p. of Clun, & Margaret Abley, sp., p. of B.

,, May 7. William Phillips, p. of Bishop's Castle, & Ann Burgwin, p. of B.

1760, May 4. John Peice, b., & Elizabeth Lingen, sp.

1762, June 22. William Vaughan, b., p. of Bunington, & Elizabeth Morris, p. of B.

1764, Jan. 15, 22, 29. William Weaver, widr., p. of B., & Lucretia Smallman, wid., p. of Bucknell [*banns only*].

1765, July 25. Richard Powis, p. of Leintwardine, & Elizabeth Edwards, p. of B.

1766, June 2. Samuel Bayley, p. of Leintwardine, & Mary Griffiths, p. of B.

1767, May 11. William Morris, p. of Hopton Castle, & Elizabeth Davis, p. of B.

1768, Jan. 17, 24, 31. Samuel Weaver, p. of B., & Ann Harbut, p. of Bishop's Castle [*banns only*].

1769, Apr. 27. John Taylor, p. of Amestry, b., & Margaret Harley, p. of B., sp.

,, Sep. 28. John Gittins, b., & Ann Ford, sp.

1771, June 11. Richard Edwards, b., & Mary Arthur, sp.

,, July 12. Thomas Cadwallader, p. of Brampton Bryan, & Elizabeth Morris, p. of B.

1774, May 12. John Botwood, b., & Sarah Prince, sp.

,, May 29. Richard Morgan, b., & Sarah Hammonds, sp.

,, Dec. 18. Francis James, p. of Knighton, co. Radnor, b., & Ann Matthew, p. of B., sp., *lic.*

1775, May 21, 28, June 4. Thomas Breeze, p. of B., b., & Margaret Jacks, p. of Bucknell, sp. [*banns only*].

,, Aug. 30. John Williams, p. of Leintwardine, b., & Joyce Taylor, p. of B., sp.

1777, July 13. Richard Harley & Hannah Passey.

1779, May 7. Richard Rickards, p. of Hopton, b., & Mary Boden, p. of B., sp.

,, May 12. William Holland, p. of Leintwardine, b., & Ann Edwards, p. of B., sp., *lic.*

,, June 30. Jacob Powel, p. of Clunbury, widr., & Sarah Anthony, p. of B., sp., *lic.*

1780, Apr. 27. John Evans & Elizabeth Price.

1781, Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4. John Green, p. of Clungunford, b., & Elizabeth Smith, p. of B. [*banns only*].

,, June 24. Edward Morris & Esther Hall.

,, Oct. 16. Thomas Price, p. of Lidbury, & Mary Powel, p. of B.

1782, Mar. 20. John Green, p. of Clungunford, & Elizabeth Smith, p. of B.

,, June 20. Edward Boore, p. of Bucknell, & Mary Hamar, p. of B.

1786, Mar. 26. Robert Gayther, b., & Mary Ellis, sp., *lic.*
1787, Dec. 12. William Morris, p. of Stoke Castle, & Mayr Browne, p. of B., *lic.*
1791, Nov. 4. Abraham Swan, p. of Stoke St. Millborough, & Eleanor Smith, p. of B., *lic.*
,, Nov. 4. John White, p. of Ludlow, & Hannah Passey, p. of B., *lic.*
1793, May 12. Thomas Mason & Ann Prince.
,, June 13. Edward Harley, p. of Hopton, & Martha Ellis, p. of B., *lic.*
1796, Feb. 28. Lazarus Williams & Mary Matthews.
,, Apr. 16. John Smith & Catharine Davies.
,, Dec. 21. John Pitchford, p. of B., & Ann Evans, p. of Clungunford, *lic.*
1800, Feb. 24. John Gittins & Elizabeth Antony.
1805, Nov. 19. Thomas Prece & Mary Morris.
1809, May 2. William Davis & Elizabeth Passey.
1810, Apr. 21. Samuel Anthony & Jane Edwards.
,, Oct. 10. John Loyd, p. of Brampton Bryan, & Sarah Jones, p. of B.

BEDSTONE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by F. A. MacLeod.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Acton (Lidbury North?), iv.
Albrighton, near Shrewsbury, iii.
Amestry, co. Hereford, 19.

Beckjay (Brockjay), 13*, 18.
Bedstone (Bedeston, Betietetune), *passim*.
Bettws, 1.
Bucknell (Buckenhill (Bucknel), iii, 5, 8*, 18, 19*.
Bishop's Castle, 18, 19.
Brampton Bryan (co. Hereford), 19, 20.
Bunnington (Burrington, co. Hereford?), 18.

Clun (Clunn), iii, 8, 9, 18.
Clunbury, 19.
Clungunford, iii, 18, 19*, 20.

Downton, 5.

Hereford, Diocese of, iii.
Hopton Castle (Hopton), 19*, 20.

Kimbolton (co. Hereford), 6.
Kingsland (co. Hereford), 6.
Knighton (co. Radnor), iv, 19.

Leintwardine (co. Hereford), 2, 5, 19*.
Lidbury, 19.
Lidham (Leedom), 6.
Ludlow, iii, iv, 17, 20.

Oxford, iv; Balliol Coll., iv; Trin. Coll., iv; Pemb. Coll., iv.
Oxon, iv.

Peterchurch (co. Hereford), iv.
Purslow, Hundred of, iii.

Stoke Castle (Stokesay?), 20.
Stoke St. Milborough, 20.
Stowe, iv.

Wentnor, iv.
Wolverhampton (co. Staffs.), 1.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by F. A. MacLeod.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Abley, Ed., 1, 2*; Geo., 18; Han., 1; Marg., 1, 2, 13, 18.
Amiss (Amies), Eliz., 4; Jn., 1*, 3*, 4*; Marg., 1*, 3, 4*; My., 1*, 3, 4*.
Anthony, Ant., 9; Eliz., 11, 20; Jas., 17; Jane, 16, 20; Jn., 12, 16, 17, 18; My., 10*, 11, 12, 16*, 17, 18*; Rd., 16; Sam., 10*, 11, 12, 16, 20; Sa., 19; Wm., 10.
Arthur, My., 19.

Barker, Eliz., 12, 13*; Jas., 12, 13*; Kath., 13; Thos., 12.
Barlow, Eliz., 17; Em., 17.
Basford, Eliz., 1; Thos., 1*.
Bayley, My., 19; Sam., 19.
Bedeston, Wal. de, iii, iv*.
Bengry (Bengrey), Jasp., 7; Kath., 7; Marg., 4*, 5*, 7*, 13; Mart., 8; My., 5, 10*; Rd., 4*, 5, 7*, 10, 14; Sam., 4*; Sa., 10; Sus., 16; Wm., 4.
Bennel, Jos., 2; Mart., 2.
Bennett (Benet), Family of, iii; Jn., 13*; Mart., 15; Sa., 13; Wm., 15.
Bevan, Elean., 10; Jn., 10, 12; Mart., 10, 12; Thos., 12.
Boden, My., 19.
Boore, Ed., 19; My., 19.
Bostock, My., 6.
Botwood, Chas., 17; Deb., 11, 17; Jn., 11*, 18, 19; Sa., 11*, 18, 19.
Braithwaite, G., 17*.
Breeze, Thos., 19.
Bridges, My., 18.
Bright, Thos., 17.
Broom, Dan., 4; Elean., 2; Han., 4.
Brown (Browne), Family of, iii; Chas., 16, 17; Jas. Rd., iv.; Jos. Hy., iv; Mrs. J. H., iii, iv; My., 20.
Burgwin, Ann, 18.

Cadwallader, Eliz., 10, 19; Sa., 10; Thos., 10, 19.
Canterbury, Abp. of, iv.
Challenger, Eliz., 15, 17; Isaac, 17; Jn., 15.
Chelmyck, Thos., iv.
Coats, Jn., 3; Marg., 1.
Collins (Collings), Ed., 3; Mau., iv; My., 2*, 3*, 4; Rd., 4; Wm., 2, 3*, 4.
Corbet, Ed., 2, 3*; Eliz., 5; Sam., 5*, 9.
Coston, Jane, 5.
Court, S., iv.

Davies (Davis), Ann, 3; Eliz., 14*, 17*, 18, 19, 20; Kath., 14*, 20; My., 16, 17; Sa., 14, 16; Thos., 17; Wm., 17, 18*, 20.
Durrel, My., 3.

Edward I., iii.
Edwards, Ann, 6*, 9*, 10*, 11, 15, 16, 19; Ben., 4*; Eliz., 5*, 6*, 7, 16, 19; Jane, 5, 20; Jn., 6, 7; Marg., 4*, 10*, 15; My., 6, 10*, 11, 12, 15*, 19; My. Ro., 10, 15*; Ol., 5; Rd., 5*, 6*, 7*, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19; Thos., 4, 7, 9, 10*, 11*, 16; Thos. Knott, 15; Wm., 11, 12, 15.
Ellis (Elis), Ann, 15*, 16*, 17; Jane, 15; Jem., 16; Jn., 15; Mart., 16, 20; My., 15, 20; Ran., 15*, 16*, 17; Rd., 17*; Robt., 16.
Evans, Ann, 1*, 2, 3, 10*, 20; Eliz., 1*, 8, 11, 12*, 19; Evan, 8*, 9, 10; Jas., 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14; Jane, 3, 8*, 9*, 10*; Joan, 5; Jn., 2, 5*, 6*, 8, 9, 15, 19; Marg., 5*, 6, 11; Mart., 12; My., 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14; Morg., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4, 9; Sa., 1, 8, 11; Thos., 1, 13; Wm., 2, 10, 13.

Farmer, Jn., iv.
Fletcher, W. G. D., iv.
Ford, Ann, 19.
Fulco, iii*.

Gabb, Jn., 8*.
Gam, Jn., iv.
Gayther (Gaither), Ann, 18; Geo., 17; Jn., 13; Mart., 16*; My., 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16*, 17, 18, 20; Rd., 15; Robt., 12, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 18, 20; Sam., 13; Thos., 12; Wm. Hy., 16.
Genner, Deb. R., 15; Eliz. E., 15; Jane, 17; Jn., 18; Jon., 17; My., 15*, 16*, 17*, 18; Rd., 16.
Gittins, Ann, 2, 10*, 11*, 15*, 16, 18, 19; Eliz., 15 16*, 17*, 18, 20; Hy., 2, 4, 17; Jas., 11; Jane, 17; Jn., 2, 3, 10*, 11*, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 19, 20; My., 3*, 4, 5*, 9, 16; Rd., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6; Sam., 11, 16; Thos., 10.
Green, Eliz., 19; Jn., 19*.
Griffiths, Ann, 3; Dav., 13, 14; Eliz., 2, 3*, 4, 6, 13, 14*; Han., 9, 12; Jn., 3; Jos., 9; Mart., 2; My., 4, 9, 12, 19; Rd., 13; Thos., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12; Wm., 2 3*.

Hains, Ann, 6; Jn., 6, 10.
Hall, Est., 19.
Hamar, My., 19.
Hammonds, Sa., 19.
Harley, Ed., 20; Eliz., 11; Han., 11, 19; Marg., 19; Mart., 20; Rd., 11, 19.
Hawkins (*see* Hoggins), Ann, 13*, 14; Ed., 13, 14; Marg., 14.
Henry VII., iii.
Herbert (Harbut), Ann, 4, 19; Ed., 4; My., 14*, 15; Phe., 4, 13; Thos., 14, 15; Wm. S., 14.
Higgins, My., 7.
Hoggins (*see* Hawkins), Ann, 14, 15*; Ed., 14, 15*; Eliz., 14; Sam., 15; Thos., 15.
Holland, Ann, 12*, 13*, 19; Eliz., 12; My., 12; Sa., 12, 13; Thos., 13*; Wm., 12*, 13*, 19.
Hopkis (Hopkiss), Eilz., 3, 7; Jn., 2; My., 2; Sus., 1*, 2*, 3, 8; Thos., 1*, 2*, 3, 8.
Howard, Jane, 14; My., 8; Thos., 8.
Howells (Howels), Ann, 13; Ed., 11, 12*, 13*; Eliz., 5*, 11, 12; Jn., 12*; Mart., 7; My., 11, 12*, 13*; Rd., 5*; Sa., 12; Sus., 12; Thos., 5.
Hughes, Eliz., 11; Sam., 11*.

Ingram, Jn., 5; My., 5.
Ireland, Family of, iii*; Thos., iv*.

Jacks, Marg., 19.
James, Ann, 4, 19; Eliz., 1; Fra., 19; Jn., 4; Matt., 1, 2; Robt., 1.
Jay (Jaye), Family of, iii; Thos., iv; Thos. de, iv; Wal. de, iii.
Jones, Ann, 8*, 11*, 12, 13, 14*; Chas., 8; Jn., 11*; Jn. B., 14*; My., 6; Reece, 1; Sa., 11, 20; Sa. G., 13; Thos., 6; Wm., 1.
Jordan (Jordin), Ann, 15; Jane, 15*; Job, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*; Jn., 14; Mart., 18*; My., 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*; Nan., 17; Sa., 17; Thos., 18; Wm., 16, 17*.
Juddar, Wm., iv.

Lewis, Fra., 7.
Lingen, Eliz., 18.
Lloyd (Loyd), Geo., iv; Jn., 20; Sa., 20.
Lucas, Ed., 17; Eliz., 17; Sa., 17.
Lynkefeld, Nic. de, iv.

Mason, Ann, 20; Sa., 16; Thos., 20; Wm., 16.
Matthew, Ann, 19; My., 20.
Meredith, Eliz., 7*; Hy., 7*; Jane, 7.
Mills, Abr., 18; Abr. O., 12; Isaac, 12; My. Ann, 12*.
Minton, Eliz., 2.
Monnington, Ann, 16; Rd., 16.
Montgomery, Earl Rog., iii.
Morgan, Dav., 18*; Ed., 17, 18; Eliz., 17; My., 17, 18; Rd., 19; Sa., 19.
Morris, Ben., 4, 13; Dan., 7; Ed., 7, 11, 18, 19; Eliz., 4, 7*, 13 18, 19*; Est., 19; Han., 14, 16*, 17, 18; Jane, 18; Jn., 5, 16; Jos., 14, 16*, 17, 18; My., 7*, 8, 14, 17, 18,

20*; Matt., 7*, 8, 18; Mil., 5; Price, 14; Rd., 11, 14; Thos., 3, 4, 5*, 8; Wm., 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20.
Moor, Rd., 5.

Norton, F. C., iv; My., iv; Sam., iv.

Onslow, Matt. Rd., iv; Matt. Rd. Sep., iv*.
Owens (Owen), Ann, 4; Eliz., 5, 6, 7, 8, 16; Evan, 9*; Fra., 9; Jas., 9; Jane, 6; Jn., 5, 6, 7*, 16; Jer., 9; My. Ann, 16; Sa., 9*.

Palingham, Wm. de, iv.
Parr, Alice, 17; Jas., 11*, 12, 17; Jn., 11, 17; My., 11*, 12, 17; Sam., 11; Wm., 12.
Passey (Pasey), Ann, 1*, 2*, 3, 4*, 5*, 6, 8*, 12, 13*; Cor., 3, 6, 8, 9*, 12; Dor., 16; Ed., 1, 2, 12, 13*; Eliz., 4*, 20; Em., 9; Fra., 9; Geo., 15; Han., 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 19, 20; Jane, 5; Jn., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 8*, 10, 13, 16; Jn. Ll., 16; My., 10, 15, 18; Rd., 2, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 15*, 18; Ruth, 9*, 12; Sam., 4, 11; Thos., 4, 8, 12, 13; Wm., 3, 8, 11.
Pearce (Peice), Eliz., 18; Jane, 4; Jn., 4*, 18.
Perks, Ann, 3; Mart., 2.
Phillips, Ann, 18; Wm., 18.
Piazza, Thos., 7.
Pinnar (Pinner), Mrs. Joan, 7; Jn., 1, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 10; My., 6; Rd., 2.
Pitchford, Ann, 20; Elean., 12, 13*, 14*; Eliz., 13*; Fra., 14; Geo., 14*; Jn., 12, 13*, 14*, 20; Rd., 14; Thos., 12; Wm., 13*.
Pool, Ann, 11; Eliz., 11.
Powel, Ann, 2*, 3; Isab., 9; Jac., 19; Jn., 2; Lew., 1; Mart., 3; My., 2, 19; Sa., 19; Rd., 2*, 3.
Powis, Ann, 11; Eliz., 9*, 10*, 11, 19; Jn., 9; Rd., 9*, 10, 11, 19; Thos., 10.
Preece, Sa., 3.
Price (Prece, Pryce), Eliz., 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 19; Han., 16; Jn., 7*, 8*, 9, 10* 12, 16, 19; Jos., 9; My., 6, 12*, 16*, 19, 20; Pris., 10; Rd., 7; Sus., 8, 11; Thos., 12*, 16*, 19, 20; Wm., 8*.
Prichard, Ed., 1*, 10; Eliz., 10; Jn., 1, 5, 10; Mart., 1*; My., 5, 7*.
Prince, Ann, 5, 8*, 20; My., 8; Sa., 19; Thos., 1*, 2*, 8*; Wm., 8.
Probert, Marg., 3.
Pugh, Eliz., 5; Jane, 9; My., 9; Rd., 9.

Ralph, Thos., 16.
Reygat, Gil. de, iv.
Richards, Eliz., 6, 7, 9*; Thos., 5, 6*, 9.
Rickards, My., 19; Rd., 19.
Ripley, Family of, iii; Sir Hy. Wm., iii.
Roberts, Eliz., 2, 5; Jas., 5; Sus., 1.
Rogers, Jn., iv, 17*, 18.

Say, Picot de, iii.
Smallman, Luc., 18.
Smith, Ann, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 18; Car., 18; Elean., 15, 20; Eliz., 12, 13, 15, 19*; Fra., 15, 16; Jas., 12, 18; Jn., 11, 12, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 20; Jon., 18; Jos., 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16; Kath., 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 20; Mart., 14, 16; My., 12, 15*, 17; Rd., 7, 8; Sam., 12; Sa., 14; Thos., 11, 17*, 18*; Wm., 16*.
Sneade (Snead), Family of, iii; Kath., 6; My., iv, 3, 4; Pris., 4, 5*, 6, 15; Sam., iv*, 4, 5*, 6, 15; Sus., 5; Wm., iv*, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8.
Stedman (Steadman), Ann, 6, 15; Cal., 16; Eliz., 14*, 15*, 16, 17*; Eliz. T., 14; My., 17*; Page, 14, 15, 16, 17; Page S., 15; Rd., 17; Robt., 6; Sa. S., 14; Wm., 14.
Stockton, Eliz. G., 14; My., 14.
Street, Ann, 1, 2*, 3, 4, 6; Jn., 1; My., 3; Rd., 4; Wm., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6*.
Stringer, Ed., 1; Jane, 1.
Swan, Mrs., 18; Abr., 20; Elean., 20.
Symonds, Fra., 1*, 2; Marg., 1, 2; My., 2.

Taylor (Tayler), Jn., 5, 19; Joyce, 6, 19; Marg., 19; My., 3, 4*, 5*, 6*; Rd., 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 9; Sa., 3*, 5.
Thomas, Jane, 1.

Vaughan, Eliz., 5, 18; Wm., 18.

Ward, Eliz., 5, 7; Jn., 6; Rd., 5, 6*,
Ways, Ann, 11; Eliz., 11.
Weaver, Ann, 3, 9, 10*, 11, 19; Din., 1, 2; Eliz., 2*, 3, 8, 10; Han., 8, 9*, 10*; Hes., 13; Jn., 10*; Luc., 18; My., 18; Rd., 1, 2*, 3, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 10, 11, 13; Sam., 2, 3, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 13, 18, 19; Sa., 2; Thos., 2, 9*, 10, 18; Wm., 1*, 2*, 3, 10, 18; Wm. L., 9, 12.
White, Jn., 20; Han., 20.
William and Mary, iv.
Williams, Ann, 11, 14, 18; Eliz., 8; Jane, 3; Jn., 7, 11, 19; Joyce, 11, 19; Laz., 7*, 8, 11, 17*, 20; Marg., 3, 7*, 8, 9, 14; My., 5, 11, 17, 18, 20; Morg., 3 11*; Thos., 18; Wm., 7, 11, 13, 14*.

Yapp, Lydia, 12*.

The Register of Middleton Scriven.

Middleton Scriven Registers.

Middleton Scriven, formerly Middleton, was a Saxon town between certain other localities not now known, hence its name. It is a small Parish, about five miles south-west from Bridgnorth, in the Hundred of Stottesdon, Rural Deanery of Bridgnorth, Archdeaconry of Ludlow, and Diocese of Hereford. The area is 802 acres, and the population in 1903 was 93.

At the Domesday Survey, Rainald the Sheriff held Middleton of Earl Roger, and Alcher and Albert held it of Rainald. These continued two distinct Manors, held under the Barony of Fitzalan. One was called Fitz Aer's Manor, and came to the Hydes; the other was called Fitz Albert's or Rossall Manor, and came to the Roshales.

There was a Church here in 1291, which was worth £4, and so was not taxable. In 1534, it was worth the same. The present Church of St. John the Baptist was entirely rebuilt about 1845, by the Rev. Dr. Rowley, then Rector and Lord of the Manor, and Headmaster of Bridgnorth Grammar School. It consists of chancel, nave with south porch, and a double bell-gable. There is a modern font with an antique appearance, and a Greek inscription, which was presented by Archdeacon Hobhouse. In the pulpit and reading desk are inserted some panels of late Perpendicular work.

The patronage of the Rectory has frequently changed hands. In the fourteenth century, it was vested in the Mortimers. In 1626, Richard Barker presented. In 1664, Edward Briggs was patron; in 1716, Thomas Randolph; and in 1738, John Bawdewyn. It then passed to the Rowley family, and continued with them about a hundred years. Thomas Walker, who died 10 Dec., 1887, presented in 1866; and the present patron is Henry Attlee, Esq.

A religious census taken in 1676, shows that there were at Middleton Scriven 251 Conformists above the age of 16, 1 Papist, and 1 Nonconformist. A return of Church Goods taken in May, 1553, gives under "Myddelton . . . too bells of accord and a chalice wth. a patent of sylver."

The following is an incomplete list of the Rectors of Middleton Scriven:—

Before 1303. Walter de Mortimer.

1303. Sir William de la Lowe, priest.

1340-1. John Martin.

1354. Sir Nicholas de Brentemersch, chaplain.

1363. William Squier, priest.

1534. Christopher Shorte.

1626, July 13. William Childe, B.A., Exeter College, Oxford.

1664, Dec. 19. Nathaniel Trapp, of Gloucester Hall, Oxford.

1716, July 6. Robert Luddington, B.A., Merton College, Oxford; born at Tenbury, 1663; Vicar of Chelmarsh, 1700; buried 9 Nov., 1734.

1738, Jan. 23. Thomas Littleton, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford.

1740, Sept. 4. John Reynolds.

1776, May 16. John Harding.

1789, June 18. John Holme.

1796, April 15. Richard Rowley, M.A., Queen's College, Oxford; born at Broseley, 1767; died 1812.

1812, Oct. 15. Charles Fewtrell, [? of Pembroke College, Oxford; born at Bridgnorth, 1745].

1822, Nov. 14. Thomas Rowley, D.D., Christ Church, Oxford; born at Middleton Scriven, 24 August, 1797; Headmaster of Bridgnorth Grammar School; Rector of Frodesley 1822, and of Willey, 1854; died 11 Nov., 1877; bur. at Middleton Scriven.

1852. Edwin Thompson.

1864. Erisey John Porter, B.A., Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, was Curate, 1861—4. Vicar of Metfield, Suffolk, 1866, and of Welcombe, Cornwall, 1882.

1866. George Eddison Morris, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford. Chaplain Madras Presidency, 1841—66. Born at Penzance, 1817. Died at Worcester, December, 1899, aged 82.

1896. Simmonds Attlee, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge. The present Rector of Middleton Scriven.

Amongst the Curates whose names occur in the Registers are these:—William Rutter, 1762; Thomas Moss, B.A., 1765; John Pryce, 1777—1781; Lewis Price, 1790; and Joseph Morris, 1801.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1837 gives this account of the Registers:—"Middleton Scriven R. No. I., Bap., Bur., 1728—1812; Mar., 1728—1754. No entries 1763, 1779, 1794. No. II. (very much mutilated), Mar., 1755—1811."

Volume I. consists of 17 parchment leaves, 12 inches by 5½ inches, in a parchment cover with a flap. Outside the cover are these words: "Repaireing, Three shillings & Six pence." Parts of the pages have been cut off for the sake of the parchment; and some entries are evidently missing. In places the pages are stained. Volume II. is the ordinary printed form of Marriage Register, and is a paper book in a parchment cover, most of which has been cut off. Only 17 entries are filled, and these extend from 1755 to 1811.

It is stated in Kelly's *Directory of Shropshire* that a copy of an earlier Register, 1660—1729, is preserved at the College of Arms. In the Bishop's transcripts at Hereford, most of the missing entries from 1660 could no doubt be found.

There are no very important entries in the Registers; but the families of Bitterley, Giles, Overton, Rowley, and Wellings have "Mr." prefixed to their names.

The present transcript was made by Mr. T. R. Horton, and was collated with the Registers by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A., who has also seen the proof-sheets through the press. It is here printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Simmonds Attlee, the present Rector.

W. G. D. FLETCHER.

Oxon Vicarage,
February, 1906.

Middleton Scriben Parish Registers.

Volume I.

[*In pencil.*] Mr. Harding.

[*On the fly-leaf.*] Benjamin, s. of Humphrey & Katharine Wellings, privately bap., May 25th, 1783.

1728,	June 9.	Richd. Rowley, senr.	bur.
,,	July 20.	Thomas, s. of Rich'd Rowley, deceased, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Ruth Gough	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mary Bird	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Will'm, s. of John Mauncell & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Wellings & Abigail	bap.
1729,	Mar. 25.	Samuel Mauncell	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of John Palmer & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	John, s. of Joseph Cowper & Elizabeth	bap.
1730,	May 9.	Mary Wellings	bur.
,,	June 24.	Abigail, d. of Thomas & Alice Wellings	bur.
1731,	June 29.	John Cowper	bur.
,,	July 11.	Abigail, d. of Humphrey Wellings & Abigail	bap.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, s. of John Mauncell & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas, s. of Rich'd Rowley, senr. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	John Tommey	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Edwd., s. of Jon. Palmer & Frances...	bap.
1732,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. Shaw & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Cowper & Elizabeth	bap.

1732,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Shaw & Elizabeth	bap.
		[*Afterwards crossed out.*]	
,,	Dec. 24.	John Seamour	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	George, ye bastard of Ann Pearc & John Jones, ye supposed father ...	bap.
1733,	Apr. 4.	Mrs. Elizabeth Trapp	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Will'm Lane ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth Gardiner	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Margaret Roberts	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Isabel Seamour	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Shaw ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Susanna, d. of Jno. Palmer & Frances	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Alice, w. of Tho. Wellings	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Tho., s. of Humphrey Wellings & Abigail	bap.
1734,	Mar. 26.	Abigail Seamour	bur.
,,	May 18.	George Fosbrook & Elizabeth Rowley...	mar.
,,	May 26.	Mary Britten	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Palmer & Frances	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	The aforsed Eliz. Palmer was ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of John Rowley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary Cowper	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Anne, d. of Josiah Cowper & Elizabeth	bap.
1735,	May 6.	Thomas, s. of John Rowley & Anne (born 22nd Apr.)	bap.
,,	May 7.	John Monsell	bur.
,,	June 5.	John & Joseph, the posthumous sons of John Mansell & Sarah, were born 5th June & bap. same day.	
,,	June 6.	The aforesd. John & Joseph Mansell were	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Bateman, of p. Tashley, & Mary Guest, of p. Deuxill, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Edward, s. of Rich'd Perry & Elizabeth, of p. Chetton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Samuel Shaw & Esther Caswell ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of William Bateman & Margaret (born 19 Jan.)	bap.

1736,	May 4.	Michael Wilks & Jane Owens ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Rowley & Hannah (born 9th of Augst.) ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Shaw & Esther (born 7th Sept.)	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Shaw & Esther...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Jane, d. of John Rowley & Mary (born 16 Jan.)	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas Walton, by persuasion an Anabaptict, of the p. of St. Leonard's of Bridgnorth, at 70 years of age was	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	The aforesd. Thomas Walton, of the p. of St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth, & Margaret Britton of this p., by *lic.*	mar.
1737,	May 15.	Isabell, d. of Humphrey Wellings & Abigail	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Martha, d. of Josiah Cowper & Elizabeth	bap.
1738,	Apr. 9.	Anne, d. of Edward Weaver, of p. Staunton Lacy, & Anne	bap.
,,	May 23.	Robert Symmonds, of p. Linley, & Elizabeth Wellings, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	July 17.	Edward, s. of Thomas Jones, Clerk, & Mary	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Frances Palmer	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne, d. of John Rowley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas Jones, Clerk	bur.
1739,	Apr. 8.	Sarah, d. of Michael Wilks & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	George, s. of Samuel Shaw & Esther...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary, Lane, of p. Chelmarsh, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Humphry, s. of Benjamin Wellings & Margaret	bap.
1740,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Wellings & Abigail	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Wellings & Abigail	bur.
,,	June 12.	Josiah, s. of Josiah Cowper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 20.	Elias Gough	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rowley & Mary	bap.

1740,	Nov. 28.	Jane Rawlins	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas Hall, of p. Chetton ...	bur.
1741,	Apr. 26.	Susanna, d. of Humphrey Wellings & Abigail	bap.
,,	July 8.	Anne, d. of John Rowley & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	George, s. of Samuel & Esther Shaw...	bur.
1742,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Wellings, of p. Oldbury	bur.
,,	June 30.	John Clyton & Sarah More, of p. Neenton (by banns)	mar.
,,	July 27.	Anne, d. of George & Elizabeth Forsbrook	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Wellings	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of Michael & Jane Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of William & Mary Gardiner...	bap.
1743,	Apr. 10.	Susanna, d. of Josiah Cowper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of John Rowley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Mary Forsbrook	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Josiah, s. of Josiah Cowper & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Simones	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	William Lane	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Sarah Elcock	bur.
		Humphry Wellings.	
1744,	Apr. 18.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Wellings	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Humphry, s. of Humphry & Abigail Wellings	bap.
1745,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Lloyd ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	John, s. of John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Benjamin, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry, privately	bap.
,,	June 23.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Rowley...	bap.
,,	July 16.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Forsbrook	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Owen, the base s. of Anne Preece ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Martha, d. of William & Mary Gardiner	bap.

1745,	Dec. 15.	James, s. of Josiah & Elizabeth Cowper, privately	bap.
1746,	Nov. 9.	William, s. of John & Anne Morgan...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Anne Wall	bap.
1747,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Michael & Jane Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Martha, d. of Edwd. & Joan Gill ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Benjamin, s. of Humphry & Abigail Wellings	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mary, w. of John Gardiner ...	bur.
1748,	Mar. 27.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Gardiner	bap.
,,	July 26.	Edward Lloyd & Anne Pearce (by banns)	mar.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Milner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne Price	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Joan Gill...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Wall ...	bap.
1749,	Mar. 27.	John Charnock & Mary Mansell ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Catherine, d. of John & Mary Milner...	bap.
1750,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Michael & Jane Wilks...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Edward Gill	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Martha, d. of Josiah & Elizabeth Cowper	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Clement, s. of William & Mary Gardiner	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Joyce, d. of Josiah & Elizabeth Cowper	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Josiah Cowper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Wall ...	bap.
1751,	Mar. 31.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Price...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d .of Thomas & Anne Wall ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Joyce, d. of Josiah Cowper	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Milner ...	bap.
1752.		*According to an Act of Parliament*	
,,	Jan. 26.	Samuel, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Street	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Samuel Shaw	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Humphrey & Mary Ingsley	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Joyce, d. of Francis & Mary Palmer...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Sarah Mansell	bur.

1752,	Nov. 21.	Mary Jones	bur.
1753,	May 13.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Gardiner	bap.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Milner ...	bap.
1754,	Feb. 10.	Mary Rowley	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Milner ...	bap.
		JOHN REYNOLDS, Rector. [*signs to 1772.*]	
		JOHN WHEELER, Ch. W.	
1755,	Feb. 9.	George, s. of Humphry & Mary Ingsley	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Wall...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Thomas Wellings	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth Gough	bur.
1756,	May 16.	Mary Amelia, d. of William & Mary Gardiner	bap.
1757,	Apr. 21.	Edward Wheeler, of Bridgnorth ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mansell	bap.
1758,	Mar. 30.	Josiah Cooper	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Harley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Abigail Giles	bap.
1759,	Feb. 4.	Benjamin, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Street	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Anne Wall ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Martha, d. of William & Hannah Wilks	bap.
1760,	May 2.	Joyce Jennings	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mansell	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Charles Bayles	bur.
1761,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mansell	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mansell	bur.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Wall ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	John, s. of Richard & Abigail Giles...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Street	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	William, s. of William & Isabel Barker	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of William & Isabel Barker	bur.

1762, Jan. 10. John, s. of Susanna Piper & Francis Head, the supposed father ... bap.

,, Jan. 17. Jane, d. of Humphrey Dallow, of p. Chetton, & Anne ... ... bap.

,, July 25. John, s. of Thomas Mansell & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wellings & Susanna ... ... bap.

1764, Jan. 22. Edward, s. of Mr. Richard Giles & Abigail (born 3rd Jan.) ... ... bap.

,, July 4. Thomas, base s. of Hannah Hand, of p. Chetton, & Mr. John Cuerton, the supposed father ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 20. Benjamin, s. of Mr. Thomas Wellings & Susanna, born 27th, & privately bap. 30th of Sep., & publickly 20th Nov.

1765, Feb. 17. George, s. of George Gregory & Mary, born 21st Dec., privately bap. the 23rd Dec., & publickly 17th Feb., 1765.

JOHN WHEELER & WILLIAM PARSONS, Ch. W.

,, Mar. 27. John Wheeler, the younger, was ... bur.
A Certificate was made the 30th, & delivered the 5th of April.

THOS. MOSS, A.B., Curate.

,, June 22. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mansell, privately ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 17. Sarah Thomason [" Tommey, widow," *written above*], of Middleton ... bur.

1766, July 30. Richard, s. of Richard Davies, of Bridgnorth, staymaker[?], & Margaret, was bapt. in the Parish Church of Tasley.

,, Oct. 23. Sarah, d. of Austin Dyos & Mary, of the Parish of St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth, was bapt. in the Parish Church of Tasley.

[*These two last entries have been carefully crossed out. They do not, however, occur in the Registers of Tasley.*]

,, Dec. 7. Martha, d. of Mr. Richard Giles & Abigail, aged 12 ... ... bur.
Aftd. Dec. 13.

1766, Dec. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mansell & Elizabeth, aged 1 year ... ... bur. An Affidavit was made 20th & delivered the same day.

,, Dec. 26. Susanna, d. of Mr. Richard Giles & Abigail, born 21st Dec. & privately bap. 26th Dec., & publickly 8th Feb., 1767.

JOHN MILLNER, Ch. W.

1767, June 14. John & Edward, sons of George Gregory, privately bap., & publickly incorporated into the Church 26th July.

,, Sep. 6. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Mansell ... bur. Affid. made & delivered Sep. 7th.

,, Sep. 15. Anne, bastard d. of Ann Winwood, a stranger, bur., by age seven weeks. Affid. made & delivered Sep. 21st.

,, Oct. 17. John, s. of George Gregory & Mary, bur., by age 17 weeks and 6 days, and a Certificate was made on the 10th & delivered on the 11th of the same month.

JOHN WHEELER, Ch. W.

1768, May 22. Susanna, d. of William Head & Mary, privately bap. on this 22nd day of May in the year of Christ 1768.

,, Sep. 1. Sarah, d. of John Morgan & Sarah, bur., by age 16 years. Affid. made 2nd and a Certificate thereof delivered on the 4th day of Sep.

1769, Jan. 2. Mary, d. of Luke Head & Mary ... bap.

,, Feb. 5. Thomas, s. of Humphrey Whellings, the younger, & Catherine, privately bap.

,, June 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Pritchards & Margery, privately ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Perry & Mary, of p. Chetton ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 22. Anne, w. of Edward Floid ... ... bur. Affid. made 24th, and Certificate of the same delivered on the 27th Augst.

1770, Mar. 21. Anne, d. of George Gregory & Mary, privately ... ... bap.

1770, Apr. 11. Margaret, d. of Richard Giles & Abigail bap.
,, Sep. 9. Sarah, d. of John Bitterly & Elizabeth, privately ... ... bap.
1771, Apr 21. Isabell, d. of Richard Jones & Susanna, privately ... ... bap.
,, June 2. Mary, d. of Humphrey Wellings & Catherine, privately ... ... bap.
JOHN REYNOLDS, M.A., the Rector.
1772, July 5. Mary, d. of John Pritchards & Margery, privately ... ... bap.
,, Oct 4. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Bitterly & Elizabeth, privately ... ... bap.
[*The last entry is crossed out.*]
,, Oct. 11. Dorothy, d. of Richard Giles & Abigail, privately ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 27. Esther Shaw, a widow ... ... bur.
Affidavit made 30th Oct.
1773, May 4. Mrs. Mary Rowley, w. of Mr. John Rowley, of the Moor ... ... bur.
Affidavit made on 7th May.
,, Oct. 3. Samuel, s. of George Gregory & Mary, privately ... ... bap.
1774, Mar. 13. Martha, d. of Humphry Wellings & Catherine, privately ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 2. John, s. of John Pritchards & Mary, [Margery *written over*], privately ... bap.
1775, Feb. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones & Susan, privately ... ... bap.
& was baptized in the Church on Feb. 4.
,, Oct. 8. Ann, d. of John Barker & Margaret ... bap.
1776, Jan. 14. Ann Witturn, d. of Eleanor Parton & John Witturn, the supposed father... bap.
,, Jan. 14. John, s. of Thomas Wilks & Ann ... bap.
[*This entry is repeated lower down, and crossed out, and 4 other entries also.*]
,, Feb. 25. Richard, s. of George Gregory & Mary bap.
,, Apr. 30. Abigail, d. of Humphry Wellings & Catherine ... ... bap.
,, May 19. Martha, d. of Richard Giles & Abigail bap.
,, Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Rowley ... bap.

1776,	Nov. 13.	Edward Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Micael Willkes	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Bitterley & Elizabeth	bap.

[*This entry is repeated under date "Jan. 23rd," and crossed out.*]

[*The next eleven entries are in an illiterate hand.*]

1777,	Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of Joseph Faizey & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 11.	Sarah, d. of John Prichard & Margery	bap.
1778,	Apr. 5.	Edward, s. of Thomas Mall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct 3.	Mary Chornack	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Catherina, d. of Humphry Wellings & Catherina	bap.
1780,	Jan. 21.	Mary Gardner	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Clement Gardner & Ann ..	bap.
,,	June 25.	Richord, s. of Richord Rowley & Dina	bap.
,,	July 25.	George, s. of Edward Millner & Martha	bap.
,,	July 16.	Maria, d. of Samuel Ridley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John Rowly	bur.
1781,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Isabella, d. of Humphry Wellings & Katharine	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Rowly & Dina ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Mary, w. of George Gregory ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mathias, s. of Edward Millner & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	William Gardner	bur.
1782,	Apr. 23.	William, s. of John Prichard & Margery	bap.
,,	May 5.	George, s. of Clement Gardner & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilks & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Jngsley & Shusan...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary Prichard	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Male ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	John, s. of George Gregory & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Edward Milner & Martha...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Henry, s. of Richard Rowley & Dina...	bap.
1783,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of John Hares & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Benjamin, s. of Humphrey Wellings & Catharine	bap.
,,	May 25.	Benjamin, s. of Humphry & Catherine Wellings, privately	bap.

1783,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Hares ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Benjamin, s. of Humphry & Catherine Wellings	bap.

[*Double entries. The last two entries are erased.*]

1784,	Sep. 17.	Willm. Parsons	bur.
1785,	Jan. 19.	Edward, s. of Richard & Dina Rowley	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Margery, d. of John & Margery Pritchard	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Sarah, d. of John & Susan Ingsley ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary Parsons	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	George Gregory	bur.
1786,	Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of Clement & Ann Gardner ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Welsbury ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Dinah Rowley	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey & Catherine Wellings	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of John & Susan Ingsley ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Hares ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	George Gregory	bur.
,,	June 24.	John Lane	bur.
1787,	Mar. 1.	Sarah Morgan	bur.
,,	May 28.	Samuel, s. of John Aprichard & Margery	bur.
,,	June 3.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Welsbury	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Jemima, d. of Thomas & Anne Watmore	bap.
1788,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of John & Susanna Hingsley	bap.
,,	June 29.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Dinah Rowley	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of Humphrey & Catharine Wellings	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Harris ...	bap.
1789,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, w. of John Oliver ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margery Prichard	bur.
,,	July 5.	Joseph, s. of John & Margery Prichard	bap.
,,	July 12.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Anne Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Joan, d. of Richard & Dina Rowley ...	bap.
1790,	Jan. 25.	Humphrey Wellings, aged 91 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. of John Shusanna Hinsle ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	William, s. of John & Shusanah Hinsle	bap.

1790, Mar. 7. Anne, d. of John & Margeret Wall ... bap.
,, June 13. Sarah Webster ... ... bap.
JOHN HOLME, Rector. [*signs to 1795.*]
1791, Feb. 13. Joseph, s. of Humphrey & Catherina Wellings ... ... bap.
1792, Jan. 1. Anne, w. of Thomas Wall, near 80, a pauper ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John & Margery Prichard ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. Christopher, s. of John & Sarah Harris bap.
,, Feb. 26. John, s. of John & Margaret Wall ... bap.
,, Apr. 17. Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Wilkes ... bap.
,, Aug. 7. John, s. of John & Margaret Wall ... bur.
,, Oct. 21. Cordelia, d. of Samuel & Emma Preece bap.
,, Oct. 28. Abigail Wellings, aged 88 years ... bur.
1793, Nov. 10. Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Catharine Wellings, was received into the Church.
,, Dec. 1. William, s. of Samuel & Emma Preece bap.
,, Dec. 29. John, s. of Edward & Jane Walding... bap.
1795, Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Weall ... bap.
,, Mar. 29. Anne, d. of John & Margery Pritchard bap.
,, Oct. 9. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Emma Preece bap.
,, Oct. 23. Reuben, s. of Humphrey & Catherine Wellings ... ... bap.
1796, Dec. 2. Buried. Samuel, s. of Rich'd & Anna Cock, was buried Decr. the 2d. He was Killed by the Kick of a Horse, which was forfeited to the Lord of the Manor as a Deodand.
,, Dec. 5. Thomas Wall, aged 83 years... ... bur.
,, July 31. Catherine, d. of Joseph & Mary Fowler bap.
,, July 31. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Dinah Rowley ... ... bap.
RICHD. ROWLEY, A.M., Rector. [*signs to 1811.*]
THOS. NICHOLAS, Ch. W.
1797, Feb. 7. [*blank*], s. of John & Sarah Harris ... bur.
,, Aug. 27. Thomas, s. of the Revd. Richard Rowley & Mary, born Augst. 24th, at 10 o'clock in the morning ... bap.
,, Sep. 9. Anne, d. of John & Sarah Weale ... bap.
,, Oct. 2. Mary, illegitimate d. of Mary Cokely... bap.

1797,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Nicholas & Jane	bap.
		THOS. WHEELWRIGHT, Ch. W.	
1798,	Feb. 4.	George, s. of Richard & Dinah Rowley	bap.
,,	May 17.	Martha, d. of Humphry & Catharine Wellings	bur.
1799,	June 11.	Wm. Rowley	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas [John *crossed out*] Wilkes ...	bur.
1800,	Oct. 4.	Thos. Giles	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thos. Mansel	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary Head	bur.
1801,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Thos. Dallaway & Elizth. his wife, was bap. on Whit-Sunday, the first Sunday that Duty was done at the new Church by the Revd. Joseph Morris, Curate, & Thos. Dallaway, Clark.	
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Nicholas & Jane, was received into the Church, having before been privately bap.	
1802,	Apr. 14.	Mrs. Mary Milner, wid., aged 88 years	bur.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth Shaw, aged 29	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Charlotta, d. of John Barker & Mary...	bap.
1803,	Oct. 15.	Richd. Giles	bur.
1804,	July 3.	Sarah, w. of Hercules Lane, aged 80 years	bur.
1805,	May 26.	Willm., the (posthumous) s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Allington	bap.
,,	June 30.	William, s. of John & Anne Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Adam, s. of John & Mary Barker ...	bap.
1806,	Sep. 14.	Mary (born Jan. 3rd, 1801), Benjamin (born June 15th, 1803), Barnabas (born May 31st, 1806), the d. & sons of George & Dorothy Barker, were received into the Church.	
,,	Dec. 25.	William, s. of William & Mary Montford	bap.
1807,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Wilkes, publicly	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Edmund, s. of John & Mary Barker...	bap.

1808, Oct. 25.	Catherine, d. of William & Mary Mountford, publicly	bap.
1809, Feb 17.	Humphrey Wellings	bur.
,, May 26.	Margery Pritchard	bur.
,, June 8.	Catherine Wellings	bur.
1810, May 13.	Maria, d. of George & Dorothy Barker	bap.
,, Nov. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Giles ...	bur.
1811, Jan. 9.	Anne Maunsell, aged 71	bur.
,, Mar. 25.	Jane Mason, aged 80	bur.
1804, July 31.	Benjamin Wheelwright & Honor Cock, both of this p., *lic.*, by J. PURCELL, Minister ... ... Wit: William Glover, Sarah Evans.	mar.
1797, Apr. 20.	William Thursfield, of p. Broseley, surgeon, & Elizabeth Asbury, of this p., were mar. in this Church, by *lic.*, by RICHD. ROWLEY, Rector. Wit: John Falkner, A. H. Windle.	
1811, Feb. 3.	William, s. of John & Sarah Weall ...	bap.
1812, Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jenkins	bap.
,, Apr. 7.	Abigail Giles	bur.
,, May 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Mary Pritchard	bap.
,, —— 19.	The Revd. Richard Rowley, late Patron & Incumbent, aged 45 years ...	bur.
,, Nov. 27.	Sarah Pritchard	bur.

CHARLES FEWTRELL, Rector.

[*On the outside of the cover:*]

Repairing, three Shillings & Sixpence.

VOLUME II.

[*On the cover:*]

MIDDLETON SCRIVEN, 1754.

[*The parties are all of this Parish, unless otherwise stated.*]

1755, Oct. 29.	Richard Humphris, of p. Quatford, labourer, & Mary Doughty, sp., *lic.*, by JOHN REYNOLDS, Rector. [*signs to 1773.*] Wit: Humphry Wellings, John Phillips.

1760, Aug. 18. William Barker, of p. Sydbury, husbandman, & Issabel Wellings, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Humphry Wellings, Thomas Wellings.

1762, Jan. 15. Thomas Wellings, husbandman, & Susanna Barker, of p. Sidbury, sp., *lic.*, with consent of parents, by WILLIAM RUTTER Curate.
Wit: Humphry Wellings, Richard Giles.

,, May 4. Edward Thornicroft, husbandman, & Anne Cooching, sp.
Wit: John Millner, Humphrey Wellings.

1764, Jan. 27. George Gregory, shoemaker, & Mary Newell, sp.
Wit: John Millner, Humphry Wellings.

1768, May 17. Luke Head, husbandman, & Mary Ingsley, wid.
Wit: John Wheeler, Humphry Wellings.

,, Oct. 20. Humphry Wellings, b., blacksmith, & Catharine Milner, sp., with consent of the father of the aforesaid Catherine, by a *lic.*
Wit: Humphry Wellings, Richard Jones.

1769, Jan. 24. John Davies, widr. & taylor, of p. Quatford, & Mary Tommey, sp., by Banns & a Certificate.
Wit: Mary Millner, Isaac Andrews.

,, Jan. 26. John Pritchards, husbandman, & Margery Shelbrooke, sp..
Wit: Henry Shelvock, Humphry Wellings.

1777, May 4. Richard Cox, of p. Stotesden, husbandman, & Anne Green, sp.
Wit: Humphry Wellings, Thomas Giles.

1773. Apr. 30. William Radne, of p. Sidbury, husbandman, & Margaret Wilks, sp.
Wit: John Bitterley, Humphrey Wellings.

[*Next entry is not properly filled up.*]

1777, Nov. 30. Thomas Mall & Elizabeth Rowley, by JOHN PRYCE, Curate of Middleton.
Wit: Bennett Raybould Simkiss, Humphrey Wellings.

1779, Dec. 30. John Harris & Sarah Head, by JNO. HARDING, Rector.
Wit: Benjn. Male, Jno. Bitterley.

1781, Feb. 9. Samuel Thomason & Elizabeth Barker, by JOHN PRYCE, Curate.
Wit: Thos. Barker, Humphry Wellings.

1790, Aug. 15. Thomas Colley, of p., Stodeston, & Mary Lane, by LEWIS PRICE, Curate.
Wit: Saml. Barnfield, Thos. Page.

1797, Apr. 20. Mr. William Thursfield, surgeon, of p. Broseley, & Elizabeth Asbury, *lic.*, by RICHD. ROWLEY, Rector.
Wit: John Falkner, Ann H. Windle, J. H. Windle.

[*The next 2 entries, numbered 17 and 18, are blank.*]

1811, May 6. John Jenkins & Mary Hughes, by RICHD. ROWLEY, Rector.
Wit: Ann Nicholas, Edward Oakley.

MIDDLETON SCRIVEN.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by E. Coldwell.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Bridgnorth, iii, iv, 6, 7; Grammar School, iii, iv; St. Leonard's, 3*, 7.
Broseley, iv, 14, 16.

Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, iv; Trinity College, iv.
Chelmarsh, iv, 3
Chetton, 7*, 8.

Deuxhill, 2.

Frodesley, iv.

Hereford, v.

Linley, 3.
London, Heralds' College, v.
Ludlow, iii.

Madras Presidency, iv.
Metfield, co. Suffolk, iv.
Middleton Scriven, *passim*.
Moor, The (Middleton Scriven), 9.

Neenton, 4.

Oldbury, 4.
Oxford, Christ Church, iv; Exeter College, iv; Gloucester Hall, iv; Merton College, iv; Queen's College, iv; Pembroke College, iv; Worcester College, iv.
Oxon, co. Salop, v.

Penzance, co. Cornwall, iv.

Quatford, 14, 15.

Sidbury (Sydbury), 15*.
Stanton Lacy, 3.
Stottesdon (Stotesden), 15, 16.
Stottesdon Hundred, iii.

Tasley, 2, 7*.
Tenbury, co. Worcester, iv.

Welcombe, co. Cornwall, iv.
Willey, iv.
Worcester, iv.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by E. Coldwell.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularity.**—*Christian name omitted* : . . . Harris, 12.]

Albert, iii.
Alcher, iii.
Allington, Eliz., 13; Jos., 13; Wm., 13.
Andrews, Isaac, 13.
Aprichard, Jn., 11; Margy., 11; Sam., 11.
Asbury, Eliz., 14, 16.
Attlee, Hy., iii; Simmonds, iv, v.

Barker, Adam, 13; Anne, 9; Barnabas, 13; Ben., 13; Charlotta, 13; Dorothy, 13, 14; Edm., 13; Eliz., 16; Geo., 13, 14; Isa., 6*; Jn., 9, 13*; Marg., 9; Maria, 14; My., 13*; Rd., iii; Susanna, 15; Thos., 16; Wm., 6*, 15.
Barnfield, Sam., 16.
Bateman, Jn., 2*; Marg., 2; My., 2; Wm., 2.
Bawdewyn, Jn., iii.
Bayles, Chas., 6.
Bird, My., 1.
Bitterley (Bitterly), v; Eliz,, 9*, 10; Jn., 9*, 10, 15, 16; Sar., 9; Thos., 10.
Brentemersch, Sir Nich. de, iii.
Briggs, Edw., iii.
Britten (Britton), Marg., 3; My., 2.

Caswell, Esther, 2.
Charnock (Chornack), Jn., 5; My., 5, 10.
Childe, Wm., iv.
Clyton, Jn., 4; Sar., 4.
Cock, Anna, 12; Honor, 14; Rd., 12; Sam., 12.
Cokely, My., 12*.
Colley, My., 16; Thos., 16.
Cooching, Anne, 15.
Cox, Rd., 15.
Cowper, Ann, 2; Eliz., 1*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*; Jas., 5; Jn., 1*; Jos. 1*; Josiah, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6; Joyce, 5*; Martha, 3, 5; My., 2; Sus., 4.
Cuerton, Jn., 7; Thos., 7.

Dallaway, Eliz., 13; My., 13; Thos., 13*.
Dallow, Anne, 7; Hum., 7; Jane, 7.
Davies, Jn., 15; Marg., 7; My., 15; Rd., 7*.
Doughty, My., 14.
Dyos, Austin, 7; My., 7; Sar., 7.

Elcock, Sar., 4.
Evans, Sar., 14.

Faizey, Eliz., 10; Jos., 10; My., 10.
Falkner, Jn., 14, 16.
Fewtrell, Chas., iv, 14.
Fitz Aer, iii.
Fitzalan, iii.
Fitz Albert, iii.
Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., v*.
Floid, Anne, 8; Edw., 8.
Fosbrook, Anne, 4; Eliz., 2, 4*; Geo., 2, 4*; My., 4.
Fowler, Cath., 12; Jos., 12; My., 12.

Gardiner (Gardner), Anne, 10*, 11*; Clem., 5, 10*, 11; Eliz., 2; Geo., 10; Jn., 4, 10; Martha, 4; My., 4*, 5*, 6*, 10; My. Amelia, 6; Sar., 5; Wm., 4*, 5*, 6*.
Giles, v; Abig., 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 14; Dorothy, 9; Ed., 7; Jn., 6, 14;

Marg., 9; Marth., 7, 9; Rd., 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 13, 15; Sar., 14; Sus., 8; Thos. 6, 13, 14, 15; Wm., 6.
Gill, Edw., 5*; Eliz., 5; Joan, 5*; Marth., 5.
Glover, Wm., 14.
Gough, Elias, 3; Eliz., 6; Ruth, 1.
Green, Anne, 15.
Gregory, Anne, 8; Edw., 8; Eliz., 10; Geo., 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 15; Jn., 8*, 10; My., 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 15; Rd., 9; Sam., 9; Wm., 10.
Guest, My., 2.

Hall, Thos., 4.
Hand, Han., 7; Tho., 7.
Harding, Jn., iv, 16; Mr., 1.
Hares, Jn., 10, 11*; Jos., 11; Sar., 10, 11*; Thos., 10, 11.
Harley, Anne, 6; Jn., 6; Thos., 6.
Harris, Ann, 11; Christopher, 12; Jn., 11, 12*, 16; Sar., 11, 12*, 16.
Head, Francis, 7; Jn., 7; Luke, 8, 15; My., 8*, 13, 15; Sar., 16; Sus., 8; Wm., 8.
Hobhouse, Archd., iii.
Holme, Jn., iv, 12.
Horton, T. R., v.
Hughes, My., 16.
Humphris, My., 14; Rd., 14.
Hyde, Family, iii.

Ingsley (Jngsley, Hingsley, Hinsle), Geo., 6; Hum., 5, 6; Jn., 5, 10, 11*; My., 5, 6, 11*, 15; Sar., 11; Sus., 10, 11*; Thos., 10; Wm., 11.

Jenkins, Eliz., 14; Jn., 14, 16; My., 14, 16.
Jennings, Joyce, 6.
Jones, Ed., 3; Eliz., 4, 9; Geo., 2; Jn., 2; My., 3, 6, 9; Rd., 9*, 15; Sus. 9*; Thos., 3*.

Lane, Eliz., 2; Hercules, 13; Jn., 11; My., 3, 16; Sar., 13; Wm., 2, 4.
Littleton, Thos., iv.
Lloyd, Edw., 4, 10; Eliz., 4.
Lowe, Sir Wm. de la, iii.
Luddington, Robt., iv.

Mall (Male), Ben., 10, 16; Edw., 10; Eliz., 10, 15; Thos., 10*, 15.
Mansell (Mansel, Maunsell, Mauncell, Monsell), Anne, 6*, 14; Eliz., 6*, 7*, 8*; Jn., 1*, 2*, 7; Jos., 2*; My., 5, 6*; Sam., 1; Sar., 1*, 2, 5; Thos., 1, 6*, 7*, 8*, 13; Wm., 1.
Martin, Jn., iii.
Mason, Jane, 14.
Milner (Millner), Cath., 5, 15*; Edw., 6, 10*; Geo., 10; Jn., 5*, 6*, 8, 10, 15*; Martha, 6, 10*; Mathias, 10; My., 5*, 6*, 13, 15.
More, Sar., 4.
Morgan, Anne, 4, 5; Jn., 4*, 5, 8; Sar., 8*, 11; Wm., 5.
Morris, Geo. Eddison, iv; Jos., iv, 3.
Moss, Thos., iv, 7.
Mortimer, iii; Walter de, iii.

Newell, My., 15.
Nicholas, Anne, 16; Eliz., 13; Jane, 13*; Thos., 12, 13*.

Oakley, Edw., 16.
Oliver, Eliz., 11.
Overton, v.
Owens, Jane, 3; Mich., 3.

Page, Thos., 16.
Palmer, Edw., 1; Eliz., 2*; Frances, 1*, 2*, 3; Francis, 5; Jn., 1*, 2*; Jon., 1; Joyce, 5; My., 5; Sus., 2.
Parsons, My., 11; Wm., 7, 11.
Parton, Elean., 9.
Pearce (Pearc), Anne, 2, 5.
Perry, Ben., 4; Edw., 2; Eliz., 2, 4, 8; My., 8; Rd., 2, 4; Thos., 8.
Phillips, Jn., 14.
Piper, Sus., 7.
Porter, Erisey Jn., iv.
Preece, Ann, 4; Cordelia, 12; Emma, 12*; Owen, 4; Sam., 12*; Thos., 12; Wm., 12.
Price (Pryce), Anne, 5; Jn., iv, 15, 16; Lewis, iv, 16; My., 5; Thos., 5; Wm., 5.
Pritchard (Pritchards), Anne, 12; Eliz., 8, 11, 12, 14; Jn., 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 15; Jos., 11; Margy., 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 14, 15; My., 9*, 10, 14; Sar., 10, 14; Wm., 10, 14.

Radne, Margt., 15; Wm., 15.
Rainald, iii.

Randolph, Thos., iii.
Rawlins, Jn., 4.
Reynolds, Jn., iv, 6, 9, 14.
Ridley, Eliz., 10; Maria, 10; Sam., 10.
Roberts, Marg., 2.
Roger, Earl, iii.
Roshale, iii.
Rowley (Rowly), iii*, v; Anne, 2, 3, 4; Dinah, 10*, 11*, 12, 13; Dr., iii; Edw., 11; Eliz., 1, 2, 3, 9*, 12, 15; Geo., 13; Han., 3; Hy., 10; Jane, 3; Jn., 2, 3*, 4*, 9, 10; Joan, 11; My., 2*, 3*, 4*, 6, 9, 10, 12; Rd., iv, 1*, 3*, 4, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14*, 16*; Sar., 11; Thos., iv, 1*, 2*, 11, 12; Wm., 13.
Rutter, Wm., 15.

Shaw, Eliz., 1*, 2*, 13; Esther, 2, 3*, 4, 9; Geo., 3, 4; Sam., 1, 2*, 3*, 4, 5.
Seamour, Abig., 2; Isa., 2; Jn., 2.
Shelbrooke, Margy., 15.
Shelvock, Hy., 15.
Shorte, Christoph., iv.
Simkiss, Bennett Raybould, 15.
Squier, Wm., iv.
Street, Ben., 6; Eliz., 5, 6*; Francis, 5, 6*; Sam., 5.
Symmonds (Simones), Eliz., 3, 4; My., 4; Robt., 3, 4.

Thomason, Sar., 7.
Thompson, Edwin, iv.
Thornicroft, Anne, 15; Ed., 15.
Thursfield, Eliz., 14, 16; Wm., 14, 16.
Tommey, Jn., 1; My., 15; Sar., 7.
Trapp, Eliz., 2; Nathaniel, iv.

Walding, Edw., 12; Jane, 12; Jn., 12.
Walker, Thos., iii.
Wall, Anne, 5*, 6*, 12*; Eliz., 5; Jn., 6, 12*; Marg., 12*; Rd., 6; Sar., 5; Thos., 5*, 6*, 12*.
Walton, Marg., 3; Thos., 3*.
Watmore, Anne, 11; Jemima, 11; Thos., 11.
Weall (Weale), Anne, 12; Jn., 12*, 14; Sar., 12*, 14; Thos., 12; Wm., 14.
Weaver, Anne, 3*; Edw., 3.
Webster, Sar., 12.
Welling (Whellings), v; Abig., 1*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 9, 12; Alice, 1, 2; Anne, 4; Ben., 1, 3, 4*, 5, 7, 10*, 11*; Eliz., 3*, 11; Han., 4*; Hum., 1*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14*, 15*, 16; Isa., 3, 10, 15; Jn., 11; Jos., 12; Kath., 1, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 15; Marg., 3, 4*; Martha, 9, 13; My., 1*, 4, 9; Reub., 12; Sus., 4, 7*, 15; Thos., 1, 2*, 4, 6, 7*, 8, 15*.
Welsbury, Jane, 11; Jas., 11; Jn., 11; Sar., 11*.
Wheeler, Ed., 5, 6; Eliz., 5, 6, 10; Jn., 5, 6*, 7*, 8, 15; Rd., 6.
Wheelwright, Ben., 14; Honor, 14; Thos., 13.
Wilks (Wilkes, Willkes), Anne, 4, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13*; Eliz., 11; Han., 6; Jane, 3*, 4, 5*; Jn., 9, 11, 13*; Marg., 15; Marth., 6; My., 5, 13; Mich., 3*, 4, 5*, 10; Sar., 3, 11; Thos., 5, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 13; Wm., 6, 13.
Windle, Ann H., 14, 16; J. H., 16.
Winwood, Ann, 8*.
Witturn, Ann, 9; Jn., 9.

The Register of Deuxhill and Glazeley.

Deuxhill and Glazeley Registers.

The Parishes of Deuxhill and Glazeley were united at an early date, when they were combined is not known, certainly as early as 1535, and perhaps much earlier. They are in the Hundred of Stottesdon, Rural Deanery of Bridgnorth, Archdeaconry of Ludlow, and Diocese of Hereford.

Deuxhill is a small Parish of 481 acres, about four miles south-west from Bridgnorth. At the Domesday Survey, Dehocsele was held by the Church of Wenlock, which continued to hold it until the Reformation. It was attached to Stottesdon Hundred in the time of Henry I., but in the time of Richard I. it was included in the new Liberty of Wenlock. The Church of Deuxhill was founded as early as 1115, by the Clunide monks of Wenlock. There was a church still standing here in 1851, built of rubble stone, and consisting of nave and chancel, and a small turret with one bell. Over the porch was the date 1688. This church was pulled down within the last thirty years, all that now remains being a portion of the north wall, with a 14th or 15th century window. The population of Deuxhill in 1903 was 49.

Glazeley is less than a mile from Deuxhill, it is about 3½ miles south-west from Bridgnorth, and its area is 639 acres, the popula- in 1901 being 42. Its name is probably derived from the British Glas-lle, meaning green place. At the Domesday Survey, Rainald the Sheriff held Gleslei of Earl Roger de Montgomery, and Azo held it of Rainald. It afterwards passed to the family of Le Strange, under the Barony of Fitz Alan; and the family of Pierrepoint, afterwards called de Glazeley, held it under le Strange.

There was probably a church at Glazeley in the 11th century, as Domesday Book mentions a priest there. In 1851 the church was a brick building, consisting of nave and chancel. The present church of St. Bartholomew was erected in 1875, on the site of the old church, in the early Decorated style, and consists of nave and south porch, and chancel with organ-chamber and vestry on the north side. There is a fine brass, with effigies of Thomas Wylde, Esq., who died in 1599, and his wife Elizabeth Cooke, with four sons and two daughters. There is also a tablet to Edward Wilde, 1695.

John Wylde, Sergeant-at-Law, of an ancient Worcestershire family, which had possessed Eudon Burnell and the advowson of Chetton since 1561, was patron of the Rectory in 1637; and the patronage continued a considerable time in his family. In 1759, the Rev. C. E. Wylde, then Rector, united the Rectories of Glazeley

and Deuxhill with that of Chetton, and they have since been held together. In 1798, the patronage was vested in Valentine Vickers and others. In 1851, Thomas Whitmore Wylde Browne, of The Woodlands, was Lord of the Manor of Glazeley. The present lord and patron of the Rectory is T. M. Southwell, Esq., of Bridgnorth. The value in the King's Books is £4 12s. 4d. In 1676, there were in Glazeley and Deuxhill 34 Conformists above the age of 16, no Papists and no Nonconformists. In May, 1553, there were at Glazeley "Two bells of accord and a chalyce wt. a patent of sylver bytwen them and Deuxyll."

The following is an imperfect list of the Rectors of Deuxhill and Glazeley, compiled from Eyton, the Libri Institutionum in the Public Record Office, and the Registers:—

1203. Robert, chaplain of Deukeshill.

1278. Sir Robert de Mudle, chaplain.

1289-90. Sir Gilbert de Roggat.

1304. John de la Felde, acolyte.

1316. Adam de Wilyneten, priest.

1341. Sir Richard de la More.

1344. William de Lodelowe.

1349. William de Burstalle, priest.

1358. Alexander de Chelleseye, clerk.

1373. Sir Henry Warde, chaplain.

1388. Sir John Bedewynde, chaplain.

1389. John Godewyn (or Godene).

1399. Sir Richard Ardern.

1535. Peter Griffith.

1637, June 16. John Poyner, B.A., All Souls' College, Oxford.

16—. Edward Walker.

1667, July 17. George Walker, B.A., Brasenose College, Oxford.

1713, April 1. Samuel Casson, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford; born at Ombersley, 1678; Rector of Chetton, 1716; bur. at Chetton, 20 Aug., 1750.

1751, August 11. Richard Hurdman, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford.

1757. Charles Edmund Wylde, B.C.L., of Merton College, Oxford; born at Worcester, 1733; also Rector of Chetton and Rodington; buried 25 Jan., 1798.

1798, April 16. Edward Davenport; also Rector of Chetton.

1813. William Vickers, M.A., Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Rector of Chetton; Archdeacon of Salop in Hereford, 1830; died 10 May, 1851; bur. at Worfield.

A Register Booke for Deuxhill and Glaseley, Conteneing all the Weddings, Burialls and Christianings within Deuxhill & Glaseley, Beginning Anno domini 1654.

THE REGISTER OF DEUXIL FOR 1718.

1718, Apr. 24.	Tho. Barker & Widow Harley ...	mar.
,, Jan. 13.	Wilm., s. of Wilm. & Elizabeth Holland, bap. at Deuxhill.	
1719, May 15.	Anne, d. of Morgan [Jones?] & Jane...	bap.
,, Aug. 2.	John, s. of Richard & Martha Breakneck, of Chetton, bap. at Glaseley.	
,, Feb. 2.	Catherine, d. of David Gough & Anne, bap. at Glaseley.	
,, Feb. 7.	Daniel James & Margt. Bacon, mar. at Deuxhill.	
1720, Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Holland, bap. at Deuxhill.	
,, Oct. 1.	Mrs. Hazzal, buried at Deuxhill.	
,, Nov. 20.	Anne, d. of Daniel & Margt. James ...	bap.
,, Dec. 16.	Tho.[?] Horne, pauper	bur.
1660. Nov. 6.	[Samuel?], filius Richardi Kynnersley et Saræ, bap. apud Deuxhill.	
1661. June 3.	[Thomas?] Taylor et Maria Midleton, p. de Deuxhill, nupt' fuerunt apud Glaseley.	
1662, Mar. 30.	Richardus Cole, f. Georgij Cole, gen., sep. fuit apud Glaseley.	
1663, Apr. 25.	Fraunciscus Corfield et Rebecca Aston, nupt. erant apud Deuxhill.	

1664, Nov. 15. Samuel Garbett, de Walton in parochia de Morvill, et Elizabetha Brownell, de hac parochia, nupt. erant apud Glaseley.

1665, Oct. 12. Maria, f. Samuelis Garbett et Elizabethæ uxoris eius bap. fuit in Ecclesia parochiali de Glaseley.

1666, Nov. 10. Thomas, f. Thomæ Hensloe, de Borehurst in Comitatu Hamptoniæ, Armigeri, et Elizabethe uxoris ejus, natus erat in parochia mea de Glaseley, octavo die Novembris, 1666, et decimo die eiusdem mensis baptizatus (ut ferunt), sed non a me nec in Ecclesia mea.

1667, Apr. 13. Clemens, f. Richardi Kynnersley, gener., et Saræ ux. eius; sepultus fuit apud Deuxhill. hunc Edw. Walker cessit cui successit Geo. Walker, et Induit ing . . . . .

1668, Nov. 30. Johanes Catoroll, p. de Chetton, et Maria Wellesley, p. de Priors [*illegible*] in Com. Vigorniæ post banna matrimonialia debite . . . . in ecclesia parochiali de Glaseley.

1654, Jan. 6. Edwardus Kynnersley, f. [*illegible*] Kinnersley ... ... sep.

,, Feb. 5. Maria Bevan, vidua ... ... sep.

1656, Sep. 19. Edwardus Hassold, gen., apud Deuxhill ... ... sep.

,, Feb. 2. Timotheus, f. Edwardi Hassold et Annæ, apud Deuxhill ... ... bap.

1657, Nov. 10. Philippus, f. Richardi Kynnersley et Saræ ... ... bap.

1658, Dec. 17. Maria, f. Richardi Kynnersley et Saræ, apud Deuxhill ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 27. Thomasin, uxor Johannis Tayler, de Deuxhill ... ... sep.

1659, Sep. 24. Maria, f. Richardi Kynnersley, gent., et Saræ, apud Deuxhill ... ... sep.

,, Dec. 29. John Woodwell, p. de W—, et Joanna Holley, de Glaseley, apud Glaseley nup.

1659, [*illegible*]. Fraunciscus Child et Fraunciscea Chur[*illegible*], de p. de Sidbury, in ecclesia parochiali de Glaseley ... nup.

1694, Apr. 14[?]. Humphrey [*torn off*], of Glaseley, & Elizabeth Farmer, p. Chetton, mar. at Glaseley.

,, Sep. 24. Catherine, d. of Timothy Hassold & Honour, bap. at Deuxhill, & buried the fift day of [December?].

,, Mar. 5. Joseph, s. of Thomas Corbet & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1695, Apr. 17. John Lyde, of ye Nash in ye p. of Preston, co. Hereford, & Gertrude Sheebu[—], of Pembridge in ye co. aforesd., mar. at Glaseley by *lic.*

,, Jan. 7. Edmund Wylde, Esq., at Glaseley ... bur.

1696, Apr. 5. John, s. of Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth, bap. at Deuxhill, & was bur. May ye 26th.

,, June 19. Henry, s. of Humphrey Wheeler & Elizabeth, bap. at Glaseley.

,, Mar. 5. John, s. of Richard Owens & Mary his reputed wife, they being wandring people, bap. at Glaseley.

1697, June 13. Edward, s. of Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth, bap. at Deuxhill.

1698. Nothing this year to be recorded.

1699, Oct. 31. Richard Wilkes, a poor wandering man, bur. at Glaseley.

,, Nov. 11. Richard Spencer, of Eardington in p. of Quatford, gener., bur. at Glaseley.

,, Feb. 21. Humphrey Longmore, a servt., of Eudon Burnell, in p. of Chetton, deceased, was bur. at Glaseley.

1700, Jan. 20. Mary, d. of Humphrey Dallow & Elizabeth, bap. at Deuxhill.

,, Feb. 27. George Rea, shoomaker, & Anne Keene, servant, both of p. Billingsley, mar. at Glaseley by *lic.*

1701. Nothing this year to be recorded.

1702, June 4. Hercules Harold, a day labourer, & Martha Roberts, then a sojourner in Deuxhill, mar. at Deuxhill (the banns, &c.).

,, June 13. William Osland, a servant, & Elizabeth Tedstill, a widow, both of Eudon, mar. at Glaseley by *lic.*

,, Jan. 4. Anne, d. of William Osland & Elizabeth, bap. at Deuxhill by me [*torn off*].

,, Feb. 4. Joan, [d. of Hercules Harold?] & Martha, bap. at Deuxhill.

1703, Jan. 24. Elizabeth Oldnall, sojourner at Glaseley, bur. at Glaseley.

Exam. per Cha. Jones.

1704, Nov. 2. Abel Wilkes & Katherine Croft, both of p. Chelmarsh, mar. at Glaseley (the banns, &c.).

1705, July 3. Abigail, d. of William Oseland & Elizabeth, bap. at Deuxhill.

1706, Dec. 22. Hercules, s. of Hercules Harold & Martha, bap. at Deuxhill.

,, Mar. 4[?]. Mary, d. of William Osland & Elizabeth, bap. at Deuxhill.

1707, Apr. 20. Richard Normecott, of p. Diddlebury, was mar. to Anne Norwent, of Glaseley, at Glaseley, by *lic.*, per me.

,, July 17. Francis Corfield, of Deuxhill, bur. at Deuxhill.

1708, Apr. 16. Rebecca Corfield, of Deuxhill, bur. at Deuxhill, per me.

1709, Apr. 7. Richard, s. of Sarah Roper, a wandring woman, & (as it was said) of Richard Bibb, a stranger here and single person, bap. at Glaseley.

1709, Aug. 1. Marjery, d. of Richard Normecott & Anne, bap. at Deuxhill.

,, Nov. 21. William, s. of William Osland, of Deuxhill, & Elizabeth, bap. at Glaseley.

1710, Mar. 28. Timothy Hassel, generosus, of Deuxhill, bur. at Deuxhill.

1710, July 14. Richard Overton, a poor servant, bur. at Deuxhill. By me, Geo. Walker.

,, Sep. 28. Thomas, s. of John Wheeler, of Glaseley, & Mary, bap. at Glaseley.

,, Mar. 2. Thomas Harris, bur. at Glaseley.

1711, Oct. 9. Arabella, d. of Richard Normecotte & Anne, bap. at Deuxhill, & buried at Deuxhill Nov. ye 12th in the same year.

1712, Apr. 2. Richard Normecott, of the p. of Deuxhill, bur. at Deuxhill.

1713, Mar. 14. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth B[en]net, bap. at Deuxhill.

1714, May 23. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Shepherd, bap. [*entry erased*].

,, May 23. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Shepherd, bap. at Deuxhill.

,, Nov. 28. John Williams, of p. Wenlock, & Anne Habberly, of Chetton ... ... mar.

1715, Apr. 10. Henry, s. of Mr. Henry Wheeler & old Abby his wife, bur. at Glasley.

,, Apr. 6. Catherine, w. to Aaron Chanteman[?], bur. at Glazeley.

,, Apr. 20. John Smith, of p. Shifnol, & Elizabeth Rawlins, of Chetton, mar. at Glazeley.

,, May [?]. Richard Shepherd, of Deuxhill, bur. at Deuxhill.

,, June[?]. Mr. Luke Head, of Chetton[?], bur. at Glazeley.

1717, [?] 29. Elizabeth Harrald[?], bur. at Deuxhill.

,, May 3. [*illegible*] Owen, of Glaseley, bur. at Deuxhill.

,, July [?]. [*illegible*], s. & Ann, d. of [*illegible*] &

,, Aug. 15. Tho., s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Holland, of Deuxhill ... ... bap.

,, Sep 8. Tho., s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Holland bur.

,, Sep 17. Sarah, d. of Mary [*torn off*], of Chetton, bur. at Glazeley.

,, Oct. 17. Wm. Hassol, of Chetton p., bur. at Deuxhill.

,, Nov. 29. Mary, d. to Joseph & Eliz. Chidley, of Chetton, bap. at Glazeley.

VOLUME II.

[*On cover.*] REGISTER, 1736. DEWXHILL AND GLAZELY.

[*Inside cover.*] DEWXIL & GLAZLY REGISTER FOR 1736 AS FOLLOWS :—

1736, Sep. 10. Worthington Francis, s. of John Dallow, of Deuxil, & Mary ... bap.
,, Sep. 19. Francis, s. of Francis Lane, of Dewxil, & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 13. Anne, d. of Geo. Perry, of Glazely, & Anne ... ... bap.

The Register for 1737.

1737, Mar. 30. Mary Head, wid., relict of Luke Head bur.
,, Apr. 10. Anne, d. of John Harly, junr., & Anne bap.
,, May 30. Richard Brown, of Stotesden, & Eliz Smith, of Glazely ... ... mar.
,, Sep. 2. Thomas, s. of John Dallowe, of Deuxil, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Nov. —. George, s. of Thomas Carter & Mary, privately ... ... bap. & buried the 10th at Glazely.
,, Nov. 26. Robt. Walker, bur. at Glazely.
,, Dec. 4. William, base s. of Wil. Evans, of Chelmarsh, & Anne Doughty, bap. at Glazely.
,, Feb. 19. Mrs. Corfield, bur. at Deuxil, wife of John Corfield.

The Register of Dewxil and Glazely for the year 1738.

1738, Aug. 6. Arrther, s. of Arrther Hurlston & Anne, bap. at Deuxil.
,, July 31. Anne, d. of John Glaze & Anne, bap. at Deuxhil.
,, Oct. 6. Hercules Horrald, bur. at Dewxil. No affidt. recd. & Notice given 22nd.
,, Oct. 22. Richd., s. of Wm. Head & Eliz., bap. at Dewxil.
,, Jan. 10. Stephen, s. of Edwd. Weaver & Anne, bap. at Dewxil.
,, Jan. 22. James, s. of John Dallow & Mary, privately bap. at Dewxil, publicly recd. Feb. 21.

1738, Feb. 26. Mr. Corfield ... ... bur.

Here begins '39.

1739, Dec. 13. William, s. of George Perry & Ann, privately bap., bur. ye 14th at Glazely.

Here begins 1740.

1740, Jan. 6. John, s. of George Perry & Ann, bap. at Glazely.

,, Jan. 27. Elinor, d. of John Dallow & Mary, bap. at Deuxhill

,, Mar. 20. Abigall, d. of Francis Lame & Jane, bap. at Glazely.

Here begins 1741.

1741, Mar. 31. John, s. of William Head & Elizabeth, bur. at Glazely.

,, Apr. 14. Ann, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann, bap. at Glazely.

,, Oct. 11. John, s. of John Glaze & Ann, bap. at Glazeley.

,, Oct. 26. Sarah Phillips, bur. at Deuxhil.

,, Oct. 27. Humphery, base child of Richard Morgan & Mary Perry, bap. at Glazely.

Here begins ye year 1742.

1742, Mar. 28. John, s. of Aurther Hulston & Anne, bap. at Glazely.

,, July 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Carter & Mary, bur. at Glazely.

,, May 2. Joshua Fletcher & Deborah Wall, mar. at Glazely.

Here begins ye year 1743.

1743, July 17. Luke, s. of William Head & Elizabeth bap.

,, Oct. 2. Richard, s. of William Birch & Sarah bap.

,, Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of Edward Wheeler & Ann, privately ... ... bap. & bur. ye 22 at Deuxhill.

,, Feb. 18. Ann, w. of John Glaze, bur. at Deuxhill.

,, Feb. 19. Thomas Pratt, bur. at Glazely.

Here begins ye year 1744.

1744, May 4. William Bagley, bur. at Glazely.

,, Oct. 28. Richard, base s. of Mary Perry, of p. Dukeshill, bap. at Glazely.

1744, Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Wheeler, bap. at Dewxhill.

Here begins ye year 1745.

1745, May 4. Stephen, s. of Thomas Pratt & Ann, privately bap., publicly recd. ye 5th at Dewxhill.

Here begins ye year 1746.

1746, Apr. 1. Edward, s. of George & Ann Perry, bur. at Glazely.

,, Apr. 16. John Jesper, bur. at Glazely.

,, Oct. 10. William Osland, bur. at Dewxhill.

,, Nov. 30. Jane Ashwood, bur. at Deuxhill.

Here begins ye year 1747.

1747, June 14. Mary Green, bur. at Glazely.

,, Sep. 27. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Glaze, bap. at Deuxhill.

,, Jan. 10. Beniamin, s. of Edward & Ann Wheeler, privately bap., publickly received ye 25 at Dewxhill.

Here begins ye year 1748.

1748, June 4. John, s. of Richard Hinksman & Ann, privately bap., publickly received ye 8 at Glazely.

,, June 19. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Hannah Wyer, bap. at Glazly.

,, June 27. Joyes James, bur. at Glazley.

,, Oct. 18. Thomas Watkins, of p. Wheathill, & Sarah Berry, of p. Chetton, mar. at Glazeley.

,, Oct. 31. James, base s. of Abigail Head, bap. at Glazely.

Here begins ye year 1749.

1749, Apr. 9. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Glaze, bap. at Dewxhill.

,, Nov. 28. Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Glaze, bap. at Dewxhill.

Here begins ye year 1750.

1750, May 21. Mrs. Hinksman, bur. at Glazley.

,, May 27. [*blank*] Osland, wid., bur. at Dewxhill.

,, Oct. 21. Richard, s. of Richard & Hannah Wyer, bap. at Glazley.

1750, Feb. 5. John Williams & Ann Shinton, mar. at Glazeley, both of this p.

Here begins ye year 1751.

1751, Apr. 7. Edward, s. of John Glaze & Sarah, bap. at Dewxill.

,, May 26. Mary, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann, bap. at Dewxill.

,, Dec. 13. Joseph Rogers, bur. at Glazeley.

,, Dec. 22. William, base child of Mary Lame, bap. at Deauxhill.

,, Dec. 29. Charles, s. of Richard & Ann Hincksman ... ... bap.

1752, Sep. 25. Ann Hurlston, an infant ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 29. Edward, s. of John & Ann Williams... bap.

,, Nov. 7. Ann Williams ... ... bur.

1753, Jan. 1. John Jones & Ann Doughty, of Dukeshill, by banns ... ... mar.

,, Mar. 18. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Glaze ... bap.

,, May 27. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Martha Kerkham ... ... bap.

,, June 26. William Glaze ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 25. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Glaze ... bur.

1754, Jan. 16. Giles Haward, at Dukeshill ... bur.

,, Apr. 28. Anne, d. of John & Mary Rowley, of Tedstill ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 13. William, s. of Thomas & Mary George, at Dukeshill ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 27. Anne Bagley, wid., at Glazeley ... bur.

1755, Sep. 26. Arthur Hurlston ... ... bur.

1756, Feb. 1. Elizabeth, the posthumus d. of Arthur Hurlston & Anne ... ... bap.

,, May 2. Sarah, d. of William & Jane Page, at Dukeshill ... ... bap.

,, May 30. John, s. of John & Sarah Morgan, at Glazley ... ... bap.

1757. No Christenings, Marriages, or Deaths happened in this year. C. E. Wylde, Rector. [*signs to 1796.*]

1758, Mar. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Jane Page, at Dukeshill ... ... bap.

1758, Dec. 10. Anne, d. of John & Sarah Jones, at Glazeley ... ... bap.

1759. No Christenings, Marriages, or Deaths happened in this year. C. WYLDE, Rector.

1760, Feb. 24. William, s. of William & Jane Page, at Dukeshill ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 21. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones, at Dukeshill ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 8. Edward Corfield, a stranger, at Glasely ... ... bur.

C. WYLDE, Rector.

WILLM. PAGE, Ch. W.

1761, Mar. 31. Anne, w. of Richd. Hinckesman, at Glasely ... ... bur.

,, July 25. David Gough, of p. Chetton, at Glasely ... ... bur.

WILLIAM PAGE, Ch. W.

1762, Jan. 4. Richard Millachip, at Dukeshill ... bur.

,, Mar. 7. Jane, d. of William & Jane Page, at Dukeshill ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 18. Jane, w. of Francis Jones, at Dukeshill bur.

,, Dec. 17. Francis Jones, at Dukeshill ... ... bur.

1763, Jan. 9. Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones ... bap.

,, July 19. Elizabeth Kinnersly, wid., at Glaseley bur.

1764, Sep. 16. James, s. of William & Jane Page, bap. at Dukeshill.

1765, Mar. 6. Anne, d. of James & Anne Dallow, bap. at Dukeshill.

1766, May 11. John, s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Humphries, bap. at Glaseley.

,, May 18. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bap. at Dukeshill.

,, Aug. 12. Edward Powell, at Glasely ... ... bur.

1767, Jan. 25. Francis, s. of Willm. & Mary Doughty, bap. at Dukeshill.

,, July 12. Mary, d. of William & Jane Page, bap. at Dukeshill.

,, Aug. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Dallow, bap. at Glasely.

1767, Sep. 6. Martha, d. of John & Hannah Jones, bap. at Dukeshill.

,, Dec. 26. James, s. of James & Anne Dallow, bap. at Dukeshill.

1768, Jan. 31. James, s. of James & Anne Dallow, at Dukeshill ... ... bur.

,, Feb. 28. Thomas, s. of Richard & Margaret George, bap. at Glasely.

,, July 9. William Page, at Dukeshill ... ... bur.

1769, Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bap. at Dukeshill.

,, Mar. 25. Richard, s. of James & Anne Dallow, bap. at Dukeshill, bur. 26th.

,, Apr. 9. William, s. of William & Mary Doughty, bap. at Glasely.

,, Apr. 22. Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Jones, bur. at Glaseley.

,, July 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Massey, bur. at Glaseley.

,, Aug. 16. Mary, w. of Thomas Massey, bur. at Glaseley.

,, Oct. 21. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Dallow, bap. at Dukeshill, buried Octr. 25th.

VOLUME III.

[*On the cover.*]

THE REGISTER OF DUKESHILL & GLASELEY, 1770.

Pr : 5[s].

[*Inside the cover.*]

Loton Register is at the other end of this Book.

1770, Oct 16. Elizabeth Browne, d. of Charles Edmund Wylde, Rector, & Mary, bap. at Glaseley.

,, Oct. 17. Mary, w. of John Dallow, bur. at Dukeshill.

,, Oct. 20. John, s. of Richard & Frances Head, bap. at Dukeshill.

C. WYLDE, Rector.
JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.

1771, Jan. 12. Eleanor, d. of James & Anne Dallow, bap., bur. at Dukeshill Jan. 15th.

,, Apr. 15. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Dallow, bap. at Dukeshill.

,, Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary George, bap. at Dukeshill.

,, June 16. James, s. of William & Mary Doughty, bap. at Glaseley.

,, Nov. 13. Katherine, d. of James & Anne Dallow, bap., bur. Nov. 21st.

,, Dec. 3. Robert, s., & Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Monk ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Jones ... ... bap.

WIDOW [WILLIAM] PAGE, Ch. W.

1772, Apr. 12. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bap. at Dukeshill.

,, Apr. 29. Thomas George, bur. at Dukeshill.

WIDOW [WILLIAM] PAGE, Ch. W.

1773, Mar. 12. Joanna, d. of James & Anne Dallow, bap. at Dukeshill.

WIDOW [WILLIAM] PAGE, Ch. W.

1774, Jan. 23. Jane, d. of William & Mary Doughty, bap. at Glaseley.

,, Mar. 25. Robert, s. of Charles Edmund Wylde, Rector, & Mary, bap. at Glaseley.

,, July 6. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Dallow, bap. at Glaseley.

,, July 13. Mary Powell, of p. Chelmarsh, bur. at Glaseley.

,, Aug. 21. Anne, d. of Richard & Margaret George, bap. at Glaseley; buried Sep. 25th at Dukeshill.

,, Dec. 9. Thomas Gyles, of Tedstill, bur. at Dukeshill.

,, Dec. 30. James, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bap. at Dukeshill.

JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.

1775, Jan. 3. Sarah, base child of Anne Botwood, of p. Chelmarsh, bap. at Glaseley.

,, June 6. John, s. of James & Anne Dallow, bap. at Dukeshill.

1775, Sep. 24. Margaret, d. of Richard & Margaret George, bap. at Dukeshill.

,, Nov. 19. Abigail, d. of Robert & Mary Monk, bap. at Dukeshill.

JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.

1776, Aug. 27. John Fewtrell, s. of Charles Edmund Wylde, Rector, & Mary, bap. at Glaseley.

JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.

1777, Oct. 12. Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Dallow, bap. at Dukeshill.

,, Dec. 9. Mary, w. of Robert Monk, bur. at Dukeshill.

JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.

1778, Mar. 29. Benjamin, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bap. at Dukeshill.

,, Nov. 17. Thomas Massey, bur. at Glaseley.

BENJN. DAVIS, Ch. W.

1779, Feb. 28. Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret George, bap. at Dukeshill.

BENJN. DAVIS, Ch. W.

1780, Apr. 9. Anne, d. of Francis & Sarah Dallow... bap.

.. May 3. Thomas Massey, bur. at Glaseley.

BENJN. DAVIS, Ch. W.

1781, May 26. Elizabeth, d. of James & Anne Dallow bap.

,, May 28. The above Elizabeth ... ... bur.

BENJN. DAVIS, Ch. W.

1782, Jan. 3. Richard Hinckesman, senior, of p. Neend Savage, bur. at Glaseley.

,, Jan. 20. Sarah, d. of Richard & Margaret George, bap. at Glaseley.

,, June 9. Eleanor, d. of Francis & Sarah Dallow, bap. at Dukeshill.

JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.

1783, Feb. 21. Jane, d. of James & Anne Dallow ... bap. bur. Feb. 24th.

,, Apr. 10. Anne, wid. of Thomas Gyles, bur. at Dukeshill.

,, June 18. Richard Hinckesman, bur. at Glaseley.

,, July 25. James, s. of Francis & Sarah Dallow, at Dukeshill ... . bur.

JOHN DALLOW, Ch. W.

1784, July 5. John Williams, at Glaseley ... ... bur.
JAMES DALLOW, Ch. W.
1785, Sep. 18. Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Milner... bap.
,, Nov. 14. Anne Hurltsone, wid., at Dukeshill ... bur.
BENJN. DAVIS, Ch. W.
1786, Jan. 22. James, s. of John & Mary Thomason... bap.
,, May 21. John, base s. of Joseph Bradley & Anne Lane, of p. Chetton ... bap.
,, May 30. Mary George, wid., P. ... ... bur.
,, June 15. John, s. of James & Anne Dallow ... bur.
,, Aug. 6. Anne, d. of George & Abigail Street, of p. Chetton ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 27. Benjamin, s. of Edward & Anne Gyles, of p. Chetton ... ... bap.
BENJAMIN DAVIS, Ch. W.
1787, Feb. 18. Anne, base child of May Pugh, of p. Quatford, bap. at Dukeshill.
,, Feb. 25. Mary, d. of Samuel & Martha Harpur, of p. Chetton, at Glaseley ... bap.
,, July 21. James, s. of John & Elizabeth Massey bap.
BENJAMIN DAVIS, Ch. W.
1788, Oct. 26. Margaret, d. of James & Sarah Wellings, of Stourport, bur. at Dukeshill.
,, Dec. 28. Hannah, d. of William & Mary Hares, of p. Chetton ... ... bap.
JAMES DALLOW, Ch. W.
1789, Jan. 7. Molly Smalman, d. of Edward Gyles & Anne, of p. Chetton ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 29. Mary Hickson *(pd. Tax for)* ... bur.
,, Oct. 11. Anne, w. of James Dallow ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 6. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pugh bap.
,, Dec. 20. Joan, d. of John & Elizabeth Massey... bap.
JAMES DALLOW, Ch. W.
1790, Jan. 31. Elizabeth Hinckesman, of p. Oldbury bur.
pd. Tax for. JAMES DALLOW, Ch. W.
1791, Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Wooton ... ... bap.
,, July 10. William, s. of John & Sarah Botwood, of p. Chelmarsh, was bap. at Glazeley, Revd. W. Nichols being very ill.

pd. Tax for, Dec. 14th. JAMES DALLOW, Ch. W.

1792, Jan. 10. Elizabeth Farr, bur. at Dukeshill.

pd. Tax for, Jan. 21st, 1793. THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

1793, Mar. 24. William, base s. of William Nicklis & Elizabeth Catstree ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 12. Anne, d., & John, s. of John & Elizabeth Massey ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 14. The aforesaid John ... ... bur.

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

1794, July 24. Peter, base s. of Samuel Hickson & Elizabeth Burgess ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 9. John Charnock ... ... bur.

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

1795, Feb. 15. Thomas Stocking, who died at Mr. Lewis's of Dukeshill ... ... bur.

,, Mar. 15. John Bennet, of p. Chetton ... ... bur.

,, July 7. Charles Edmund Wylde, junior ... bur.

,, Oct. 2. Thomas Rory Wylde, Esq. ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah By-Water ... ... bap.

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

1796. Nothing to be recorded.

C. E. WYLDE, Rector.

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

1797, June 4. William Jones, base s. of Mary Bennet & James Jones ... ... bap.

,, June 10. Richard George, at Dukeshill ... bur.

,, Oct. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bywater ... ... bap.

R. WYLDE, Curate.

THOS. LEWIS, Ch. W.

1798, Jan. 25. Charles Edumnd Wylde, Rector ... bur.

,, Aug. 2. Ann Robinson, base d. of Martha George ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 11. Benjamin, s. of James & Mary Jones... bap.

,, Dec. 23. George, s. of Thomas & Mary Turner, bap. at Dukeshill.

CHARLES FEWTRELL, Curate. [*signs to 1801.*]

THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.

1799, Jan. 6. John Dallow, aged 95, at Dukeshill... bur.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas Dallow, senior, at Glazeley ... bur.
THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.
1800, Jan. 1. Publickly received Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Gibbon, at Glazeley.
,, Feb. 17. Richard Jones, at Glazeley ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 2. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Byewater, bap. at Dukeshill.
,, May 29. Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Hickson, bap. at Glazeley.
,, Aug. 21. John Jones, at Dukeshill ... ... bur.
THOMAS LEWIS, Ch. W.
1801, Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Jones, bap. at Dukeshill.
,, June 14. Elizabeth Jones, wid., at Dukeshill ... bur.
also Saml. Hickson, an infant, at Glazeley.

Charles Fewtrell, Clk., resign'd the Curacy of Dukeshill. & Glazeley to Revd. Edward Davenport—24.

,, June 14. William Hickson, an infant ... ... bur.
,, July 21. Sarah Williams ... ... bur.
1802, Nov. 5. Sarah, [d.] of John & Elizabeth Hickson, of Glaseley ... ... bap.
,, May 16. George, [s.] of Thos. & Sarah Bywater, of Deuxhill ... ... bap.
1803, Dec. 4. Samuel Hickson Corfield, s. of Sarah Corfield ... ... bap.
Sent in.
1804, May 2. Mary, [d.] of James & Mary Jones, Deuxhill ... ... bap.
,, May 21. Jane Davis, Deuxhill ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 30. John Lewis, Deuxhill ... ... bur.
Sent in.
1805, Jan. 9. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hickson bap.
,, Jan. 22. Joseph, [s.] of Ann Pugh, Deuxhill... bap.
,, Feb. 24. John, [s.] of James & Mary Jones, Deuxhill ... ... bap.
Sent in.
1806, Dec. 22. Thomas Dallow, at Deuxhill ... bur.
1807, Jan. 16. Frances Bebb, Deuxhill ... ... bur.

1807,	June 7.	William, [s.] of Griffin & Ann Lloyd, of Chetton	bap.
1808,	Aug. 29.	James, [s.] of James & Mary Jones, Deuxhill	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary Dallow	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Margaret George	bur.
1810,	Mar. 18.	Eliza, d. of Thos. & Maria Skerratt ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Sarah Griffith	bur.
1811.		*No Baptisms* in 1811.	
,,	Oct. 22.	John Wheeler [" Glazeley " *erased*] ...	bur.
	(N.B.—Revd. Ed. Davenport died in Decr., 1812.)		
1812,	Apr. 19.	Sarah, d. of John & Martha Lewis, of Chetton p.	bap.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of Richd. & Ann Parsonage, of Chetton p.	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Griffin & Ann Lloyd, of Chetton p.	bap.
,,	—— —.	Elizabeth, d. of Martha Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Massey...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Mary Dallow	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Jones ...	bur.

W. VICKERS, Curate.

LOTON.

1804,	Apr. 23.	Sarah, [d.] of Edward & Ann Painter...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Elizabeth, base [d.] of Milliona Bytheway	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, [s.] of Margaret Onslow (base)	bap.
1805,	Mar. 8.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Rea ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thos., [s.] of Thos. & Sarah Onslow ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	William, base [s.] of Ann Painter ...	bap.

For Baptisms & Burials from Loton, see the Chetton Register.

[*Inside the cover.*]

Registers of Deuxhill and Glazeley missing, Nov., 1821 :—

All previous to 1655.

From 1669 to 1693, both inclusive.

From 1720 to 1735, both incl.

Transcripts in the Registrar's Office missing, Nov., 1821 :—

From 1666 to 1673, both inclusive.
From 1676 to 1679, both incl.
1681.
1683.
1731 to 1733.

Volume IV.

[*On the cover.*]

Glaseley and Dukeshill Marriage Register.

[*The Marriages are by banns, except where "lic." is mentioned.*]

1768, Jan. 11. Richard Jones, p. Glazely, b., & Susanna Wellings, p. Middleton Scriven, sp., *lic.*, in the Parish Church of Glazeley, by Jno. Harding, Curate of Oldbury.
Witnesses: John Hinckesman, John Williams.

1769, Apr. 16. Humphry Perry, p. Dukeshill, labourer, b., & Mary Higginson, of the same p., sp.; in the Parish Church of Dukeshill, by C. E. Wylde, Rector. [*signs to 1794.*]
W: John Williams, Thomas George.

,, Aug. 8. John Williams, of Glaseley, labourer, widr., & Sarah Moon, p. Chelmarsh, sp.; in the Church of Glaseley.
W: Mary Wylde, James Moon.

1777, May 8. Benjamin Davies, p. Sidbury, husbandman, b., & Jane Page, p. Dukeshill, wid., *lic.*; in the Church at Dukeshill.
W: Elinor Dallow, John Davis.

1778, May 14. Edward Teverill, p. Quatt, farmer, b., & Elinor Dallow, of this p., sp., *lic.*; by Edd. Evans, Curate pro tempore.
W: James Dallow, Catharine Astley.

,, Sep. 13 & 27, & Oct. 11. Thomas Clinton, p. Stotesden, & Sarah Davies, p. Dukeshill. [*Banns only.*]

1779, July 7. William Hammonds, p. Glaseley, servant, & Elizabeth Perry, p. Counde, sp., *lic.*; in the Church of Glaseley.
W: Margaret Wastall, Benjamin Perry.

1781, Jan. 28. Richard Cartwright, p. Glaseley, servant, b., & Mary Barker, p. Chetton, sp.
W: John Williams, John Brown.

,, Jan. 28. William Hopkins, of Glaseley, servant, b., & Mary Botwood, p. Chetton, sp.
W: John Williams, John Brown.

,, Dec. 21. John Bennet, p. St. Leonard in the Peculiar of Bridgnorth, widr., & Elizabeth Okell, p. Glaseley, sp., *lic.*
W: Mary Hickson, John Green, junior.

1785, July 17. Thomas Milner, p. St. Leonard in the Peculiar of Bridgnorth, b., & Mary Page, p. Dukeshill, sp., *lic.*; in the Church of Dukeshill.
W: Jane Page, Benjamin Davies.

,, Aug. 10. John Thomason, p. Mincham, co. Chester, b., & Mary Dallow, p. Dukeshill, sp., *lic.*; in the Church of Dl.
W: James Dallow, Ann Dallow.

1786, July 24. John Massey, p. Sidbury, b., & Elizabeth Hurlstone, p. Dukeshill, sp.; in the Church of Dukeshill.
W: Mary Lane, Thomas Massey.

,, Oct. 18. John Evans, p. Dukeshill, & Winifred Yates, p. Dukeshill.
W: John Massey, John Dudley.

1788, July 22. Francis Pitt, p. Highley, b., & Anne Dallow, p. Dukeshill, *lic.*
W: Elizabeth Farmer, Richd. Astley.

1791, July 3, 17 & 31. John Harris, p. Sidbury, & Elizabeth Charles, p. Dukeshill. [*Banns only.*]

1793, July 2. John Jasper, p. Quatford, b., & Ann Brown, p. Glaseley, sp.; in the Church of Glaseley.
W: Martha Brown, William Dallow.

1794, May 11. William Page, p. Neen Savage, b., & Ann Hill, p. Glaseley, sp.; in the Church of Glaseley.
W: Mary Wylde & Elizabeth Browne Wylde.

1795, Dec. 29. John Dallow, p. Quatt, wheelwright, & Ann Steward, p. Dukeshill, sp.; by CHARLES FEWTRELL, Curate.
W: Frances Bowres, Thomas Bywater.

1799, Jan. 3. Thomas Gibbon, p. Chetton, b., & Mary Dallow, p. Glazeley, sp., *lic.*
W: Ann Cook, William Dallow.

1806, Nov. 20. William Griffiths, p. Chelmarsh, b., & Sarah Skerratt, p. Glazeley, sp., *lic.*
W: Elizabeth Skerratt, William Hickson.

1807, Aug. 17. John Turner & Mary Beddoes; by E. DAVENPORT, Rector.
W: Susannah Turner, Adam Dudley.

,, Oct. 13. John Harvey, p. Elmeley Lovet, co. Worcester, b., & Eleanor Skerratt, p. Glazeley, sp., *lic.*
W: Thos. Skerratt, Elizabeth Skerratt.

[*The next entry is written on a loose sheet of paper stitched in.*]

1810, Dec. 10. Benjamin Winwood & Mary Harris; in the Church of Deuxhill.
W: John Pugh, Margaret Winwood.

1812, Apr. 25. Thomas Lewis, p. Deuxhill, b., & Mary Beddoes, p. Deuxhill, sp., *lic.*; by E. DAVENPORT, Rector.
W: John Dallow, Adam Dudley.

DEUXHILL AND GLAZELEY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by E. Coldwell.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Billingsley, 3
Borehurst, co. Hants, 2.
Bridgenorth, iii*, iv, 19*; S. Leonard, 19*.

Cambridge, S. Catherine's College, v; Trinity College, iv.
Chelmarsh, 4, 6, 12*, 14, 18, 20.
Chetton, iii, iv*, v*, 1, 2, 3*, 5*, 8, 10, 14*, 15, 17*, 19*, 20.
Cound (Counde), 19.

Deuxhill (Dukeshill, Deuxil, Dewxil, Deauxhill, Dehocsele, Deukeshill, Deuxyll), iii*, iv*, v*, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*.
Diddlebury, 4.

Eardington, p. Quatford, 3.
Elmley Lovett (Elmeley Lovat), co. Worcester, 20.
Eudon Burnell (Eudon), iii, 3, 4.

Filby, v.

Glazeley (Glazely, Glazly, Glas-lle, Gleslei), iii*, iv*, v*, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*.

Hereford, iii, iv.

Lancing, v.
Loton, v. 11, 17*.
Ludlow, iii.

Middleton Scriven, 18.
Mincham, co. Chester, 19.
Morvill, 2.

Neen (Neend) Savage, 13, 20.

Oldbury, 14, 18.
Ombersley, iv.
Oxford, All Souls' College, iv; Brasenose College, iv; Magdalen College, v; Merton College, iv; Oriel College, iv; Worcester College, iv; University College, v.
Oxon, Salop, v.

Pembridge, co. Hereford, 3.
Preston, co. Hereford, 3.
Priors, ——, co. Worcester, 2.

Quatford (Quatt), 3, 14, 18, 19, 20.

Rodington, iv.

Salop, iv.
Shifnal, 5.
Sidbury, 3, 18, 19*.
Stottesdon (Stotesden), iii*, 18.
Stourport, 14.

Tedstill, 9, 12
Truro, v.

Walton, p. Morvill, 2.
Wenlock, iii*.
Wheathill, 8.
Woodlands, iv.
Worcester, iv.
Worcestershire, iii.
Worfield, iv.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by E. Coldwell.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities.**—I. *Surname torn off or illegible in whole or part:* Chur . . . Frances, 3; Sheebu . . ., Gertr., 3; Sar., d. of My. . . ., 5; . . ., Hum., 3. II. *Christian name omitted or illegible:* . . . Osland, 8; . . . Owen, 5. III. *Christian name and surname illegible:* . . . s. & Anne, d. of . . . & . . .]

Ardern, Sir Rd., iv.
Ashwood, Anne, 8; Cath., 18; Rd., 19.
Aston, Rebec., 1.
Azo, iii.

Bacon, Marg., 1.
Bagley, Anne, 9; Wm., 7.
Barker, My., 19; Thos., 1.
Bartholomew, St., iii.
Bebb (Bibb), Frances, 16; Rd., 4*.
Beddoes, My., 20*.
Bedewynde, Sir Jn., iv.
Bennet, Eliz., 5, 19; Jn., 5, 15, 19; My., 15; Thos., 5.
Berry, Sar., 8.
Bevan, Maria, 2.
Birch, Rd., 7; Sar., 7; Wm., 7.
Botwood, Anne, 12; Jn., 14; My., 19; Sar., 12, 14; Wm., 14.
Bowres, Frances, 20.
Bradley, Jn., 14; Jos., 14.
Breakneck, Jn., 1; Marth., 1; Rd., 1.
Brown (Browne), Anne, 19; Eliz., 6; Jn., 19*; Marth., 19; Rd., 6; Thos. W. W., iv.
Brownell, Eliz., 2.
Burgess, Eliz., 15.
Burstalle, Wm. de, iv.
Bytheway, Eliz., 17; Milliona, 17.
Bywater (By-Water), Eliz., 15; Geo., 16; Sar., 15*, 16*; Thos., 15*, 16*, 20.

Carter, Geo., 6; My., 6, 7; Thos., 6, 7*.
Cartwright, My., 19; Rd., 19.
Casson, Sam., iv
Catoroll, Jn., 2; Maria, 2.
Catstree, Eliz., 15.
Chanteman, Aaron, 5; Cath., 5.
Charles, Eliz., 19.
Charnock, Jn., 15.
Chelleseye, Alexr. de, iv.
Chidley, Eliz., 5; Jos., 5; My., 5.
Child, Frances, 3; Francis, 3.
Chur—, Frances, 3.
Clinton, Sar., 18; Thos., 18.
Cole, Family, v; Geo., 1; Rd., 1.
Cook (Cooke), Ann, 20; Eliz., iii.
Corbet (Corbett), Edw., 3; Eliz., 3*; Jn., 3; Jos., 3*; Thos., 3*.
Corfield, Edw., 10; Francis, 1, 4; Jn., 6; Mr., 7; Mrs., 6; Rebec., 1, 4; Sam. Hickson, 16; Sar., 16.
Croft, Cath., 4.

Dallow (Dallowe), Anne, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 19*; Elin., 7, 12, 13, 18*; Eliz., 3, 13*; Francis, 13*; Hum., 3; Jane, 13; Jas., 6, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 18, 19; Jn., 6*, 7, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 16, 20*; Joanna, 12; Kath., 12; My., 3, 6*, 7, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 17*, 19, 20; Rd., 11; Sar., 13*; Thos., 6, 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 16*; Wm., 12, 19, 20; Worthington Francis, 6.
Davenport, Edw., iv, 16, 17, 20*.
Davies (Davis), Ben., 13*, 14*, 18, 19; Jane, 16, 18; Jn., 18; Sar., 18.
Doughty, Anne, 6, 9; Francis, 10; Jane, 12; Jas., 12; Jn., 9; My., 10, 11, 12*; Wm., 10, 11*, 12*.
Dudley, Adam, 20; Jn., 19.

Evans, Edd., 18; Jn., 19; Win., 19; Wm., 6*.

Farmer, Eliz., 3, 19.
Farr, Eliz., 15
Felde, Jn. de la, iv.

Fewtrell, Chas., v, 15, 16, 20.
Fitz Alan, iii.
Fletcher, Deb., 7; Josh., 7; Rev. W. G. D., v*.

Garbett, Eliz., 2*; Maria, 2; Sam., 2*.
George, Anne, 12; Marg., 11, 12, 13*, 17; Marth., 13; My., 9, 12*, 14; Rd., 11, 12*, 13*, 15; Sar., 13; Thos., 9, 11, 12, 18; Wm., 9.
Gibbon, Eliz., 16; My., 16, 20; Thos., 16, 20
Glaze, Anne, 6*, 7*, 8; Ed., 8*, 9; Jn., 6, 7*, 8*, 9*; My., 8; Sar., 8*, 9*; Thos., 9; Wm., 9.
de Glazeley, iii.
Godewyn (Godene), Jn., iv.
Gough, Anne, 1; Cath., 1; David, 1, 10.
Gray, Alf., v.
Green, Jn., 19; My., 8.
Griffiths (Griffith), Eliz., 17; Marth., 17; Peter, iv; Sar., 17, 20.
Gyles, Anne, 13, 14*; Ben., 14; Edw., 14*; Molly Smalman, 14; Thos., 12, 13.

Habberly, Anne, 3.
Hammonds, Eliz., 19; Wm., 19.
Harding, Jn., 18.
Hares, Han., 14; My., 14; Wm., 14.
Harley, Anne, 6*; Jn., 6; Widow, 1.
Harold (Harrald, Horrald), Eliz., 5; Hercules, 4*, 6; Joan, 4; Marth., 4*.
Harpur, Marth., 14; My., 14; Sam., 14.
Harris, Eliz., 19; Jn., 19; My., 20; Thos., 5.
Harvey, Elean., 20; Jn., 20.
Hassold (Hazzal, Hassel, Hassol), v; Anne, 2; Cath., 3; Edw., 2; Honour, 3; Mrs., 1; Tim., 2, 3, 4; Wm., 5.
Haward, Giles, 9.
Head, Abig., 8; Eliz., 6, 7; Frances, 11; Jas., 8; Jn., 7, 11; Luke, 5, 6, 7; My., 6; Rd., 6, 11; Wm., 6, 7.
Henry I, iii.
Hensloe, v; Eliz., 2; Thos., 2*.
Herbert, Rd., v.
Hickson, Eliz., 16*; Jn., 16*; My., 14, 19; Peter, 15; Sam., 15, 16*; Sar., 16; Wm., 16, 20.
Higginson, My., 18.
Hill, Ann, 20.
Hinckesman (Hinksman), Anne, 8, 9, 10; Chas., 9; Eliz., 14; Jn., 8, 18; Mrs., 8; Rd., 8, 9, 10, 13*.
Holland, Eliz., 1*, 5*; My., 1; Thos., 5*.
Holley, Joanna, 2.
Hopkins, My., 19; Wm., 19.
Horne, Thos., 1.
Horton, T. R., v.
Humphries, Eliz., 10; Jn., 10; Rd., 10.
Hurdman, Rd., iv.
Hurlston (Hurlstone, Hulston), Anne, 6, 7, 9*, 14; Arrther, 6*, 7, 9*; Eliz., 9, 19; Jn., 7.

James, Anne, 1; Dan., 1*; Joyes, 8; Margt., 1*.
Jasper (Jesper), Anne, 19; Jn., 8, 19.
Jones, Anne, 1, 10*; Ben., 13, 15; Chas., 4; Eliz., 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 16*,; Francis, 10*, 12; Han., 11*; Jane, 1, 10*; Jas., 12, 15*, 16*, 17*; Jn., 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 16*; Marth., 11; Morgan, 1; My., 15, 16*, 17*; Rd., 16, 18; Sar., 10; Sus., 18; Thos., 17*; Wm., 10, 15.

Keene, Anne, 3.
Kerkham, Marth., 9; Sam., 9; Thos., 9.
Kynnersley (Kinnersly), v; Clem., 2; Edw., 2; Eliz., 10; My., 2*; Phil., 2; Rd., 1, 2*; Sam., 1; Sar., 1, 2*.

Lane (Lame), Abig., 7; Anne, 14; Francis, 6*, 7; Jane, 6, 7; My., 9, 19; Wm., 9.
Lewis, Jn., 16, 17; Marth., 17; Mr., 15; My., 17*, 20; Sar., 17; Thos., 15*, 16, 17, 20.
Lloyd, Anne, 17*; Griffin, 17*; My., 17; Wm., 17.
Lodelowe, Wm. de, iv.
Longmore, Hum., 3.
Lyde, Gertr., 3; Jn., 3.

Massey, Anne, 15, 17; Eliz., 11, 14*, 15, 17, 19; Jas., 14; Jn., 14*, 15*, 17, 19*; Joan, 14; My., 11; Thos., 13*, 19.
Midleton, My., 1.
Millachip, Rd., 10.
Milner, My., 14, 19; Robt., 14; Thos., 14, 19.
Monk, Abig., 13; My., 12*, 13*; Robt., 12*, 13*.
Montgomery, Roger de, iii.
Moon, Jas., 18; Sar., 18.

More, Sir Rd. de la, iv.
Morgan, Hum., 7; Jn., 9*; Rd., 7; Sar., 9.
Mudle, Sir Robt., iv.

Nichols, Rev. W., 14.
Necklis, Wm., 15*.
Normecott (Normecotte), Anne, 4*, 5; Arabella, 5; Margy., 4; Rd., 4*, 5*.
Norwent, Anne, 4.

Okell, Eliz., 19.
Oldnall, Eliz., 4.
Onslow, Margt., 17; Sar., 17; Thos., 17*; Wm., 17.
Osland (Oseland), Abig., 4; Anne, 4; Eliz., 4*; My., 4; Wm., 4*, 8; —, 8.
Overton, Rd., 5.
Owens (Owen), Jn., 3; My., 3; Rd., 3; —, 5.

Page, Anne, 20; Ben., 19; Eliz., 9, 19; Jane, 9, 10*, 18, 19; Jas., 10; My., 10, 19; Widow (Wm.), 12*; Wm., 9, 10*, 11, 20.
Painter, Anne, 17*; Edw., 17; Sar., 17; Wm., 17.
Parsonage, Anne, 17; Jn., 17; Rd., 17.
Perry, Anne, 6*, 7*, 8; Edw., 8; Geo., 6, 7*, 8; Hum., 18; Jn., 7; My., 7*, 18; Rd., 7; Wm., 7.
Phillips, Sar., 7.
Pierrepoint, iii.
Pitt, Anne, 19; Francis, 19.
Powell, Edw., 10; My., 12.
Poyner, Jn., iv
Pratt, Anne, 8; Step., 8; Thos., 7, 8.
Pugh, Anne, 14, 16; Eliz., 14; Jn., 20; Jos., 16; May, 14; My., 14; Thos., 14.
Purton, Jn. Smyth, v.

Rainald, iii*.
Rawlins, Eliz., 5.
Rea, Anne, 3, 17; Eliz., 17; Geo., 3; Wm., 17.
Richard I, iii.
Robert, Chaplain of Deukeshill, iv.
Roberts, Marth., 4.
Robinson, Anne, 15.
Rogers, Jos., 9.
Roggat, Sir Gilbert de, iv.
Roper, Sar., 4.
Rowley, Anne, 9; Jn., 9; My., 9.

Shepherd, Eliz., 5*; Jas., v*; Jn., 5*; My., 5*; Rd., 5.
Sheebu—, Gertr., 3.
Shinton, Anne, 9.
Skerratt, Elean., 20; Eliza, 17; Eliz., 20*; Maria, 17; Sar., 20; Thos., 17, 20.
Smith, Eliz., 5, 6; Jn., 5.
Southwell, Hy. Kemble, v; T. M., iv.
Spencer, v; Rd., 3.
Steward, Anne, 20.
Stocking, Thos., 15.
de Strange, iii*.
Street, Abig., 14; Anne, 14; Geo., 14.

Taylor (Tayler), Jn., 1; Maria, 1; Thomasine, 1; Thos., 1.
Tedstill, Eliz., 4.
Teverill, Edw., 18; Elin., 18.
Thomason, Jas., 14; Jn., 14, 19; My., 14, 19.
Turner, Geo., 15; Jn., 20; My., 15, 20; Sus., 20; Thos., 15.

Vickers, Valentine, iv; Wm., iv, v, 17.

Walker, Edw., iv, 2; Geo., iv, 2, 5; Robt., 6.
Wall, Deb., 7.
Warde, Sir Hy., iv.
Wastall, Margt., 19.
Watkins, Sar., 8; Thos., 8.
Weaver, Anne, 6; Edw., 6; Step., 6.
Wellings, Jas., 14; Margt., 14; Sar., 14; Sus., 18.
Wheeler, v; Abby, 5; Anne, 7*, 8*, 9; Ben., 8; Edw., 7*, 8*, 9; Eliz., 3, 8; Hum., 3; Hy., 3, 5*; Jn., 5, 17; My., 5, 9; Thos., 5, 7.
Wilkes, Abel, 4; Kath., 4; Rd., 3.
Williams, Anne, 5, 9*; Edw., 9; Jn., 5, 9*, 14, 18*, 19*; Sar., 16, 18.
Wilyneten, Adam de, iv.
Winwood, Ben., 20; Margt., 20; My., 20.
Woodwell, Jn., 2; Joanna, 2.
Wooton, Eliz., 14; Jos., 14; Thos., 14.
Wyer, Eliz., 8; Han., 8*; Rd., 8*.
Wylde (Wilde), v; Chas. Edm., iii, iv, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 15*, 18; Edm., 3; Edw., iii; Eliz. Browne, 11, 20; Jn., iii; Jn. Fewtrell, 13; My., 11, 12, 13, 18, 20; R., v, 15; Robt., 12; Thos., iii; Thos. Rory, 15.

Yates, Win., 19.

1851. Richard Herbert; Rector of Chetton; died 1861.

1861. John Smyth Purton, B.D., St. Catherine's College, Cambridge; Rector of Chetton; buried at Chetton, 1 Jan., 1892.

1892. Henry Kemble Southwell, M.A., Magd. Coll., Oxford; Hon. Canon of Truro and Provost of Lancing.

1895. Alfred Gray, M.A., University College, Oxford; also Rector of Chetton; Rector of Filby, 1900.

1905. James Shepherd, the present Rector of Deuxhill and Glazeley, and of Chetton.

Amongst the Curates named in the Register, R. Wylde occurs in 1797, and Charles Fewtrell, 1795 and 1798—1801, and W. Vickers in 1812.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1837 contains this account of the Registers:—"Deuxhill and Glazeley P.C. No. I. (three pages), Bap. Bur., Mar., 1655—1668, 1694—1719. No. II., Bap., Bur., 1736—1769. Mar., 1736—1812. No. III., Bap., Bur., 1770—1812. No. IV., Mar., 1768—1812." This account is substantially correct.

Volume I. is a small parchment book, not in good condition. It contains entries between 1654 and 1720 in this order:—1718—1720, 1660—1668, 1654—1659, 1694—1717. Volume II. contains 9 parchment leaves, 7¾ inches by 5½ inches, in a parchment cover, and extends from 1736 to 1769. Volume III. contains 13 parchment leaves, 8 inches by 5¾ inches, in a stiff parchment cover with flap. At the end are entries of six baptisms at Loton in the years 1804 and 1805. Volume IV. is the usual printed form of Marriage Register, on paper, 14½ inches by 9½ inches, in parchment cover with flap. It contains entries of 23 marriages and 2 banns, between 1768 and 1812. The last three volumes are well written and in good condition throughout.

There are no very important entries in the Registers. In the earliest volume, the families of Wylde, Hensloe, Kynnersley, Cole, Spencer, Wheeler, and Hassold are termed "esq." or "gent."

The present transcript was made by Mr. T. R. Horton, and it was collated with the Registers by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A., who has also seen the proof-sheets as they passed through the press. It is now printed by kind permission of the Rev. James Shepherd, the present Rector of Deuxhill and Glazeley.

W. G. D. FLETCHER.

Oxon Vicarage,
February, 1906.

The Register of Habberley.

In the Condover register a long document is inserted giving an account of an exchange of glebe land at Habberley, in which mention is made of Parson Norgrave and Parson Cooper, and Mr. Thomas Mytton's steward "Bayly Hincks." The document is undated, but speaks of the exchange having taken place some 58 years before, in the time of Richard Norgrave, parson of Habberley, and Mr. Richard Mytton, lord of the Manor. The next parson, John Cooper, was unjustly obliged by the Steward to pay rent for the land, and owing to the death in London of Thomas Mytton, could obtain no redress of the wrong. His successor, Thomas Cooper, brought the matter before Richard, the son of Thomas Mytton, and his widowed mother, Rebecca. William Owen, parson of Pontesbury, upheld the claim of the church, but no clue is given as to the final settlement of the matter. Thomas Mytton died in 1656, having apparently left Habberley in consequence of the troubles of the Civil Wars. He was one of the best known of the Parliamentary generals, but not one of the most advanced politicians. An eminent member of the Mytton family made Habberley his home in the first half of the 18th century, and lies buried under the Communion Table of the Church. This was William Mytton the antiquary, who made large MS. collections for a history of Shropshire. He was the second surviving son of Richard Mytton of Halston, Sheriff of Shropshire in 1686, by his wife Arabella, daughter of Sir John Houblon, Lord Mayor of London. He died 8th September, 1746, aged 50, and was buried here on the 10th.

Habberley Hall is a fine half-timbered building, over the porch of which was formerly the inscription: "This hous builded as you see A.D. 1593 by W.L." W.L. is probably William Leighton, fourth son of Sir Edward Leighton of Wattlesburgh, Sheriff in 1568, and Anne Dorell (or Dayrell), his wife. The Right Worshipful Mistress Anne Leighton, buried at Habberley in 1615, was probably his mother.

The Purslows, who are among the very few families described as gentry in the register, were of Hogstow, in Minsterley parish.

The Church of Habberley is first mentioned in the 13th century, but it probably existed earlier. It was apparently a chapelry of Minsterley, which is thought to have been the site of a Saxon Collegiate Church, transferred later to Westbury, and with Minsterley, Habberley became associated with the latter foundation. The present Church of St. Mary, is a small building of stone in the Early English style of architecture, and consists of chancel and nave, with western bell-turret. It was new-roofed and repaired in 1864. On the north side of the chancel is a small lean-to building now used as a vestry, which may have erected for a chantry. On the south side is an aumbrey. Near the entrance door are a large number of deeply incised arrow marks. The stained glass in the east window was inserted by Mr. Frederick Turton Sparrow, in 1868. He died 29th March, 1887, and was buried in the churchyard.

The patronage of the rectory belonged to the Corbets in the 14th century, and afterwards to the De Burghs. From them it passed to the Myttons, and remained in that family till 1846, when it was purchased by William Hanbury Sparrow. Mr. Heighway Jones is now patron. The value of the rectory in the King's Books is £4 0s. 2d. per annum.

The following is an incomplete list of the Rectors of Habberley. The earlier ones are taken frou Eyton's Antiquities, vol. vii, and

the later ones from the *Libri Institutionum* in the Public Record Office. The Diocesan Registers at Hereford would probably supply the names of other rectors :—

	Sir Roger was parson of Habberley at the close of the thirteenth century.
1339, June 11.	Thomas le Wolf, Priest. He exchanged this church in 1341 with Walter Pride, for that of Alberbury.
1341, Aug. 28.	Walter Pride.
1350, June 8.	Sir John le Parent, Priest, of Eccleshal.
1369, Aug. 8.	Thomas de Pleyleye, Priest.
14..	W—— J——; died in 1425.
1426, Jan. 2.	Sir Nicholas Chamberleyn, Chaplain.
1437, Feb. 15.	Sir John Normanton, Chaplain.
1534-5.	Roger Jenks. *(Valor Ecclesiasticus.)*
15..	Roger Hyncks; buried 26 Octr., 1573.
1599.	Thomas Hyncks.
1624, June 25.	Richard Norgrave (or Norgrove), Parson.
1654.	John Cooper; buried 6 March, 1678.
1677, Feb. 13.	Thomas Cooper, son of the preceding Rector; of St. Alban Hall, Oxford; born at Habberley, 1654; buried there 20 Dec., 1736.
1736, Jan. 18.	John Jones, B.A.; buried 21 Feb., 1743.
1743, Mar. 2.	John Lloyd.
1758, Sep. 12.	Thomas Mills; buried 22 Dec., 1797.
1798, Mar. 30.	Richard Fry, B.A.
1802, Oct. 8.	John Dryden Pigott, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford; also Patron and Rector of Edgmond; died 17 April 1845.
1845.	Charles Orlando Kenyon, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford; afterwards Vicar of Great Ness and of Morton.
1851.	Richard White.
1862.	John Rogers, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford; afterwards Vicar of St. James', Accrington.
1869.	Thomas Baker Aston, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford. The present Rector of Habberley.

The Curates whose names occur in the Registers are as follows :— Thomas Roberts, 1747-9; Thomas Mills, 1755-7; John Jones, 1792-1814; Joseph Hussey; John Meredith, 1829-34; E. H. Thompson, 1834-7; Emilius Nicholson, 1846.

Some further particulars about Habberley, together with some extracts from the Registers which are now missing, will be found in Volume viii. of the *Transactions* of the Shropshire Archæological Society.

The Registers were transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, and collated by Miss Auden, who has also carried the proof sheets through the press. They are now printed by the kind permission of the Rev. T. B. Aston, the present Rector of Habberley.

H. M. AUDEN, F. R. Hist. S.

Condover Vicarage,

September 1906.

The following extracts from the Habberley Registers are taken from George Morris's MS. "Extracts from Shropshire Registers" in the Shrewsbury Free Library, and from the Shropshire Archæological Society's *Transactions*, Vol. viii., and are not now to be found in the existing Registers.

1573, Oct. 26.	Roger Hyncks, clk., Parson of Habberleye	bur.
1574, July 22.	Anne, d. of Roger Hyncks	bap.
1602, July 2.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Hyncks, clarck..	bap.
„ July 20.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hyncks, parson ..	bur.
„ Aug. 25.	William, s. of William Hyncks ..	bap.
1638, June 17.	The Worshipfull Mrs. Margaret Mitton	bur.
1653, Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of Rev. John Cooper, rector, & Anne	bap.
1683, Nov. 7.	Roger, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Corbet	bap.

CORRIGENDA.

Some mistakes in the dates occur on page 22, in the case of four entries for the year 1746. They should read as follows :—

1746, July 28.	Anne, d. of Richd. & Phebe Gough ..	bap.
„ Sep. 10.	Mr. William Mytton	bur.
„ Oct. 10.	John, s. of John Hinks	bur.
„ Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Marsh..	bap.

Habberley Parish Registers.

Volume I.

[*Written inside the cover.*] There was 10 new leaves of Parchment added to this Book Novb. 9th, 1716.

Robert Maddox, Ch: W:

Anno Domini 1670.

Copy of all Christenings . . [*torn*] . . taken out of ye Regester Book . . [*torn*] . . for ye year.

1670, Apr.	5.	Mary, d. of Edward Parkes & Elizabeth, his wife	bap.
,, May	18.	Sara, d. of Henry Meire & Margarett...	bap.
,, June	10.	Sara, d. of Thomas Wainerod & Anne...	bap.
,, June	23.	Roger Corbet	bur.
,, June	24	Anne, d. of Richard Davies & Katherin	bap.
,, Aug.	18.	Alles, d. of Humfrey Gittens &Margrett	bap.
,, Sep.	22.	Tho: s. of Walter Parkes & Martha ...	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Elinor, d. of Richard Smyth & Elinor...	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	Richard Boulton	bur.
,, Mar.	16.	Richard, s. of Abraham Gittens & Sara	bap.
1670, Aug.	24.	Elizabeth Gittens	bur.
1671, Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of Daniel Homes & Elizabeth	bap.
,, May	12.	Richard Litlealle	bur.
,, May	14.	Richard, s. of William Poston & Sara	bap.
,, June	20.	Edward Smith, of Hallicott, & Joice Burges, of Habberly, married at Leybottwood.	
		Donec eris felix multos numerabis amicos.	
,, Sep.	8.	Elizabeth Gittens	bur.
,, Oct.	6.	Grace Davies	bur.
,, Nov.	21.	Elenor, d. of Richard Leytch & Shusan	bap.
[*no year*], Apr.	27.	Katherine Grene	bur.

[*The next page has no heading and evidently several leaves of the old Register are lost.*]

[1598], The xijth. day Jane the wiffe of Richard Gyttyns was buried.

,, The xviijth. day Elner the daughter of Jhon Phelypes was buried.

,, The xxvijth. day Absolom the sonne of Peter Huntter was buried.

,, The ij. day of July Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Gyttyns was buried.

,, The xxxj. day Jone Perkes was buried.

,, December the xvijth. day Frauncis the sonne of Daniell Howmes was baptized.

,,	Dec. 28.	Fraunces, s. of Daniel Howmes ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Katheren, d. of Gorge Lytherlande ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lane... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Edwarde, s. of Jhon Cowper ...	bap.
1599,	May 14.	Elner & Katheren, daughters of Richard Rider, gemmelle	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elner, d. of Richard Rider... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of John Phelypes ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Ane, w. of Jhon Brate	bur.
,,	June 10.	Marjeri, d. of Hugh Hinlye... ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Hynckes, clarck	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elyzabeth, w. of David Ap Graffyth ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Katheren, d. of Hugh Gyttyns ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Katheren, d. of Richard Rider ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Kathern, d. of Gorge Mattes... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Kathern, d. of Hugh Gytts... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	John, s. of Edwarde Cunde... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Haclete ...	bap.
1600,	Mar. 31.	Elijabeth Hinlye	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Appelburie ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Katheren, d. of Edmounde Ap Olyver...	bap.
,,	July 14.	John Rider & Elyzabeth Gytts were wedded.	
,,	July 15.	William Harddicke & Elyzabeth Madder	wed.
,,	July 20.	Margaret, d. of Daniell Howmes ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Richard, s. of Peter Phippes... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Margaret, d. of Gorge Hardick ...	bap.

1600,	Oct. 25.	John Bratts sonne was buried but not baptized.	
,,	Nov. 2.	Elner, w. of Jhon Brate	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Jhon Phippes & Jane Corbet... ...	wed.
,,	Nov. 23.	Willia' Phippes & Margery Corbet ...	wed.
,,	Nov. 23.	Zara, d. of Richard Phippes... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jane Gwine	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ane, d. of Hugh Hinlye	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Richard, s. of Jhon Perkes... ...	bap.
1601,	June 14.	Jhon Roe & Elyzabeth Allen... ...	wed.
,,	July 12.	Ane, d. of John Bragger	bap.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Danyell Howmes ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Thomas Gyttyns, s. of Richard Gytts...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Rider ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margaret, d. of Richard Gyttyns ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Margaret, d. of John Cowper (p. W.)...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas & Margaret s. & d. of Willia' Phippes	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elyzabeth, d. of Jhon Bragger ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Willia', s. of Thomas Gytts... ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Hugh, s. of Edwarde Ap Pugh, p. W....	bap.
,,	Feb. 3	Thomas, s. of Thomas Coxe, P. W. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mrs. Margerie Browne, p. Westburie...	bur.
1602,	Apr. 5.	Symon, s. of Jhon Phelypes... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Roger, s. of Richard Gyttyens ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elyzabeth, d. of Gorge Hardicke ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Bragger & Jane Ap Moris ap Robert	wed.
,,	May 13.	Thomas Higgeley	bur.
,,	June 2.	John Poole & Margaret Gethe ...	wed.
,,	June 6.	Jone, d. of Hugh Owens	bap.
,,	July 2.	Joseph the 2, the sonne of Thomas Hyncks, parson	bur.
,,	July 10.	Ane, d. of Thomas Hyncks, parson ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	William, s. of William Hynckes ...	bap.
,,	Aug 8.	Reginalde Doune & Joane Nycolas ...	wed.
,,	Aug. 13.	Roger, s. of Richard Gyttyns ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Joyes, d. of Richard Lane	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Blanch, d. of Edwarde Counde, p. W.	bap.
		An'o Dom'i 1627 Tertio An'o Regis Charoli.	
1627,	Mar. 28.	Roger, s. of Richard Hinckes & Elizabeth	bur.

1627,	May 21.	Thomas Everall & Alice Hoomes, by banes	mar.
,,	May 22.	Francis, s. of Henry Idson & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Norgrave, p'son, & Jane	bap.
		And buried ye 5th. day Ano p'dict'.	
,,	Oct. 7.	Humffrey, s. of Thomas Gittines & Alice, Wort'	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Joane Gittins	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	John, s. of Richard & Eleanor Gittins...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, the reputed s. of Humfrey Filly & Margery Henley	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Daniel, s. of Thomas Hoomes & Alice	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Kathern, w. of John Rider, ye younger...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Griffy Ward, buried apud Wort[hen] p.	
,,	Dec. 28.	William, s. of Nicolas Hatton & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary Cheesshere	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Willia' Hatton	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Hughe Ward & Elinor Latewood, by Lisens	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Bullork & Alice ...	bap.
		An'o Dom'i 1628 Quarto Regis Charoli.	
1628,	Apr. 15.	Mary, w. of Richard Gittins... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of John Evans & Margaret, his w. (Worthen)	bap.
,,	May 11.	Roger, s. of Richard Hinkes & Elizabeth (Worthen)	bap.
,,	June 3.	Francis, daughter of Willia' Ap Evan & Katherne (Worthen)	bap.
,,	June 13.	Roger, s. of John Phippes & Sara ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Edmond, s. of Richard Gittins & Siscily (Worthen)	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Joane, w. of Richard Gittins... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richard Gittins & An Parkes... ...	mar.
		Steaven, s. of Richard Norgrave, parson, & Jane, baptized 28 day of December being Sunday, and buried on New yeares day 1628 & Jane on [*margin cut*].	
,,	Feb. 24.	Joane Davies [*afterwards crossed out*]...	bur.

1628,	Mar. 1.	John Warde	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Abigaile, d. of Richard Wildblood & Alice	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Hatton & Mary	bap.
1629,	Apr. 24.	Richard Parkes	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary Gittins	bur.
,,	May 31.	Alice Everall	bur.
,,	June 1.	Roger Rooe & Elinor Powell ...	mar.
,,	June [*blank*].	...Roger Everall	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Katherne, the reputed d. of Morris Lloyd & Margreate Griffitts was baptized ye 9th day of August at our Church but borne in Worthen Parish.	
,,	Sep. 25.	Joseph, the reputed s. of Edmond Mansell & Elijabeth Harding ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Katherne, d. of John Phippes & Sara...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Sara, d. of Thomas Hoomes & Alice...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Gittins & Ann...	bap.
		Thomas, s. of Richard Norgrave, p'son, & Jane, was baptized ye 29 day of November, but borne one Munday night being 9 day of November 1629.	
1629,	Dec. 28.	John Evans	bur
1633,	Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of Richard Rider & Elizabeth	bap.
[1602],	Nov. 21.	Elyzabeth, d. of Richarde Gardener, p. W.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas Grinlye, p. W.	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Edward, s. of Richarde Longlye, p'ish Stretton	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elyzabeth, w. of John Poole... ...	bur.
1603,	Apr. 25.	Jone, d. of Thomas Harlye... ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Richard Browne & Margaret Ap Evan...	wed.
,,	July 24.	Elyzabeth, d. of Richard Gyttyns ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Perken ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Katheren, d. of Richard Gyttyns ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	The daughter of Gorge Hardicke bur: never baptized.	
,,	Jan. 5.	Susanna, d. of John Perkes... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Margaret, d. of Hugh Hynlye ...	bap.

1603,	Feb. 24.	Margaret, d. of Hugh Hynlye ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margaret, d. of John Poole, P. W. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elyzabeth, d. of John Poole, P. W., Gemelle	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elyzabeth, d. of John Pooule, P. W....	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard, s. of John Cowper... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Roger, s. of Hugh Av'es	bap.
1604,	Mar. 25.	Margaret, d. of Richard Gyttyens ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Margaret, d. of John Pooule, P. W. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richarde, s. of Roger Perkes, p. W. ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Jone, w. of Thomas Hyggelye, P. W....	bur.
,,	May 6.	Jane, d. of Daniell Homes, P. W. ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Marie, w. of Jhon ap Price... ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	John Russell	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Hugh Hynly	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas Hyntton	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of Abraham Gyttyons ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margerie, d. of Richarde Gyttynes ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. of Willia' Greane, P. W....	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Willia' & Evan, sons of Edward Cunde, P. W....	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Urcela, w. of Thomas Purslowe, gent: p. Westburie	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elyzabeth, d. of Margaret Poole, p. W.	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Katheron, d. of George Hardicke ...	bap.
1605,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Willia' Younge ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	John Gwyen & Elizabeth Maddox ...	wed.
,,	July 16.	Alice, d. of Willia' Phippes... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Margaret, w. of Jhon Poole, P. W. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Hyncks, parson	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	John Rider	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Hardick	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Wildeblude, P. W....	bap.
1606,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gyttyns ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Margaret, w. of Richard Gardner, buried hire chylde Ane christened, P. W.	
,,	Nov. 16.	Blanch, d. of Jhon Poole, P. W. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of Richarde Gyttyns ...	bap.

1606,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Hynckes, parson & Jhonne Clarck	wed.
1607,	Apr. 1.	The sonne of Gorg Hardick was buried but died before it was baptized.	
,,	Apr. 26.	Richard, s. of Hugh Davis... ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Kathern, w. of Rolande Corbet ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Willia', s. of Richarde Gyttyns, the elder	bap.
,,	July 25.	James, s. of Richarde Rider... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Kathern, d. of Abraham Gyttyns ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	James, s. of Ric. Rider	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elner, d. of John Perks	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elyzabeth, d. of Edwarde Counde, p. W.	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Phippes	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John, s. of Willia' Phippes... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Pooule, P. W. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Alice, d. of Richarde Gyttyns ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ane, d. of Hugh Owens	bap.
1608,	Apr. 24.	Jone, d. of Gorge Hardicke... ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Willia' Hynckes, buried at Alberburye.	
,,	May 17.	Cislye, d. of John Phelyppes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ane, d. of Hugh Owens	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	David Podmor	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Roger Brigend, P. W. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Anne Ap Evan	bur.
1609,	June 21.	Cislye Davis	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margaret, d. of Richarde Gyttyns, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Elyzabeth, d. of Hugh Owens ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elyzabeth, d. of Hugh Davis, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Gorge, d. of Richard Gyttynes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elner, d. of Robert Crocket & Elyzabeth Appelburie	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Elner, base d. of Robert Crocket & Elizabeth Appelburie	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richarde, s. of John Pooule, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Alys, d. of Hugh Gardner, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard Davis	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Phippes, p. Worthen	bap.

1609,	Mar. 11.	John & Elyzabeth, s. & d. of William Grene, p. Worthen	bur.
1610,	Apr. 22.	Jonne, d. of William Phippes ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Alice, d. of Daniell Howmes, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	July 25.	Thomas, s. of Gorge Hardicke ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jonne, d. of Gorge Hardicke ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Thomas Hall & Anne Wildeblud ...	wed.
,,	Dec. 3.	Katheren ap John	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jonne, d. of Richard Gyttyns ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elyzabeth Brighte, p. Worthen ...	bur.
1611,	Mar. 26.	Alice, d. of William Greane, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Jane, d. of Richard Gyttyns... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margarete, w. of John Phelyppes, & his sonne unbaptized were buried.	
,,	Sep. 8.	Water, s. of John Perkes	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of Richard Gyttyns... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Katheren, d. of Hugh Davis, p. W. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of Richard Gyttyns... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Roberte, s. of Abraham Gyttyns ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward, s. of John Poole, p. Worthen...	bap.
1612,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gyttyns, p. W.	bap.
,,	May 28.	Joyes, d. of Roger Gyttyns, p. W. ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	James, s. of John Carter, p. W. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Margaret, d. of Hugh Owen... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Jonne, d. of Willia' Phippes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Wm. Allen & Joyes Gwyn were wedded wt. a Licence at Wossaston.	
,,	Nov. 22.	Willia', s. of John Renowldes, p. St. Chades	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	John ap Robert	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elyzabeth Purslowe, p. Worthyn ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Margery, d. of Elyzabeth Paynter, but whoe was the father we do not knowe	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Edwarde, s. of Richarde Gyttyns ...	bap.
1613,	May 14.	Vincente, s. of Thomas Hynckes, clarke Beinge Holye Thursday that hee did departe being the xiii.	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Daniell, s. of Daniell was buried ye 17 November [*sic*].	

1613,	Aug. 11.	James, s. of John Carter, p. Worthen...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Robert Maddoxe	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	William Streate & Lowrie Munslowe...	wed.
,,	Oct. 19.	Syslye, d. of John Tumpson... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Dorethye, d. of John Hammons ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas Gyttyns, of the Vessons, Parish of Worthyn	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Edmunde, s. of Ric. Gyttyns, Parish of Worthyn	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Roger Davis	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Jonne Lightbond, P. Worthin ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Abraham, s. of Gorge Gratye, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sara, d. of Abraham Gyttyns ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of Hugh Davis, p. Worthen...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Jane Grinlye	bur.
1618,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Purslowe, genttillman, Parish Westbury	bur.
,,	May 8.	Alice Perkes, of the Parish of Worthen	bur.
,,	May 12.	Elyzabeth Gyttyns, of the Parish of Westbury	bur.
,,	May 13.	Cyslye, d. of Willia' Speark, p. Westbury	bur.
,,	June 2.	Katheren, d. of Roger Williams, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	June 14.	Henry Gosden, Rector de Hopton ...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Richard Hynckes, of Haregrefe, buried at Abelburie, cognatus fidelis.	
,,	July 20.	Edward, s. of Thomas Everall, p. Worthen	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Forten, d. of Andrew Colles... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Lowrye, w. of William Streate was buried and hyr chyld which died in the byrthe.	
,,	Sep. 6.	Elyzabeth, w. of Willia' Gwyne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Purslowe, p. Westbury	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Margerie, d. of Jhon Phelipes ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Edward, s. of Richard Rider ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William Harddin & Jone Griffiies ...	wed.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gratye, p. Westbury	bur.

1618,	Nov. 1.	Katheren, w. of Thomas Everall, p. W.	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Daniell Nuale, p. Worthen ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Marie, d. of Gorge Hardicke ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Davis, p. W. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of William Allen ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Richard Appelbury	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Gardner, p. W....	bur.
1614,	Apr. 4.	Richard Gardener, p. Worthen ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Richarde, s. of Gorge Williams ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	John Hynckes was buried in Lincon-shere.	
,,	July 8.	Marie, d. of Richard Gardener, p. W.	bur.
,,	Sep 3.	Richard, s. of Gorge Williams ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margaret Floyde	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Addam, s. of Richard Griffies, p. W....	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Urcelae, d. of Mr. Thomas Purseloe, p. Westburie	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Anne, d. of Richarde Gyttyns, p. W....	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jhon Gardener	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Maude Hinlye	bur.
1615,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of Francis Evans, p. Westburie	bap.
,,	May 8.	Joyes Smyth, p. Worthen	bur.
,,	June 4.	Thomas, s. of Roger Gyttyns, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	June 18.	Katheren, d. of John Carter, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	The Right Worshipfull Mysteres Anne Leghton	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Richarde Marsh	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	The daughter of Richard Gitts was buried, died in the byrth.	
,,	Oct. 15.	Roger Perkes, p. Worthen	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elyzabeth, w. of Richard Ryder ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Grace, d. of William Phippes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	William, s. of Hugh Davis, p. Worthen	bap.
1616,	June 3.	John Tompsone & Ales Gwyne ...	wed.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Willia' Allen	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William Hardicke	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas & John, sons of John Tumpson, gemelle ... ... and the day aforesayd were buried.	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of Gorge Hardick... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elyzabeth, d. of Richard Gyttyns ...	bap.

1616.	Jan. 26.	Richard, s. of Edward Wildblud, p. W.	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of [*blank*] ...	...[*blank*]
,,	Mar. 9.	Richard, s. of Hugh Gardener, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jonne, d. of Roger Davis	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Jhon, s. of Mr. Edwarde Purslowe, p. Westbury	bap.
1617,	July 6.	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Everall, p. W.	bap.
1671,	Jan. 30.	William Cooper	bur.
1672,	June 16.	William Allen & Joane Andrewe ...	mar.
,,	July 21.	Thomas Rider & Elizabeth Cowper ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 3.	Francis Cooper & Ann Hanmer ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Sara, d. of Abraham Gittins & Sara ...	bap.
		[*The above entry has been written over.*]	
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard, s. of Humphrey Gittens & Margrett	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Parks ...	bap.
1673,	Jan. 24.	Marye, d. of Thomas Wainrod & Ann	bap.
1672,	Jan. 26.	Richard, s. of Richard Wildblud & Margrett	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Rider & Elizabeth	bap.
1673,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of William Allen & Jone...	bap.
,,	[*cut away*].	Margaret, d. of Richard Davis & Kathern	bap.
,,	June 26.	William, s. of John Cooper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 24.	Richard Phillips	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Edmond Perkes	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas Purslowe	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas Morgan & Jone Burges ...	wed.
1674,	July 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morgan & Jone, bap. on Tusday, being ye 7th day of July 1674. Memorand.	
1672,	Feb. 12.	Richard, s. of William Hooper & Martha was baptized ye day and year above written.	
1674,	Feb. 15.	Richard, s. of Edward Pearce & Mary	bap.
,,	[?]Mar. 7.	Arthur Hinley, s. of Roger Hinley ...	bap.

1678, Mar. 6.	Johannes Cooper pastor ecclesiae de Habberley sepultus. Thomas Cooper, clericus, inductus in Ecclesiam et Rectoriam de Habberley, per me, William Owen, Rector secundae partis de Ponsbury. In p'sentia Gilbertus Cole, Thomas Hughes.	
,, Aug. 17.	Edward Corbet & Elizabeth Shewker...	wed.
,, Feb. 23.	John, s. of John Cooper & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Mar. 10.	Sarah, d. of Henry Mayer & Margret...	bur.
1680-1, Aug. 3.	Thomas Cooper & Elisabeth Bishopp, being Toosday	wed.
1679, Feb. 22.	Francis Smith & Elizabeth Corbett ...	wed.
,, Feb. 19.	William Corbett, s. of Edward & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rider & Elizabeth	bap.
1680, May 12.	Thomas Wildblud & Alice Cooper ...	wed.
,, May [?] 8.	Rowland, s. of Roger Henley & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov. 10.	Thomas Baker, of Pollerdine, p. Worthin	bur.
,, Dec. 26.	William, s. of William Allen & Jone...	bap.
,, Jan. 6.	Ellinor, d. of Richard Davis & Mary...	bap.
1680, Apr. 16.	Edward, s. of Thomas Wildbloud & Alice	bap.
1681, Nov. 7.	Roger, s. of Edward Corbett & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan. 2.	Samuell, s. of Richard Allen & Jane...	bap.
1682, June 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Rider & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July 2.	William, s. of John Dolephin & Jane...	bap.
,, July 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wildblood & Alice	bap.
,, Jan. 14.	Sarah, d. of Roger Henley & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Phipps & Sarah	bap.
1683, May 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Allen & Jane...	bap.
1684, Apr. 17.	Samuell Corbett & Abigall Brown ...	mar.
,, Sep. 6.	Richard Allen	bur.
,, Mar. 22.	Richard, s. of Francis Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan. 19.	Abigall, w. of Samuel Corbett ...	bur.

1685, Mar. 29.	Ann, w. of John Cooper, Rector of Habberley	bur.
,, Apr. 23.	Samuel, s. of John Dolephin & Jane...	bap.
,, Jan. 5.	Robin Arpin, p. Westbury, & Elizabeth Rondols, p. Buttington	wed.
1686-7, Feb. 23.	Thomas Cooper & Sarah Purslow, married according to Law.	
,, May 28.	Martha Hooper	bur.
,, June 5.	William Fox	bur.

Thomas Cooper, Rector of Habberly & Sarah Purslow Inhabitant of Wolver-hampton were Married by Licence granted in ye peculiar Chappell or Kings ffree Chappell Wolverhampton Feb. 23, By me Jonathan Cooke, Curate to Thomas Alleslestree Rector of Wolverhampton, 1687.

[*This entry has been written over at least three others which have been rubbed out.*]

1687, Mar. 16.	Jone, w. of Thomas Diggorey ...	bur.

Abigail, d. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah was born at one of clock in ye morning being ye six day of June 1688 and bap. ye 10th day ibm 1688.

1689, June 9.	Thomas Gittins & Elizabeth Smith ...	wed.
,, Oct. 6.	John, s. of Francis Smith & Elizabeth	bap.

Sarah, d. of Thomas Cooper Rect: of Habberley & Sarah his wife was born halfe an houer after twelve of ye clock at midnight being ye 17th day of March 1689 & bap. ye 6 of Aprill ibm 1690.

1690, Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gittins & Elizabeth	bap.
,, May 10.	Mary, d. of Edward Baker & Ann ...	bap.
,, Sep. 23.	Richard Smith	bur.
1691, Mar. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Corbett & Elizabeth	bap.

	John, s. of Thomas Cooper, Rector, & Sarah his wife was born three quarters of an hour after ten of ye clock at night, being wednesday ye 8th day of Aprill Anno Domi 1691.	
1691, Apr. 13.	Elinor Davis, wid.	bur.
,, Jan. [*blank*].	Sarah, d. of Francis Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	Humphrey Gittings...	bur.
,, Nov. 30.	Henry Meere	bur.
,, Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of Robert Maddox & [*blank*]	bap.
,, July 23.	[*blank*], d. of Thomas Gittings & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug. 13.	Dorcass, d. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah	bap.
168 [*blank*], Sep. 23.	Margaret, d. of Benjamin Po[well] & Mary	bap.
,, Oct. 1.	Mary, w. of Benjamin Po[well] ...	bur.
,, Aug. 20.	Margarett Poole	bur.
1694, Mar. 21.	Thomas Rider	bur.
1695, June 16.	Ann, d. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah bap: ye 16 of June aforesd & born the Thursday before, halfe an houre after five a clock in ye afternoon June 16.	
,, June 30.	Margrett, d. of John Corbett & Ales ...	bap.
,, July 18.	Richard Smith & Elizabeth Rider ...	wed.
,, July 27.	Martha, d. of Joseph Brown & Elinor...	bap.
,, July 28.	John, s. of John Maddox & [*blank*], p. Worthen	bap.
,, Aug. 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Spencer & Mary	bap.
,, Feb. 16.	Edward, s. of Edward Marson, p. Worthen, & [*blank*]	bap.
1695-6, Mar. 3.	Elizabeth Dodd, wid., p. Worthen ...	bur.
1696, June 5.	Margery, d. of John Allen & Sissley...	bur.
,, [?]June 14.	[*blank*], d of Evand Edwards & Margrett	bap.
	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooper, Rector, & Sarah, born at eleven of ye clock in ye night being Sunday ye 5th of July 1696 & Baptized ye second day of August 1696.	

1696,	Sep. 27.	Will., s. of William Thomas & Margarett, p. St. Chadd	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Roger, s. of Thomas Cleaton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Ann, d. of John Glover & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Gittings & Rebecca Winn ...	wed.
1697,	Oct. 24.	John Worrell, pauper, of the p. of Worthen	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Martha, d. of Joseph Brown & Elinor, of Ratleing-hope p.	bur.
,,	Feb 19.	Richard Williams & Mary Bostock ...	wed.
1698,	Mar. 31.	Ursula Worrell, a poor woman of the pish. of Worthin	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Henery, s. of Edward Spencer & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Catherin, d. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 2.	Edward Bowen & Mary Gould ...	wed.
,,	May 24.	Joseph Hencks, p. Worthen... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Jone, w. of Francis Brown, p. Pontesbury	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, w. of Edward Bowen... ...	bur.
1699,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Lewis & Mary, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Aug 2.	Sarah, w. of John Andrews, p. Pontesbury	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Elizabeth Rider, wid., p. [?] Habberley	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard Wildblood, p. Worden ...	bur.
		BENJAMIN WILDBLOD, p'ish Clerk.	
,,	Nov. 9.	Humphrey, s. of John Crockett & Alce	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of David Lewis & Ann, p. Worthen	bap.
1699-700,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hincks & Elizabeth, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of William Downton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Gressam, s. of Thomas Hincks & Elizabeth	bur.
1700,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Cooper & Sarah...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Widdow Phillips, p. Worthen ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Richard Diggory, p. Worthen ...	bur
,,	Aug. 3.	At John Crocketts House was an illegitimate child born & baptized.	

1700, Dec.	3.	John Ffoulk, of the p'ish of Worthen, one of the poor of the P'ish ...	bur.
,, Jan.	3.	Richard Williams	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	[*blank*], of the p'ish of Habberley & [*blank*], of the pish of Smethcott were wedded according to ye Cannon.	
1701, Jan.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gittins & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	14.	Richard, s. of Edward Spencer & Mary	bap.
,, July	15.	Richard Thomas, aprentice to Edward Spencer	bur.
,, Aug.	7.	Alixander Bostock	bur.
,, Nov.	4.	Martha, d. of Tho. Cooper & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Nov.	17.	Thomas, s. of Charles Jones & Anne, p. Worthin	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	Will. Bromly & Widdow Williams ...	wed.
,, Nov.	23.	Rich: Hincks, p. Worthen	bur.
,, Mar.	2.	Sarah, d. of Ab: Gittings & Sarah ...	bur.
1702, Apr.	6.	Mary, w. of Richard Gittings, a poor woman	bur.
,, Apr.	13.	Michaell Symans & Sarah Bore were wedded according to ye Canon.	
1705-6, Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. of Edward Bowen & Elinor	bap.
1706, Apr.	26.	Elizabeth Perks, wid., a pauper ...	bur.
,, May	5.	Jonne, d. of John Crokett & Alce baptized, Bein ye daughter of a poore day labourer.	
,, May	11.	Mary, d. of Sarah Lloyd, being an illegitimate child	bap.
1707, Apr.	8.	Henry Olivers	bur.
,, July	19.	Mary, w. of Richard Davis... ...	bap.
,, Aug.	23.	Richard Smith	bur.
,, Mar.	23.	Oliver Crumpton & Martha Rikers, both p. Habberly	wed.
1709,[?] Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Richard Nicolls & Ancrett	bap.

THOMAS COOPER, Rector.

1709, May	30.	Lucretia Gouge, a late sojourner in the parish of Habberly	bur.
,, Nov.	30.	Anna, w. of William Evance... ...	bur.
,, Jan.	17.	Mary Oakley, widdow & householder...	bur.

1710,	May 26.	William Evance	bur.
,,	June 10.	John Solesbury	bur.
1711,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Ed: Bowen & Elinor	bap.
,,	May 2.	Samuel Smith & Anne Evance ...	wed.
,,	Mar. [*blank*].	Joyce, d. of Samuell Smith & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John Holliock, an householder ...	bur.
1712,	Apr. 9.	John Glover, an householder... ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Evand Edwards, a poor man... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Martha, d. of Tho. Cooper, Rector of Habberley, & Sarah	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elinor, w. of John Page, of Habberley	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Samuell, s. of Johnathan Lowe & Margaret	bap.
1717,	May 28.	Richard, s. of Evand Edwards & Mary, being a poore man	bur.
1716,	May 29.	Mary, d. of John Crockett & Alce ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of John Solsbury & Jane ...	bap.
1717,	Apr. 27.	Richard Davis, an ould man... ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Thomas Wildblood, p. Worthin ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas Maddox & Catherine Green, both of ye p'ish of Habberley were wedd by Publication of Banns.	
1718,	Apr. 28.	Grace, d. of John Harris & Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas Ridg & Elinor, d. of Thomas Gittings & Elizabeth were weded by Lycence.	
1716,	Nov. 3.	Annae Glover, wid....	bur.
17 [*blank*],	Feb. 3.	Elinor Smith, pauper	bur.
1719,	Apr. 28.	Francis Speake & Margret Barnett, both p. Habberley weded by Banns.	
,,	May 10.	Jane, d. of John Solsbury & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, s. of Thomas Ridge & Elinor...	bap.
1722,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of John Harris & Abigaile ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Griffith Roberts & Ceziah Hamnor, both p. Habberley	wed.
,,	Dec. 3.	Richard Hoggins, p. St. Chads, & Anne, d. of Tho. Cooper & Sarah were weded by Vertue of a Lycance By me.	
,,	Feb. 27.	John Bromly, p. Westbury, an householder	bur.

1722,	Mar. 15.	Edward, s. of Edward Bowen & Elinor	bap.
1723,	May 18.	Margret, d. of Abraham Owen & Margret, his reputed wife... ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Humphrey, s. of John Hinks & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Rebecah Broome, p. Westbury, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Anne, d. of John Beddow & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Francis Speake, an householder ...	bur.
1724,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Underwood & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Jane, d. of John Glover & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas Meeir, a poore man... ...	bur.
1725,	Aug. 1.	Abraham, s. of John Beddow ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Jone, w. of Edward Wildblood ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Edward Wildblood	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Anne, d. of Abraham Owen & Margrett	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Abraham Owen & Margarett	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Tho: s, of Oliver Crumpton & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Margrett, d. of Tho: Downton & Margrett	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Edward, s. of John Price & Margrett...	bap.
1726,	Apr. 13.	William, s. of John Hincks & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Rich: Hencks, p. Pontesbury, & Elinor, d. of Evand Edwards, p. Habberley, weded by publication of Banns.	
,,	Nov. 13.	Priscilla, d. of John Beddows & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Priscilla, d. of John Beddows & Anne	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of William Underwood & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Martha, w. of Oliver Crumpton ...	bur.
1727,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Marsh & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth Poole, p. Worthen, a house keeper	bur.
1728,	June 28.	Samuell Poole, p. Worthin	bur.
,,	July 28.	Abraham Diggery, p. Worthen ...	bur.
1729.	Mar. 29.	Samuell Jones, p. Cherbury, & Catherine Cooper, p. Habberley, were weded by Lycence.	
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Green, a poore man... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of John Hincks & Mary ...	bap.

1729,	May 25.	Martha Harriton, a young maide ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Adam, s. of John Harris & Abigaile...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Alce, w. of John Crockett, a poore woman	bur.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, w. of William Corbett ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elinor, d. of William Glover & Mary...	bap.

[*A leaf cut out of the Register.*]

A true Coppy of every Christenig Weding & Burialls taken out of ye Register Book of ye p'sh of Habberly & for ye yere 1732.

1732,	July 15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Downton & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Richard Williams, p. Ch : Pulverbatch & Sarah Phillips, p. Habberley, were weded by Publication of Banns.	
,,	Jan. 16.	Humphery Crocket & Mary Chesere, p. Habberley, were weded by Publication of Banns.	
,,	Mar. 16.	Sarah Downton, a poore woman ...[*blank*]	

THOMAS COOPER, Rector.
EDWARD BOWEN, WILLIAM ALLEN, Ch. W.

1733,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittings, jun....	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Tho : s. of Thomas Diggory & Elizabeth	bap.
1736,	Dec. 20.	Thomas Cooper, Rector of Habberley...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Jane, d. of Peter & Jane Pugh ...	bur.

[*In pencil*] THOMAS COOPER, 1729.
THOMAS MILLS, 1759.

VOLUME II.

This Book Was Bought In The Year of our Lord 1736.

1736,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Crocket & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas Gittins	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas Cooper, Rectr. of Habberly was interred.	
,,	Dec. 21.	Jane Pugh	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth Gittins	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Bostock	bur.
1737,	Apr. 10.	George, s. of John Maddox & Elizabeth, p. Worthen	bur.

1737,	Apr. 23.	Thomas Gittins & Mary Sanckey ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	William Corbett	bur.
,,	May 7.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Smith... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	William Dounton, of Worthin p. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Spencer & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Samuel Hayward & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John Crocket	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittins & Mary	bap.
1738,	Apr. 30.	George, s. of John Maddox & Elizabeth	bap.
		Johannes Jones, A. B. præsentatus fuit Ecclesiam Parochialem & Rectoriam de Habberly in Com: Sal: & Dioc: Heref: per Johannem Mytton de Hallston in Com: pred: Armigerum, primo Januarii An: Dom: 1736, et institutus fuit per Epis: Heref: Decimo octavo Die Mensis &c. præd: et' Inductus fuit Vicessimo nono Die Mensis & An: præd: per [*blank*] Gulio Pugh, Cur. de Pontesbury Thom. Bird, Cler: Benj. Wildblood, senr. Ecll: de Habberly, 1738.	
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Francis Lewis & Abigail...	bap.
1739,	May 10.	Samuel Smith	bur.
,,	May 27.	Elinor, d. of William Glover & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gittins & Mary	bap.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Sarah, d. of Richard Spencer & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. of William Medlicott & Elizabeth, p. Pulverbatch ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Dounton & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard, s. of Isaac Glover & Martha...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sara Graty	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary Bromley	bur.
1740,	Apr. 27.	Benjamin Dounton	bur.
,,	July 18.	Richard Harris	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ann Glover	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Abigail Graty	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Abraham, s. of Thomas Gittins & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margaret, d. of John Davies & Margaret	bap.

1741,	May 5.	John Rudge	bur.
,,	June 6.	Mary Hinks	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thomas Owens & Margaret Robinson...	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Edward Vaughan	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. of Richard Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Sarah, d. of Francis Lewis & Abigail...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Sarah Dounton	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann, d. of John Glover & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Sarah Cooper	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Hannah Hall	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary Maddox	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Richard Spencer & Sarah...	bap.
1742,	Apr. 19.	Martha, d. of John Pugh & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth Pugh	bur.
,,	May 10.	Martha Pugh	bur.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of Richard Gough & Phœbe...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	John, s. of Charles Holmes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gittins & Mary...	bap.
1743,	May 12.	Hannah, d. of Isaac Glover & Martha...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary Marson	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Ann Hindley	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gough & Phoebe	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	The Rev. Mr. Jones, Rectr.... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Spencer...	bur.
1744,	May 13.	Edward, s. of Richd. & Sarah Spencer	bap.
,,	July 3.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Margaret Elwards	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	[Ja]ne, w. of Peter Pugh	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	[Ma]ry, d. of Thos. & Mary Gitttins ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	David, s. of David & Mary Hinley ...	bap.
			JOHN LLOYD, Rector.
,,	Dec. 20.	Joseph, s. of Charles & Mary Holmes...	bap.
1745,	Apr. 25.	William Marsh (bricklayer) & Mary Bowen, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 15.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Glover ...	bap.
1746,	Mar. 2.	Edward Bowen	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Spencer & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Anne, d. of John Rogers & Jane ...	bap.

1746, Apr. 13. Samuel Amoss, p. Ratling-Hope, & Sarah Maddox, of this p. ... mar.

So far a Copy sent into the Court.

,, June 6. Isaac Glover ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 10. Anne, d. of Richd. & Phebe Gough ... bap.
,, Oct. 10. Mr. William Mytton ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 13. John, s. of John Hinks ... ... bur.
,, [*blank*]. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Mary Marsh bap.
,, Jan. 1. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Gittins ... bap.
,, Jan. 11. John Hinks ... ... bur.

Burials 4, Xtnings 4, *Thus far sent into ye Court.*

1747, Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Davies... bap.

[*Next entry crossed out.*]

THO: ROBERTS, Curate.

,, Sep. 28. Thomas, s. of Charles & Mary Holmes bap.
,, Oct. 11. Mary, d. of John & Mary Corfield ... bap.
,, Dec. 3. William Everall ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 16. Martha Pugh, p. Worthin ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 28. Mary Hindley, of Cheriton... ... bur.
,, Mar. 20. Jane, d. of John & Mary Glover ... bap.

Thus far a Copy was sent into the Court.

1748, Apr. 17. Mary, d. of John & Jane Rogers ... bap.
,, Apr. 26. Margt., d. of Charles & Mary Holms... bur.
,, Apr. 28. Mr. Edward Lloyd & Miss Elizth. Brooks mar.
,, May 5. Martha Pugh ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 25. Henry, s. of Richd. & Sarah Spencer... bap.
,, Dec. 28. Elizabeth Wildblood, of Worthin p. ... bur.
,, Feb. 24. William Williams ... ... bur.

Thus far a Copy sent into ye Court.

Xtnings 3, Burials 4, Weddings 1.

1749, Apr. 28. Elizabeth Maddox, of Worthen p. ... bur.
,, Oct. 15. Margaret Williams ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 31. Samuel Fox & Margaret Thomas ... mar.
,, Jan. 1. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Gittings... bap.
,, Jan. 28. Richard, s. of John & Margaret Davies bap.
,, Feb. 5. Henry, s. of Richard Spencer ... bur.
,, Feb. 13. Richard, s. of John Davies ... ... bur.

Thus far a Copy sent into Court.

Burials 4, Marriages 1, Xtnings 2.

T. ROBERTS, Curate. [*blank*], Ch. W.

1750,	Apr. 11.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Gittings... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mary Holmes	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	John, s. of John & Mary Corfield ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of John & Jane Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Maddock...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Sarah Spencer	bur.
1752,	Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Gittins...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Charles Holmes & Martha Glover ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	James Pugh, of Worthen p.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	William Pugh, of Worthin p.... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Eleanor, d. of Charles & Martha Holmes	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Richard Williams ["p. Pontesbury" *crossed out*] & Mary Hinks ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. of Ricd. & Mary Williams...	bap.
1753,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Rogers...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, base s. of Margaret Downton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Rogers...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Michael Jones, p. St. Chads... ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	William Allen	bur.
,,	June 19.	William Bromley & Cicely Allen ...	mar.
,,	July 17.	John, s. of John & Jane Rogers ...	bur.
1754,	Jan. 23.	William, s. of William & Cicely Bromley	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Martha, d. of John & Jane Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Richard, base s. of Anne Everall ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Isaac Glover	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Thomas, s. of Charles Holmes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Peter Pugh, of Worthin p.	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Mary Fox ...	bap.
1755,	Mar. [*blank*].	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Maddox	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Turner ...	bap.
1756,	Apr. 20.	Margaret Low, wid.	bur.
,,	July 25.	Alice, d. of John & Jane Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Margaret, d. of Willm. & Cicely Bromley	bap.
1757,	Feb. 20.	Eleanor, d. of Willm. & Martha Pugh, of Worthin p.	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	William, s. of Robert & Mary Clayton, of Worthin p.	bap.
,,	May 3.	Margt., d. of Richd. & Mary Fox ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ann, d. of Peter & Sarah Pugh (of Worthin p.)	bap.

1758,	Jan. 23.	John Maddox (of Worthen p.) ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	John, s. of John & Jane Rogers ...	bap.
,,	June 2[?].	William, s. of Willm. & Eleanor Pugh (Worthen p.)	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	William, s. of Willm. & Eleanor Pugh (Worthen p.)	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sarah, base d. of Joyce Spencer ...	bap.
1759,	Jan. 21.	Eleanor Bowen	bur.
,,	July [*blank*].	William, base s. of Margaret Dounton	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Clayton (of Worthen p.)...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Edward, s. of Richd. & Mary Fox ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Anne Hincks ...	bap.
1760,	Feb. 2.	Edward Gratey, of Worthen p. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Judeth, w. of Edwd. Hincks... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of William & Ciceley Bromley	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Martha, d. of William & Martha Pugh, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	June 16.	Roger Vaughan	[*blank*].
,,	Aug. 25.	Thos., s. of John & Jane Rogers ...	[*blank*].
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth Maddox, p: Worthen ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Sarah Pugh, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Martha, d. of William & Martha Pugh, p. Worthen	bur.
1761,	Jan. 15.	George, s. of George & Mary Hudson...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	John, s. of William & Martha Pugh, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	John Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	George, s. of George & Mary Hudson...	bur.
1762,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Anne Hincks	bap.
,,	May 17.	Thos. Stone	bur.
,,	July 27.	Elizabeth Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Richd., s. of John & Jane Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne, d. of Robert & Mary Clayton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Catharine, d. of George & Mary Hudson	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Margaret Allen	bur.
1763,	Jan. 11.	William Hincks	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Sarah Pugh...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of Job & Mary Harris ...	bap.

1763,	June 5.	Sarah Morris	bur.
1764,	Jan. 21.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Anne Hincks ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Margaret Wildblood	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Pugh	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Richd. Gittins	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Edward, s. of Willm. & Ciceley Bromley	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Benjamin, s. of John & Anne Elledge...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Samuel Poole	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Susanna, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Higley	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Rogers...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas Dounton	bur.
1765,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Clayton ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Margaret Small	bur.
1766,	Mar. 5.	Sarah Pughe	bur.
,,	May 19.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Higley...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Sarah Grice, inft.	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Margaret, d. of Thos. & Anne Hincks...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Edward Evans	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary, base d. of Mary Glover ...	bap.
1767,	Jan. 25.	Richard Fox	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth Grice	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thos., s. of William & Ciceley Bromley	bap.
,,	Apr 21.	Mary, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Martha Holmes	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Mary Clarke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	The above Martha Clark, inft. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris ...	bap.
1768,	Mar. 10.	Keziah Vaughan	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Charles & Mary Higley ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Richd., s. of Thos. & Anne Hincks ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Edward Hincks	bur.
1769,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. & Martha Higley	bap.
,,	May 1.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket	bap.
,,	May 2.	Susannah, d. of Peter & Mary Pugh...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	William, s. of Thos. & Mary Davies...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Margaret Doveaston	bur.
1770,	Feb 18.	Esther, d. of Thos. & Martha Evans...	bap.

1770,	Mar. 25.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Mary Higley...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard, s. of William & Ciceley Bromley	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	William Pugh	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Richard Bromley, infant	bur.
,,	Apr 29.	Margt. & Richd., d. & s. of Thos. & Anne Hincks	bur.
,,	June 22.	John Pugh	bur.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Clayton...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Hannah, d. of Peter & Mary Gough ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Eleanor Reeves	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Anne, d. of William & Eleanor Tomlins	bap.
1771,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richd., s. of William & Ciceley Bromley	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Anne, d. of John & Esther Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Richd., s. of Thos. & Mary Spencer...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Higley	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
1772,	Jan. 12.	Mary Marsh	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Grice ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Gilde ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Judith Burley	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth & Mary, base daughters of Margaret Wellings	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Spencer ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Martha Evans	bap.
1773,	Apr. 25.	Alice, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket	bap.
,,	May 21.	William, s. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Alice Crocket, inft....	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jane Glover	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Richard, s. of Charles & Mary Higley	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Edward, s. of Edward & Martha Higley	bap.
1774,	Jan. 23.	William Clarke	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Mary Spencer...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Elizabeth Speak	bur.
,,	July 10.	Benjamin, s. of William & Ciceley Bromley	bap.
,,	July 19.	Richd. Dyke, inft....	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Margaret Dounton	bur.

1774,	Sep.	26.	Humphrey Crocket	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mathew, s. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	George Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Morris ...	bap.
1775,	Jan.	10.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Judith Burley	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	John Glover, inft.	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Alice, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Alice Crocket	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Edward Spencer, inft.	bur.
,,	May	30.	Mary Maddocks	bur.
,,	July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	John Pugh	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Richd. Humphreys	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Martha Evans ...	bap.
1776,	Feb.	1.	Thos. Gittins	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Mary, d. of Edwd. & Mary Clarke ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Spencer ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Martha, d. of Edwd. & Martha Higley	bap.
,,	July	26.	John, s. of John & Martha Morris ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	James Williams, inft.	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of Edwd. & Eliz: Nicholas...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Hannah, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket	bap.
,,	Dec	29.	Thos., s. of Charles & Mary Higley...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Clarke	bap.
1777,	Feb.	14.	James, s. of William & Ciceley Bromley	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Mary Clarke, inft.	bur.
,,	July	7.	Richd., s. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	July	28.	Susanna, d. of Richd. & Judith Burley	bap.
1778,	Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Anne Crocket...	bap.
,,	Feb	8.	Charles Holmes	bur.
,,	July	4.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Spencer ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	John, s. of Thos. & Martha Evans ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Mary, base d. of Anne Price... ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Richd. Pugh, inft.	bur.
1779,	Jan.	7.	Philip, s. of John & Anne Thompson...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Thos., s. of Edwd. & Martha Higley...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Jane, d. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket	bap.
,,	May	9.	Richd., base s. of Eleanor Pugh ...	bap.

1779,	June 18.	Richd., s. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Case ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	John, s. of John & Susanna Clarke ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thos., s. of John & Anne Clayton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Edwd., s. of Richd. & Judith Burley...	bap.
1780,	Jan. 2.	Eliz., d. of Thos. & Mary Spencer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Edward Burley, inft.	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Martha, base d. of Anne Horton ...	bap.
1781,	Jan. 1.	Edwd., s. of Richd. & Judith Burley...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Glover	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Philip, s. of John & Anne Thompson...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Charles, s. of Edwd. & Martha Higley	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Abigail Purslow	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary Clark	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Alice Rogers...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Anne, d. of John & Susanna Clark ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Eleanor Rudge	bur.
,,	May 21.	George, s. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	William Hotchkiss, an inft.... ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Edward Clark	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Evans...	bap.
,,	Sep 24.	Martha, d. of Charles & Mary Higley...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Ciceley, d. of William & Ciceley Bromley	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Mary Spencer ...	bap.
1782,	Mar. 5.	John Davies	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Jane Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Saml., s. of William & Susan Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mary, base d. of Sarah Dounton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of John & Anne Clayton ...	bap.
1783,	Jan. 20.	Thos., s. of John & Susanna Clarke ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Esther, d. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Sarah Crocket	bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary, base d. of Anne Harris ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Joseph & William, sons of John & Anne Tompson	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, base d. of Anne Horton ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Anne, base d. of Mary Reese ...	bap.

Commencement of Stamp Duty.

1783,	Oct. 12.	Hannah, d. of Edwd. & Martha Higley	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Judith, d. of Richd. & Judith Burley...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Richd., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Gwilliam...	bap.
1784,	Feb. 7.	Thos. Evans	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Charles, s. of John & Ellen Butler ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Mary Spencer...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Aaron & Eliz: Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Edward Spencer, inft.	bur.
,,	July 2.	Thos. Pugh, inft.	bur
		W. Wynn, Dep'y Collr.	
,,	Oct. 13.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Elledge ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Jane Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	James, s. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
1785,	Jan. 19.	Martha Pugh	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	William Wood	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, base s. of Mary Purcell, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary Higley, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thos. Bowen, pauper	bur.
,,	May 7.	Sarah Pugh	bur.
,,	June 5.	James, s. of William & Susanna Pugh...	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary Spencer ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	James Pugh, inft.	bur.
,,	June 13.	Anne, d. of Isaac & Mary Andrews ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	John Spencer	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Clayton ...	bur.
		W. Wynn, D'p'y Collr.	
,,	Nov. 27.	Eliz., d. of Aaron & Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Gwilliam	bap.
,,	Dec 15.	Anne Owen	bur.
1786,	Jan. 8.	John, base s. of Katherine Harris, p. Worthen	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Martha Higley	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Crocket...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Sarah, d. of John & Martha Daen ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Anne, d. of William & Susanna Pugh...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Margaret Davies, pauper	bur.
		W. Wynn, Depy. Collr.	
,,	Oct 11.	Thos., base s. of Anne Harris ...	bap.

1786,	Oct. 21.	John Wilding	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	William, s. of Edwd. & Susanna Berguyn	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth Morris	bur.
1787	Jan. 15.	Sarah, d. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane Rogers	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richd., base s. of Sarah Spencer, p. Worthen	bap.
1788,	Apr. 13.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Jane Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Maria, [*blank*] d. of Mary Burley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Rogers	bur.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of Isaac & Mary Andrews ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	John Andrews, inft.	bur.
,,	June 4.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Clayton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Saml., s. of Peter & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Philip, s. of John & Martha Morris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Saml. Pugh, inft.	bur.
1789,	Jan. 2.	Mary Clayton, inft.	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Mary Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary, w. of Isaac Andrews... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Sarah Higley, inft.	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Anne, w. of John Rogers	bur.
,,	May 17.	Thos., s. of William & Susanna Pugh...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Martha, d. of Thos. Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Clayton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Jane Pugh, inft.	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of John & Margaret Price ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Susanna Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Richd., s. of John & Anne Thompson...	bap.
1790,	Jan. 19.	Benjamin, base s. of Jane Williams ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	James Rogers, base s. of Elizabeth Clayton	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Sarah Crocket	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thos., s. of Richd. & Susanna Pugh...	bap.
,,	Aug. [*blank*].	Samuel, s. of Peter & Mary Pugh...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Jane Pugh ...	bap.
1791,	Mar. 9.	Richd., s. of Jos. & Elizabeth Hayward	bap.
,,	May 10.	Joseph, s. of John & Martha Morris ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Hughes...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mathew Wilding, s. of William & Rebeckah Lewis...	bap.

1791,	Nov. 9.	Sarah, base d. of Jane Morris ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Martha & Esther, daughters of John & Margaret Reese	bap.

Volume III.

Parish of Habberley.

1792,	Jan. 15.	Robert, s. of Robert & Sarah Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Everall ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Everall ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mathew, s. of Wm. & Susannah Pugh...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Richard Mills	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Samuel, s. of Saml. & Susanna Roberts	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Pugh	bur.
,,	June 10.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Madox...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Hughes	bap.
		John Jones, Curate [*signs to 1812*].	
		Richard Burley, Wm. Bromley, Ch. W.	
1793.	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elinor Giles...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Edward Pool	bur.
,,	July 3.	Job, base s. of Mary Harries ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Jane Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Aug 18.	Humphrey Crocket	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Ann Bergwyne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Martha Rogers	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret [*Anne crossed out*] Price	bap.
		Thos. Morris, Thos. Williams, Ch. W.	
1794.	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Robt. & Sarah Bergwyne...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Aug 10.	Susannah, d. of Saml. & Susannah Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Robert, s. of John & Anne Clayton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Everall	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Henry, [*blank*] s. of Elizabeth Evans...	bap.
		William Everall, Thos. Williams, Ch. W.	
1795.	Jan. 11.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris ...	bap.
,,	Apr 15.	Mary, d. of William & Susannah Pugh	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Margaret Wane	bap.

1795,	May 3.	Elizabeth, base d. of Elizabeth Crocket	bap.
,,	June 15.	A Person unknown, who died in Mrs. Burleys ground by the Visitation of God	bur.
,,	June 19.	William, base s. of Susannah Davies...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Margaret, d. of Henry & Margaret Hughs	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd., & Elizabeth Gabriel	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Bergwyne	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Sarah Wood ...	bap.

RICHARD BURLEY, Ch. W.

1796,	Mar. 26.	Mary Gittins, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Price ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Richd. Crockett (being lunatic hang'd himself)	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	May 20.	Joseph, s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary Bergwynne, inft.	bur.

THOMAS MORRIS, Ch. W.

1797,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, base d. of Elizabeth Crockett	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Anne Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Joseph, base s. of Mary Madox ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Jane, base d. of Anne Corfield, *alias* Hannah Corbett...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Anne, d. of Robt. & Sarah Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	The Rev. Thomas Mills, late Rector of this Parish	bur.

EDWARD BROMLEY, Ch. W.

[*A leaf cut from Register before being written on.*]

1798,	Jan. 1.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Sarah Morris ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Bowyer, s. of John Jones, Curate of this Parish, & Jane, his w.	bap.
		The Revd. Richd. Fry, B.A., was inducted to this Rectory, April 1st.	
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. of Robt. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Robert, s. of Richard & Anne Bergwynne	bap.
,,	May 25.	Samuel Pugh	bur.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Duggan	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. of John & Margaret Price...	bap.
,,	Nov 3.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Bromley...	bap.

RICHARD BURLEY, Ch. W.

1799,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	William Pugh	bur.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary Maria, d. of Richd. & Anne Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Jane, d. of John Jones, Curate of this Parish, & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Benjamin, base s. of Sarah Whigley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Maria, base d. of Sarah Whigley ...	bap.

EDWARD BURLEY, Ch. W.

1800,	Jan. 31.	Peter Pugh	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Sarah Morris...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Hayward...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Bromley	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary Rudge	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richd. & Anne Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, base s. of Martha Horton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Susannah Roberts	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Ann, d. of John & Margaret Price ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jane Jones, inft.	bur.

THOMAS WILLIAMS, Ch. W.

1801,	Feb. 20.	George Madox	bur.
,,	June 12.	John, s. of John Jones, Curate of this Parish, & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, d. of Abraham & Jane Bergwynne	bap.

THOMAS WILLIAMS, Ch. W.

1802,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of John Everall (of the Vessons in Worthin Parish) & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Morris	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Jones, inft.	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Anne Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	John, s. of Wm. & Martha Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Robert, s. of Edwd. & Sarah Bromley...	bap.

1802,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjm. & Elizabeth Bergwynne	bap.
		The Revd. John Dryden Piggot, M.A., was inducted into the Rectory of Habberley, Octr. 24th.	
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Sam. & Mary Hayward	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Jane, d. of John Jones, Curate of this Parish, & Jane	bap.
		WM. EVERALL, Ch. W.	
1803,	Mar. 28.	John Pugh	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	James, s. of John & Margaret Price ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Rebbeca Spencer...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Martha Nichols	bap.
		THOS. MORRIS, Ch. W.	
1804,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Richd. & Sarah Jones...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, base d. of Esther Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary Pugh, the above inft.	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Morris...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Emily, base d. of Mary Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Benjamin, s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Bromley	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Anne, d. of Richd. & Anne Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	William, s. of John Jones, Curate of this Parish, & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	William, s. of Edwd. & Sarah Bromley	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Betton	bap.
		EDWD. BROMLEY, EDWD. BURLEY, Ch. W.	
1805,	Jan. 20.	Edward, base s. of Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of William & Esther Pugh (Worthen p.)	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	William, s. of William & Esther Pugh (Worthen p.)	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Pugh (Worthen Parish)	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Susannah Pugh (Worthen Parish)	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Hayward...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John Hayward, inft.	bur.
,,	Mar 27.	Anne, d. of John & Judith Thompson...	bap.

1805,	Aug. 13.	Mary Bergwynne	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	William, s. of Benj. & Elizabeth Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, base s. of Esther Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John Pugh, inft.	bur.
1806,	Jan. 19.	Edward, s. of Richd. & Ann Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Rebecca, d. of Richd. & Sarah Wood...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Wood ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Morris...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, base s. of Sarah Marston ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Sarah Morris	bur.
,,	July 25.	Mary Gittins, inft.	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	William, s. of Saml. & Mary Hayward	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Judith Burley, inft.	bur.
		WM. EVERALL, Ch. W.	
1807,	Jan. 4.	William, base s. of Anne Crockett ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	William Crockett, inft.	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Susanna Pugh	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Bromley	bap.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	May 24.	Thomas, base s. of Coecil Bromley ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Anne, d. of John Jones (Curate of this Parish) & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Martha Wolley, inft.	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Martha, d. of James & Sarah Pugh (Vessons)	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Pugh (Brook)	bap.
		RICHARD WOOD, Ch. W.	
1808,	Jan. 18.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Morris	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Smith ...	bap.
,,	Feb 4.	Elizabeth & Anne Bird, twin sisters ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Prissilla, d. of Rich. & Sarah Wood...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Bromley...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth Lewis	bur.
,,	July 5.	John Gittins, late of the Vessons ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Thomas (Nills Hill)	bap.

1808,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Susannah, d. of John & Mary Munslow (Lords Hill)	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Richd. & Anne Bergwynne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Price...	bap.
		EDWD. BROMLEY, Ch. W.	
1809,	Jan. 8.	John, s. of Saml. & Mary Hayward...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Anne Higley...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Evans (Snailbatch Mines)	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Susannah, d. of Richd. & Susannah Pugh (Stiper Stones	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas Davies (late Clarke of this Parish)	bur.
		Memorandum. Edward Higley, junr., was appointed Clark of this Parish with the consent of the Revd. John Dryden Pigott, Rector. By John Jones, Curate.	
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth Pugh, inft	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Susannah Pugh, inft.	bur.
,,	May 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Betton	bap.
,,	May 29.	William, s. of Thos. & Mary Hollioak	bap.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Spencer (Stitt)	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Hughes...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	John, illegitimate s. of Sarah Purslowe	bap.
,,	Nov 3.	Margaret, d. of John & Prisilla Madox	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Smith	bap.
		THOMAS MORRIS, Ch. W.	
1810,	Jan. 4.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Morris...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Pugh (Vesson)	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ruth, d. of James & Elizabeth Lucas...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. of Richd. & Sarah Wood ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Somuel Spencer, an infant	bur.
,,	July 5.	Anne, d. of Edward & Sarah Bromley...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Anne Lloyd	bur.

1810,	Oct. 13.	James Pugh, of the Vessons... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Elizabeth Bergwynne	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Martha Price (Eastridge Coppice) ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Pugh (Lower Vessons)	bap.
		EDWD. BURLEY, Ch. W.	
1811,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hollioak	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Abraham Gittins (of Pontesbury) ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Joseph, s. of Richd. & Susannah Pugh (Stiperstones)	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Joseph Francis Beckwith, [*blank*] s. of Mary Beckwith	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Prissilla, d. of William & Ann Pugh (of the Paddock)	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas & Elizabeth, twin children of Thos. & Elizabeth Betton... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thos. & Elizabeth Betton (above infants)	bur.
,,	May 12.	James, s. of Thomas & Hannah Pugh (Stiperstones)	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Smith ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Edward & John (twin children) of Edward & Mary Price (Earls Hill)...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Hughes...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Eleanor, d. of Richd. & Ann Evans (Lords Hill)	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Beedle	bap.
		WM. EVERALL, Ch. W.	
1812,	Jan. 10.	William, s. of Edward & Ann Roseson (Snailbatch)	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Jane, d. of Benjamin & Mary Bergwynne	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Jemima, d. of Richd. & Sarah Wood...	bap.
,,	June 21.	William, s. of Thos. & Sarah Andrews (Vessons)	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Robert, s. of Thos. & Sarah Morris...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Betton	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Frances, d. of Edward & Sarah Bromley	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Mary Spencer	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of William & Anne Pugh (Lords Hill)	bap.

1812, Dec. 3. John, s. of William & Margaret Johnson (Snailbitch Mines) ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 3. Mary, illegitimate d. of Mary Pursloe... bap.
,, Dec. 6. John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Pugh (Stiperstones) ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pugh (Vessons Ground) ... ... bap.

JOHN JONES, Curate.
RICHARD WOOD, WM. EVERALL, Ch. W.

VOLUME IV.

MARRIAGES.

1755, June 13. Samuel Reynolds [*signs Raynolds*] & Mary Glover.
W: David Hinley [?], Beniamin Wildblood.
THOS. MILLS, Curate.

,, Oct. 24. Richard Ford [*signs Foord*], p. Pontesbury, & Margaret Fox.
W: Thos. Fox, Beniamin Wildblood.

1757, June 7. John Mouzell, p. Worthen & Jane Wellings.
W: Thomas Hinckes, Rowland Gallears.

1759, Nov. 29. John Rudge & Mary Maddox.
W: John Glover, Benjamin Wildblood.
THOS. MILLS, Rector [*signs to 1760*].

,, Dec. 26. Job Harris, p. Ratlinghope, & Mary Crockett.
W: Richd. Crockett, Benjamin Wildblood.

1761, Oct. 6. John Davies, b., & Margaret Loyd, sp.
W: Thomas Freeman, Benjamin Wildblood.

1763, Oct. 20. John Elledge, b., & Anne Rogers, sp., *lic.*
W: Richard Fox, Saml. Dyke.

,, Dec. 14. Humphrey Crocket, b., & Sarah Jones, p. Pulverbatch, sp.
W: John Gittins, Abraham Gittins.

1764, Oct. 1. John Bellingham, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, sp.
W: Abraham Gittins, Thomas Davies.

,, Oct. 21. William Dounton, p. Pontesbury, & Mary Roberts.
W: Edward Stedman, Thomas Davies.

1765, Dec. 10. John Reynolds, p. Stanton Lacy, widower, & Margaret Downton, sp., *lic.*
W : Thomas Davis, William Jones.

1766, Mar. 2. Thos. Clarke, p. Ratlinghope, b., & Mary Gittins, sp., *lic.*
W : John Gittins, Thomas Davis.

1769, June 13. John Savage, b., & Sarah Glover, sp.
W : Thomas Davis, Robert Jones.

1771, May 2. John Jones, b., & Esther Phillips, sp.
W : Joseph Wallford, Charles Higley.

,, July 22. Thomas Spencer, b., & Mary Williams, sp.
W : Thos. Williams, Thomas Davis.

1772, July 26. Richd. Humphreys, p. Pontesbury, b., & Elizabeth Fewtrell, wid.
W : John Humphreys, Thomas Davis.

,, July 28. Thos. Williams, b., & Mary Glover, wid., *lic.*
W : Joseph Dyke, Thos. Spencer.

1774, Mar. 7. John Morris, b., & Martha Rogers, sp., *lic.*
W : Thomas Davis, Edward Higley.

1776, Feb. 20. John Clarke, p. Ratlinghope, b., & Susanna Jones, sp., *lic.*
W : Richd. Bowen, Thomas Davis.

1777, Sep 13. William Williams, b., & Anne Davies, sp., *lic.*
W : Thos. Williams, Thomas Davis.

1779, Sep. 2. Edward Davies, p. Wellington, b., & Anne Langford, sp., *lic.*
W : John Davies, Thomas Davies.

1780, Nov. 27. Thos. Rogers, p. Smethcot, b., & Alice Rogers, sp., *lic.*
W : John Rogers, William Medlicot.

1781, May 1. James Roberts, p. Pulverbatch, & Margaret Bromley.
W : George Roberts, Thomas Davies.

1783, Aug. 18. Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Humphreys.
W : Thomas Spencer, Thomas Davies.

,, Oct. 9. John Rogers, b., & Anne Fewtrell, sp.
W : Thomas Gwilliam, Thomas Davies.

1787, Dec. 9. John Rogers & Mary Clarke
W : John Clarke, Thomas Davies.

1788. Jan. 10. Philip Clarke, p. Pulverbatch, & Anne Kite.
W : John Tompson, Thomas Davies.

HABBERLEY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[COMPILED BY T. M. CARPENDALE.]

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Accrington, co. Lanc., St. James' v.
Alberbury (Abelburie, Alberburye), v, 7, 9.

Brucks (Brook), 35.
Buttington, co. Montg., 13.

Cause (Caus), iii.
Cheriton (Cherrington ?), 22.
Chirbury (Cherbury), 18.
Condover, iv, v.

Earls Hill, 37.
Eccleshall, (Eccleshal), co. Staff. v.
Edgmond, v.
Estridge (Eastridge Coppice), 37.

Ford, iii.

Great Ness, v.

Habberley (Habberleye, Habberly), iii*, iv*, v*, vi*, 1*, 12*, 13*, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 34.
Hallicott (? Hollicott, p. Chetton), 1.
Halston (Hallston), iv, 20.
Haregrefe (Hargreaves, nr. Middletown), 9.
Hereford, iii, v, 20.
Hopton, 9.
Huckstow (Hogstow), iv.

Leebotwood (Leybottwood), 1.
Lincolnshire (Linconshere), 10.
London, iv*.
Lords Hill, 36, 37*.
Ludlow, iii.

Marsley (Marsetlie), iii.
Minsterley, iii*, iv*.
Moreton (Morton), v.
Moreton Corbet, iii.

Nills Hill (Pontesbury), 35.

Oxford, Brasenose College, v ; Christ Church, v* ; St. Alban Hall, v.

Paddock, the, 37.
Pollardine (Pollerdine), 12.
Pontesbury (Ponsbury), iii*, iv, 12, 15*, 18, 20, 23, 37, 38*, 39, 40*, 41.
Pulverbatch, Church, iii*, 19, 20, 38, 39*, 40.

Ratlinghope (Ratleinghope, Ratling-Hope), 15, 22, 38, 39*.

Shrewsbury, iii* ; St. Chad (Chadd, Chades, Chads), 8, 15, 17, 23, 41 ; Free Library, vi.
Shropshire, iv*.

Smethcott (Smethcot), 16, 39.
Snailbeach (Snailbatch Mines, Snailbitch Mines), 36, 37, 38.
Stanton Lacy, 39.
Stiperstones (Stiper Stones), 36, 37*, 38.
Stitt, 36.
Stretton, 5.

Vessons (Vesson, Vessons Ground, Lower Vessons), 9, 35, 36, 37*, 38.

Wattlesborough (Wattlesburgh), iii, iv.
Wellington, 39.
Westbury (Westburie, W.), iii*, iv, 3*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 13, 17, 18.
Wollaston [?] (Wossaston), 8.
Wolverhampton, 13*.
Worthen (Worden, Wort, Worthin, Worthyn), iii*, 4*, 5, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 22*, 23*, 24*, 29*, 30, 33, 34*, 38, 41.

INDEX NOMINUM.

[Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.]

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities—(i) *Surnames omitted*: Dan., s. of Dan. . . ., 8; Wm., s. of . . . ., 11; (ii) *Christian and Surname omitted*: —, —, 16; A person unknown, 32.]

Allen, Cicily, 14, 23; Eliz., 3; Jane, 12*; Joane, 11*, 12; Jn., 10, 14; Joyes, 8; Margt., 24; Margy., 14; Rd., 12*; Sam. 12; Thos., 10, 11, 12; Wm., 8, 10*, 11*, 12*, 19, 23.
Alleslestree, Thos., 13.
Amoss, Sam., 22; Sar., 22.
Andrews (Andrewe), Anne, 29; Edw., 40; Eliz., 40; Isaac, 29, 30*; Joane, 11; Jn., 15, 30*; My., 29, 30*; Sar., 15, 37; Thos., 37; Wm., 37.
Ap Evan, Anne, 7; Cath., 4; Frances, 4; Margt., 5; Wm., 4.
Ap Graffyth, Dav., 2; Eliz., 2.
Ap John, Cath., 8.
Ap Moris ap Robert, Jane, 3.
Ap Olyver, Cath., 2; Edm., 2.
Ap Price, Jn., 6; My., 6.
Ap Pugh, Edw., 3.; Hugh, 3.
Ap Robert, Jn., 8.
Appelburie (Appelbury), Eliz., 7*; Elner, 7*; Rd., 2*, 10.
Arpin, Eliz., 13; Robin, 13.
De Arundel, iii.
Aston, Thos. Baker, v.
Auden, H. M., v; Miss, v.
Av'es, Hugh, 6; Roger, 6.

Baker, Ann, 13; Edw., 13; My., 13; Thos., 12.
Barnett, Margt., 17.
Beckwith, Jos. Francis, 37; My., 37.
Beddow, Abr., 18; Anne, 18*; Jn., 18*; Priscilla, 18*.
Beedle, Eliz., 37; Jn., 37; Wm., 37.
Bellingham, Eliz., 38; Jn., 38.
Bergwynne (Berguyn, Bergwine, Bergwyne), Abr., 33, 40; Anne, 31, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35, 36; Ben., 33*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40; Edw., 30, 35; Eliz., 33, 34,*, 35, 36, 37; Jane, 33, 37, 40; Jn., 31, 36; My., 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40; My., Eliz., 33; My. Maria, 33; Rd., 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 40; Robt., 31*, 32*; Sar., 31*, 32*; Sus., 30; Thos., 33; Wm., 30, 35.
Betton, Eliz., 34, 36, 37*; Jas., 34; Rd., 36; Sar., 37; Thos., 34, 36, 37*.
Bird, Anne, 35; Eliz., 35. ; Thos., 20.
Bishopp, Eliz., 12.
Bore, Sar., 16.
Bostock, Alex., 16; My., 15; Thos., 19.
Boulton, Rd., 1.
Bowen, Edw., 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 21; Eleanor, 16, 17, 18, 24; Eliz., 17; My., 15*, 21; Rd., 39; Thos., 16, 29.
Bragger, Ann, 3; Eliz., 3; Jane, 3; Jn., 3*.
Bratt (Brate), Ann, 2; Elner, 3; Jn., 2, 3*.
Brigend, Roger, 7; Thos., 7.
Brighte, Eliz., 8.
Bromley (Bromly), Anne, 36; Ben., 26, 34; Ciceley, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 28*; Cecil, 35; Edw., 25, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35, 36*, 37; Eliz., 34, 35; Frances, 37; Jas., 27; Jn., 17, 24; Margt., 23, 39; My., 20

35; Mrs., 16; Rd., 26*, 34, 35; Robt., 33; Sar., 32*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 37; Thos., 25, 35; Wm., 16, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 31, 34.
Brooks, Eliz., 22.
Broome, Reb., 18.
Brown (Browne), Abig., 12; Elinor, 14, 15; Francis, 15 Jone, 15; Jos., 14, 15; Margt., 5; Margy., 3; Martha, 14, 15; Rd., 5.
Bullork, Alice, 4; Jn., 4; Thos., 4.
Burch, Martha, 41; Rd., 41.
Burges, Joice, 1; Jone, 11.
De Burgh, Eliz., iii; fam., iv.
Burley, Edw., 28*, 33, 34, 37; Eliz., 26; Judith, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 35; Maria, 30; Martha, 27; My., 30; Mrs., 32; Rd., 26, 27*, 28*, 29, 31, 32, 33; Sus., 27.
Butler, Chas., 29; Ellen, 29; Jn., 29.

Carter, Cath., 10; Jas., 8, 9; Jn., 8, 9, 10.
Case, Anne, 28; Jn., 28; My., 28.
Chamberleyn, Sir Nicholas, v.
Chesere (Cheesshere), 4, 19.
Clarke (Clarck, Clark); Anne, 28, 39; Edw., 27, 28; Eliz., 27, 40.; Jn., 7, 27, 28*, 39*; Martha, 25*; My., 25, 27*, 28, 39*; Philip, 39; Sus., 27, 28*, 39; Thos., 25, 28, 39; Wm. 26.
Clayton (Cleaton), Anne, 15, 24, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31; Eliz., 24, 30; Jn., 28*, 29, 30*, 31; My., 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 30*; Robt., 23, 24*, 25, 26, 31; Roger, 15; Sar., 26; Thos., 15, 28; Wm., 23.
Cocks (Coxe), Jn., 40; Sar., 40; Thos., 3*.
Colles (Cole), Andrew, 9; Forten, 9; Gilbert, 12.
Cooke, Jonathan, 13.
Cooper (Cowper), Abig., 13; Alice, 12, 14; Ann, vi, 11, 13, 14, 17; Cath., 15, 18; Dorcas, 14; Edw., 2; Eliz., 11*, 12*; Francis, 11; Jn., iv*, v, vi, 2, 3, 6, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15; Margt., 3; Martha, 16, 17; Rd., 6; Sar., 13*, 14*, 15*, 16, 17*, 21; Thos., 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 19*; Wm., 11*.
Corbett (Corbet), Abig., 12*; Cath., 7; of Caus, iii; Edw., vi, 12*, 13*; Eliz., vi, 12*, 13, 19; Family, iv; Hannah, 32; Jane, 3, 32; Jn., 14; Margt. 14; Margy. 3; Roger, vi, 1, 12; Rolande, 7; Sam., 12*; of Wattlesborough, iii; Wm., 12, 19, 20.
Corfield, Anne, 32; Jane, 32; Jn., 22, 23*; My., 22*, 23.
Coxhill, Martha, 40.
Crane, My., 40.
Crockett (Crocket, Crokett), Alice, 15, 16, 17, 19, 26*, 27*; Anne, 27, 29, 35; Eliz., 26, 32*; Elner., 7*; Hannah, 27; Hum., 15, 19*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 31, 38; Jane, 27; Jn., 15*, 16, 17, 19, 20; Jonne, 16; My., 17, 19*, 25, 27, 29, 38, 40; Rd., 27, 32, 38; Rob., 7*; Sar., 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 30, 38; Susanna, 25; Wm., 29, 35*.
Crumpton, Martha, 16, 18*; Oliver, 16, 18*; Thos., 18.
Cunde (Counde), Blanch, 3; Edw., 2, 3, 6, 7; Eliz., 7; Evan., 6; Jn., 2; Wm., 6.

Daen, Jn., 29; Martha, 29; Sar., 29.
Davis (Davies), Anne, 1, 39*; Cath., 1, 8, 11; Cislye, 7; Edw., 39; Elinor, 12, 14; Eliz., 7; Grace, 1; Hannah, 40; Hugh, 7*, 8, 9, 10*; Joane, 4, 11; Jn., 9, 20, 21, 22*, 28, 31, 38, 39; Margt., 11, 20*, 21, 22*, 29, 38; My., 12, 16, 25; Rd., 1, 7*, 11, 12, 16, 17, 22*, 31; Roger, 9, 11; Sar., 22, 31; Sus., 32; Thos., 10, 21, 25, 36, 38*, 39*, 40*; Wm., 10, 25, 32.
De Burgh, Eliz., iii, ; fam., iv.
Diggory (Diggery, Diggorey), Abr., 18; Eliz., 19; Jone, 13; Rd., 15; Thos., 13, 19*.
Dodd, Eliz., 14.
Dolephin, Jane, 12, 13; Jn., 12, 13; Sam., 13; Wm., 12.
Dorell, (Dayrell), Anne, iv.
Doune, Joane, 3; Reg., 3.
Dounton (Downton), Benj., 20*, Jn., 23; Margt., 18*, 20, 23, 24, 26, 39.; My., 19, 28, 38; Sar., 15, 19*, 21, 28; Thos., 15, 18, 19, 20, 25; Wm., 15, 20, 24, 38.
Doveaston, Margt., 25.
Duggan, Eliz., 32; Jn., 32; Sam., 32.
Dyke, Jos., 39; Rd., 26; Sam., 38.

Edwards (Elwards), Elinor, 18; Evand, 14, 17*, 18; Margt., 14, 21; Martha, 30; My., 17, 30; Rd., 17; Thos., 30.
Elledge, Anne, 25, 38; Ben., 25; Eliz., 29; Jn., 25, 29, 38.
Evans (Evan, Evance), Anna, 16; Anne, 17, 37; Anne ap, 7; Cath., 4; Edw., 25; Eleanor, 37; Eliz., 26, 31, 41; Esther 25; Francis, 4, 10; Hy., 31; Hum., 41; Jn., 4, 5, 10, 27, 36; Margt., 4; Margt., ap, 5; Martha, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 30; My., 25*, 36; Rd., 37; Sar., 36; Thos., 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 36; Wm., 4, 16, 17; Wm. ap, 4.
Everall, Alice, 4, 5; Anne, 23; Cath., 10; Edw., 9, 11; Eliz., 31; Jn., 33*, 40; Margt., 33; My., 31*, 40; Rd., 23; Roger, 5; Sar., 31; Thos., 4, 9, 10, 11, 31*; Wm., 22, 31*, 34, 35, 37, 38.

Fewtrell, Anne, 39; Eliz., 39.
Ffoulk, Jn., 16.
Filly, Hum., 4; Thos., 4.
Fitz Corbet, Roger (*obiit* 1121), iii.
Floyde, Margt., 10.
Ford (Foord), Margt., 38; Rd., 38.
Fox, Edw., 24; Margt., 22, 23, 38. My., 23*, 24; Rd., 23*, 24, 25, 38; Sam., 22; Thos., 38; Wm., 13.
Freeman, Thos., 38.
Fry, Rd., v., 32.

Gabriel (Gabrell), Eliz., 32*, 40; Rd., 32, 40.
Gallears, Rowland, 38.
Gardner (Gardener), Alice, 7; Ann, 6; Eliz., 5; Hugh, 7, 10, 11; Jn., 10; Margt., 6; Marie, 10; Rd., 5, 6, 10*, 11; Thos., 10.
Gethe, Margt., 3.
Gilde, Anne, 26; Eliz., 26.
Giles, Edw., 40; Elinor, 31; My., 31, 40; Rd., 31.
Gittins (Gittens, Gittines, Gittings, Gitts, Gytts, Gyttyens, Gyttynes, Gyttyns, Gyttyons), Abr., 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 20, 37, 38*; Alice, 1, 4, 7; Ann, 4, 5, 10; Cath., 2*, 5, 7; Cicily, 4; Edm., 4, 9; Edw., 2, 8; Eleanor, 4, 17; Eliz., 1*, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20; Geo., 7; Hugh, 2*; Hum., 1, 4, 11, 14; Jane, 2, 8; Joane, 4*, 8; Jn., 4, 8*, 15, 22, 35, 38, 39; Jos., 22, 23; Joyes, 8; Margt., 1, 3, 6, 7, 11; Margerie, 6; My., 4, 5, 16, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 32, 35, 39; Reb., 15; Rd., 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 16*, 21, 25; Rob., 8; Roger, 3*, 8, 10; Sar., 1, 9, 11*, 16*, 23; Thos., 2, 3*, 4*, 6*, 8, 9, 10, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 27; Wm., 3, 6, 7.
Glover, Ann, 15*, 20, 21; Annie, 17; Elinor, 19, 20; Eliz., 21; Hannah, 21; Isaac, 20, 21, 22, 23; Jane, 18*, 22, 26; Jn., 15, 17, 18, 21*, 22, 27, 28, 38; Martha, 20, 21, 23; My., 19, 20, 21, 22, 25*, 38, 39; Rd., 20; Sar., 21, 39; Wm., 19, 20.
Goodall, Geo., 41; Martha, 41.
Gosden, Hy., 9.
Gouge, Lucretia, 16.
Gough, Anne, vi, 22; Hannah, 26; Jn., 21; My., 26; Peter, 26; Phoebe, vi, 21*, 22; Rd., vi, 21*, 22; Thos., 21.
Gould, My., 15.
Graffyth, David ap, 2; Eliz. ap, 2.
Graty (Gratey, Gratye), Abig., 20; Abr., 9; Edw., 24; Geo. 9; Sar., 20; Thos., 9*.
Green (Greane, Grene), Alice, 8; Cath., 1, 17; Eliz., 8; Jn., 8; Thos., 18; Wm., 6*, 8*.
Grice, Eliz., 25; My., 26; Sar., 25, 26; Thos., 26.
Griffiths (Griffies, Griffitts), Adam, 10; Arthur, 40; Cath., 5; Eliz., 41; Hannah, 40; Jn., 33, 40; Jone, 9; Margt., 5; Martha, 33, 40; Rd., 10; Sar., 40*; Wm., 33, 40.
Grinlye, Jane, 9; Thos., 5.
Gwilliam, Eliz., 29*, Rd., 29; Thos., 29*, 39.
Gwyn (Gwine, Gwyen, Gwyne), Alice, 10; Eliz., 6, 9; Jane, 3; Jn., 6; Joyes, 8; Wm., 9.

Haclete, Edw., 2; Thos., 2.
Hall, Anne, 8; Hannah, 21; Thos., 8.
Hammons, Dorothy, 9; Jn., 9.
Hanley, My., 41.
Hanmer (Hamnor), Ann, 11; Ceziah, 17.

Hardicke (Harddicke, Hardick), Anne, 10; Cath., 6; Eliz., 2, 3, 6; Geo., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 10* Jone, 7, 8; Margt., 2; Marie, 10; Thos., 8; Wm., 2, 10.
Harding (Harddin), Eliz., 5; Jone, 9; Jos., 5; Wm., 9.
Harlye, Jone, 5; Thos., 5. .
Harris (Harries), Abig., 17*, 19; Adam, 19; Anne, 28, 29; Cath., 29; Grace, 17; Job, 24, 31, 38; Jn., 17*, 19, 24, 29; My., 24, 28, 31, 38; Rd., 20; Thos., 29.
Harriton, Martha, 19.
Hatton, Eliz., 5; My., 4, 5; Nicolas, 4, 5; Wm., 4*.
Hayward, Eliz., 20, 30, 34; Jn., 20, 34*, 36; Jos., 30; My., 33*, 34*, 35, 36; Rd., 30; Sam., 20, 33, 34*, 35, 36; Wm., 35.
Higley (Higgeley, Hyggelye), Anne, 25, 36; Chas., 25*, 26*, 27, 28*, 39; Edw., 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 36*, 39, 40*; Eliz., 25, 26; Hannah, 29; Jone, 6; Martha, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*; My., 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29; Rd., 26; Sar., 26, 29, 30; Thos., 3, 6, 27*, 36.
Hincks (Hencks, Hinckes, Hinkes, Hinks, Hynckes, Hyncks), Ann, vi*, 3, 24*, 25*, 26; Bayly, iv; Edw., 24, 25; Elinor, 18; Eliz., 3, 4, 15*, 24; Gressam, 15; Hum., 18; Jhonne, 7; Jn., vi*, 10, 18*, 22*; Jos., vi, 2, 3, 15; Judeth, 24; Margt., 6, 25, 26; My., 18*, 21, 23, 24; Rd., 3, 4, 9, 16, 18, 25, 26; Roger, v, vi*, 3, 4; Thos., v, vi*, 2, 3*, 6, 7, 8, 15*, 24*, 25*, 26, 38; Vincente, 8; Wm., vi*, 3*, 7, 18, 24.
Hinley (Henley, Hindley, Hinlye, Hynly, Hynlye), Ann, 3, 21; Arthur, 11; David, 21*, 38; Eliz., 2, 12*; Hugh, 2, 3, 5, 6*; Margt., 5, 6; Margy., 2, 4; My., 21, 22; Maude, 10; Roger, 11, 12*, ; Rowland, 12; Sar., 12; Thos., 4.
Hoggins, Anne, 17; Rd., 17.
Holland, Eliz., 40.
Hollyoak (Hollioak, Holliock), Jn., 17; My., 36, 37, 40; Thos., 36, 37*, 40; Wm., 36.
Homes (Holmes, Holms, Hoomes, Howmes), Alice, 4*, 5, 8; Chas., 21*, 22*, 23*, 27; Dan., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 6, 8; Eleanor, 23; Eliz., 1; Francis, 2*; Jane, 6; Jn., 21; Jos., 21; Margt., 2, 22; Martha, 23*, 25; My., 21*, 22*, 23; Rd., 1; Sar., 5; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 22, 23;.
Hooper, Martha, 11, 13; Rd., 11; Wm., 11.
Horton, Anne, 28*; Jn., 33; Martha, 28, 33; My., 28; T. R., v.
Hotchkiss, Wm., 28.
Houblon, Sir Jn., iv.
Hudson, Cath., 24; Geo., 24*; My., 24*.
Hughes (Hughs), Edw., 31; Hy., 32; Margt., 32*; My., 30*, 31, 36, 37*; Rd., 30, 31; Sam., 36*, 37; Thos., 12.
Humphreys, Eliz., 39*; Jn., 39; Rd., 27, 39.
Huntter, Abs., 2; Peter, 2.
Hussey, Jos., v.
Hyntton, Thos., 6.

Idson, Francis, 4; Hy., 4; My., 4.
Jenks, Roger, v.
John, Cath. ap, 8.
Johnson, Jn., 38; Margt., 38; Wm., 38.
Jones, Aaron, 29*; Anne, 16, 26, 35; Cath., 18; Chas., 16; Eliz., 29*; Esther, 26, 39; Heighway, iii, iv; Jane, 32, 33*, 34*, 35; Jn., v*, 20, 21, 26, 31, 32, 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40; My., 20, 21*, 29, 32; Michael, 23; Rev., 21; Rd., 20*, 21*, 34; Robt., 32, 39; Sam., 18; Sar., 34, 35, 38, 40; Sus., 39; Thos., 16, 32, 34; Thos. Bowyer, 32; Wm., 21, 34, 39.

Kenyon, Chas. Orlando, v.
Kite, Anne, 39.

Lane, Joyes, 3; Rd., 2, 3; Thos., 2.
Langford, Anne, 39.
Latewood, Elinor, 4.
Laurence, Jn., 40.
Leighton (Leghton), Anne, iv, 10; Edw., 40; Sir Edw., iv; Wm., iv.
Lewis, Abig., 20, 21; Ann, 15; David, 15; Eliz., 35; Francis, 20, 21; My., 15*, 20, 40; Mathew Wilding, 30; Reb., 30; Sar., 21; Thos., 15*, Wm., 30.
Leytch, Elenor, 1; Rd., 1; Shusan, 1.

Lightbond, Jonne, 9.
Litlealle, Rd., 1.
Lloyd (Loyd), Anne, 36; Cath., 5; Edw., 22; Eliz., 22; Jn., v, 21; Margt., 38; My., 16; Morris, 5; Sar., 16.
Longlye, Edw., 5; Rd., 5.
Lowe (Low), Johnathan, 17; Margt., 17, 23; Sam., 17.
Lucas, Eliz., 36; Jas., 36; Ruth, 36.
Lytherlande, Cath., 2; Geo., 2.

Madder, Eliz., 2.
Maddox (Maddock, Maddocks, Maddoxe, Madox), Cath., 17; Eliz., 6, 19, 20, 22, 24 31; Geo., 19, 20, 33; Jn., 14*, 19, 20, 23*, 24, 36; Jos., 32; Margt., 36; My., 21, 23*, 27, 32, 38; Prisilla, 36; Rob., 1, 9, 14; Sar., 22, 23; Thos., 14, 17; Wm., 31.
Mansell, Edm., 5; Jos., 5.
Marsh, Eliz., vi, 18, 22; Jn., 18; My., vi, 21, 22, 26; Rd., 10; Sar., 18; Wm., vi, 21, 22.
Marston (Marson), Edw., 14*; My., 21.; Sar., 35; Wm., 35.
Mattes, Cath., 2; Geo., 2.
Mayer, Hy., 12; Margt., 12; Sar., 12.
Medlicott (Medlicot), Eliz., 20; My., 20; Wm., 20, 39.
Meire (Meeir, Meere), Hy., 1, 14; Margt., 1; Sar., 1; Thos., 18.
Meredith, Jn., v.
Mills, Rd., 31; Thos., v*, 19, 32, 38*.
Montgomery, Roger Earl de (1035—1070), iii.
Morgan, Emily, 34; Geo., 27; Jone, 11*; My., 34; Rd., 11; Thos., 11*.
Moris ap Robert, Jane ap, 3.
Morris, Edw., 36; Eliz., 30, 33; Geo., vi; Jane, 31; Jn., 27*, 30*, 39; Jos., 30, 32; Martha, 27*, 30*, 32, 39. 41; My., 27, 34; Philip, 30; Rd., 33; Robt., 37; Sar., 25*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 37; Thos., 25*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37, 40*; Wm., 35.
Mouzell, Jane, 38; Jn., 38.
Munslow (Munslowe), Jn., 36; Lowrie 9; My., 36; Sus. 36.
Mytton (Mitton), Arabella, iv; Fam., iv; Johannem, 20; Margt., vi; Rebec., iv; Rd., iv*; Thos., iii, iv*; Wm., iv, vi, 22.

Nicholas (Nycolas), Edw., 27; Eliz., 27; Joane, 3; Jn., 27.
Nichols (Nicolls), Ancrett, 16; Martha, 34; My., 16; Rd., 16; Sam., 34; Thos., 34.
Nicholson, Emilius, v.
Norgrave (Norgrove), Jane, 4*, 5; Rd., iv*, v, 4*, 5; Stephen, 4; Thos., 5.
Normanton, Sir Jn., v.
Nuale, Daniel 10.

Oakley, My., 16.
Olyver (Olivers), Cath., 2; Edm. ap, 2; Hy. 16,
Overton, My., 40; Wm., 40.
Owen (Owens), Abr., 18*; Ann, 7*, 18*, 29; Eliz., 7; Hugh, 3, 7*, 8; Jone, 3; Margt., 8, 18*, 21; Thos., 21; Wm., iv, 12.

Page, Elinor, 17; Jn., 17.
Le Parent, Sir Jn., v.
Paynter, Eliz., 8; Margy., 8.
Pearce, Edw., 11; My., 11; Rd., 11.
Perken, Thos., 5*.
Perkes (Parkes, Parks, Perks), Alice, 9; Ann, 4; Edm., 11; Edw. 1, 11; Eliz. 1, 11, 16; Elner, 7; Jn., 3, 5, 7, 8 Jone, 2 Martha, 1; My., 1 Rd., 3, 5, 6 Roger, 6, 10; Susanna, 5; Thos., 1; Walter, 1, 8.
Phillips (Phelipes, Phelypes, Phelyppes), Cislye, 7 Elner, 2; Esther, 39; Jn., 2*, 3, 7, 8, 9; Margt., 8; Margy., 9; Rd., 2, 11; Sar., 19; Symon, 3; Widdow, 15.
Phippes (Phipps), Alice, 6; Cath., 5; Grace, 10; Jane, 3; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 7*; Jonne, 8*; Margt., 3; Margy., 3; Peter, 2; Rd., 2, 3, 7, 12; Roger, 4; Sar., 3, 4, 5, 12; Thos., 3, 7, 12; Wm., 3*, 6, 7, 8*, 10.
Pigott (Piggot), Jn. Dryden, v, 34, 36.
De Pleyleye, Thos., v.
Podmor, David, 7.
Poole (Pool, Poonle), Blanch, 6; Edw., 8, 31; Eliz., 5, 6*, 18; Jn., 3, 5, 6*, 7*, 8; Margt., 3, 6*, 14; Rd., 7; Sam., 18, 25; Thos., 7.
Poston, Rd., 1; Sar., 1; Wm., 1.
Powell Ben., 14*; Elinor, 5; Eliz., 41; Margt., 14; My., 14*.

Price (Pryce), Anne, 27, 32, 33; Edw., 18, 36, 37*; Jas., 34; Jn., 18, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 37; Jn., ap, 6; Margt., 18, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34; Martha, 37; My., 6, 27, 32, 36, 37; Rd., 36; Thos., 31; Wm., 32, 40.
Pride, Walter, v*.
Prissick, Jas., 40; My., 40.
Pugh (Pughe), Ann, 23, 29, 37*; Edw., ap, 3; Eleanor, 23, 24*, 27; Eliz., 21*, 24*, 25, 27*, 32, 33, 35*, 36, 38, 40; Esther, 28, 34*, 35; Geo., 28; Gulio, 20; Hannah, 37, 38; Hugh, 3; Jas., 23, 29*, 34, 35, 36, 37*; Jane, 19*, 21, 28, 29, 30*, 31; Jn., 21, 24*, 26*, 27*, 28, 34, 35*, 37, 38; Jos., 37; Margt., 35*, 37, 40; Martha, 21*, 22*, 23, 24*, 28*, 29, 35; My., 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34*, 37, 38; Mathew, 27, 31, 40; Peter, 19, 21, 23*, 24*, 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 33; Prissilla, 37; Rd., 27*, 28, 30, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38; Sam., 28, 30*, 32; Sar., 23, 24*, 25, 29, 30, 31, 34*, 35, 36*; Sus., 25, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 34, 35, 36*, 37; Thos., 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 37, 38; Wm., 23*, 24*, 26*, 28, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 37*.
Purcell, Jn., 29; My., 29.
Purslowe (Purseloe, Pursloe, Purslow), Abig., 28; Edw., 11; Eliz., 8; Fam., iv; Jn., 9, 11, 36; My., 38; Sar., 13*, 36; Thos., 6, 9*, 10, 11; Urcela, 6, 10.

Reese, Anne, 28; Esther, 31; Jn., 31; Margt., 31; Martha, 31; My., 28.
Reeves, Eleanor, 26.
Reynolds (Raynolds, Renowldes), Jn., 8, 39; Margt., 39; My., 38; Sam., 38; Wm., 8.
Rider (Ryder), Cath., 2*, 4; Edw., 9; Eliz., 2, 5, 10, 11*, 12*, 14, 15; Elner, 2*; James, 7*; Jn., 2, 4, 6; Margt., 11; Rd., 2*, 3*, 5, 7*, 9, 10; Sar., 12; Thos., 5, 11*, 12*, 14.
Rikers, Martha, 16.
Robert, Jn., ap 8.
Roberts, Anne, 40; Ceziah, 17; Geo., 39; Griffith, 17; Jas., 39; Margt., 39; My., 38; Sam., 30, 31*; Sar., 30; Sus., 30, 31*, 33; Thos., v, 22*.
Robinson, Margt., 21.
Roe (Rooe), Elinor, 5; Eliz., 3; Jn., 3; Roger, 5.
Rogers, Alice, 23, 28, 39; Anne, 21, 30, 38, 39; Eliz., 23*, 25, 28; Jas., 30; Jane, 21, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 30; Jn., v, 21, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 30*, 33*, 39*; Martha, 23, 31, 39; My., 22, 33*, 39; Rd., 24; Sar., 33; Thos., 24, 28, 39.
Rondols, Eliz., 13.
Roseson, Ann, 37; Edw., 37; Wm., 37.
Rudge (Ridg, Ridge), Elinor, 17*, 28; Jn., 17, 21, 38; My., 33, 38; Thos., 17*.
Russell, Jn., 6.

Sanckey, My., 20.
Savage, Jn., 39; Sar., 39.
Savin, My., 40.
Shewker, Eliz., 12.
Small, Margt., 25.
Smith (Smyth), Anne, 17*; Edw., 1; Elinor, 1*, 17; Eliz., 12*, 13*, 14*, 36; Francis, 12*, 13, 14; Hannah, 35; Jn., 13, 35; Joice, 1, 10, 17; My., 35, 37*; Rd., 1, 12, 13, 14, 16; Sam., 17*, 20*; Sar., 14; Thos., 36, 37.
Snaxton, Thos., 40.
Solsbury (Solesbury), Jane, 17*; Jn., 17*; My., 17.
Sparrow, Fred. Turton, iv; Wm. Hanbury, iii, iv.
Speake (Speak), Eliz., 26; Francis, 17, 18; Margt., 17.
Speark, Cyslye, 9; Wm., 9.
Spencer, Anne, 28; Edw., 14*, 15, 16*, 21, 26, 27, 29*; Eliz., 28, 40*, 41; Hy., 15, 22*; Jn., 21, 29*; Joyce, 24; My., 14, 15, 16, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 34, 37, 39, 41; Rebec., 34; Rd., 16, 20*, 21*, 22*, 26, 30, 41; Robt., 41; Sam., 36; Sar., 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30; Thos., 21, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 34, 36, 39*, 40*.
Stealey (Steley), Margt., 40; Martha, 41.
Stedman, Edw., 38.
Stone, Thos., 24.
Streate, Lowrie, 9*; Wm., 9*.
Symans, Michaell, 16; Sar., 16.

Taylor, My., 40; Wm., 40.

Thomas, Edw., 34; Eliz., 38; Jn., 35; Margt., 15, 22; My., 34, 35; Rd., 16; Sar., 35; Wm., 15*.
Thompson (Tompson, Tompsone, Tumpson), Alice, 10; Anne, 27, 28*, 30, 34; E. H., v; Jn., 9, 10*, 27, 28*, 30, 34, 39; Jos., 28; Judith, 34; Philip, 27, 28; Rd., 30; Syslye, 9; Thos., 10; Wm., 28.
Tomlins, Anne, 26; Eleanor, 26; Wm., 26.
Turner, Jn., 23; My., 23; Sam., 23.

Underwood, Eliz., 18*; Thos., 18; Wm., 18*.

Vaughan, Edw., 21; Keziah, 25; Roger, 24.

Wainrod (Wainerod), Anne, 1, 11; My., 11; Sar., 1; Thos., 1, 11.
Wallford, Jos., 39.
Wane, Margt., 31; Thos., 31; Wm., 31.
Ward (Warde), Elinor, 4; Griffy, 4; Hugh, 4; Jn., 5.
Weaver, My., 40; Rd., 40.
Wellings, Anne, 40; Eliz., 26; Jane, 38; Jn., 40; Margt., 26; My., 26; Thos., 40.
Whigley, Ben., 33; Maria, 33; Sar., 33*.
White, Rd., v.
Wildblood (Wildblod, Wildbloud, Wildblud, Wildeblud, Wildeblude), Abig., 5; Alice, 5, 12*; Anne, 8; Ben., 15, 20, 38*; Edw., 6, 11, 12, 18*; Eliz., 22; Jone, 18; Margt., 11, 25; Rd., 5, 11*, 15; Sar., 12; Thos., 6, 12*, 17.
Wilding, Jn., 30.
Williams, Anne, 39; Ben., 30; Cath., 9; Eliz., 33, 39; Geo., 10*; Jas., 27; Jane, 30, 40; Margt., 22; My., 15, 23*, 39*; Rd., 10*, 15, 16, 19, 23*; Roger, 9; Sar., 19; Thos., 21, 31*, 33,*, 36, 39*; Widdow, 16; Wm., 22, 23, 39.
Le Wolf, Thos., v.
Wolley, Martha, 35.
Wood, Jemima, 37; Jn., 36; My., 32; Priscilla, 35; Rebec., 35; Rd., 32, 35*, 36, 37, 38; Sar., 32, 35*, 36, 37; Wm., 29.
Worrell, Jn., 15; Ursula, 15.
Wynn (Winn), Reb., 15; W., 29*.

Younge Thos., 6; Wm., 6.

The Register

of

Cardeston.

Cardeston Registers.

Cardeston is a parish about 6½ miles west from Shrewsbury, on the road from Shrewsbury to Welshpool, in the hundred of Ford, diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and rural deanery of Pontesbury. Its area is 2,400 acres, and the population in 1901 was 259. Since 1886, Cardeston has been united with Alberbury for civil purposes, by order of the Local Government Board, but the ecclesiastical parishes remain distinct.

At the Domesday Survey, Roger fitz Corbet held Cartistune of Earl Roger de Montgomery, and Gislebert held it under him. Gislebert's estate soon passed to the Corbets of Wattlesborough, and before 1255 Cardeston and Loton had been annexed to the fee of Wattlesborough, and became part of the great Barony of Caus. The estate descended from the Corbets to the Mawddwys, from them to the Burghs, and from them to the Leightons by the marriage of John Leighton, Sheriff of Salop in 1468, with Ankaret, second daughter and co-heiress of Sir John de Burgh. The Leightons have ever since been lords of the manor of Cardeston. Wattlesborough Castle, which was erected in Norman times, has been the residence of all these families until the year 1712, when Sir Edward Leighton moved his residence to Loton. His stepmother Jane, Lady Leighton, however, continued to live there until her death. It is now occupied as a farmhouse.

Cardeston Church, which existed at least as early as the 13th century, was perhaps originally a dependency of Alberbury Church. At a later date, in some unrecorded way, the Abbot and Convent of Wigmore held the advowson, and they presented the rectors from 1275 until the dissolution of that house, on the nomination of the lords of the fee,—the Corbets of Wattlesborough,—who were the real patrons. In 1526 they presented the nominee of John Leighton. In 1547 the King presented, on the nomination of Richard Leighton. In 1563, and ever since, the Leightons have presented to the rectory. The Abbot of Wigmore commuted his right of patronage for a pension of 8s., which is still represented by an annual sum of 8s. 10d., which is paid by the rectors of Cardeston, under the name of a Fee-farm Crown-rent. The value of the rectory in glebe and tithes was worth £3 6s. 8d. per annum, at the Valor of 1534–5.

In 1341 Cardeston was assessed to the Ninth as a distinct parish; in 1547, it is called a rectory or free chapel; in 1563, it is styled "capella curata sive ecclesia parochialis"; and in 1570, a parish church. The present church of St. Michael was rebuilt in 1749, and consisted of nave and chancel, with a bell turret. On the west wall of the Church is a stone with this inscription:—"Rebuilt with the assistance of generous Benefactors, 1749, John Gittins." The money was found through a Church rate. In 1844, the building was restored, the present octagonal embattled western tower was erected, and windows of the perpendicular type were inserted, at the cost of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bart., and Lady Leighton. £500 of this was given by Lady Leighton, as part of the proceeds of the sale of a print taken from an original miniature of the "Ladies of Llangollen." On the gallery beam, underneath the plaster, was this date:—"1678 R.T." The length of the Church was 45 feet 3 inches, and its breadth 14 feet 4 inches; the length of the chancel being 13 feet 4 inches, and the breadth 11 feet 1 inch. In 1905 the Church,

which had fallen into a bad state, was completely and judiciously restored. A new roof, oak screen, and pulpit were added, and a vestry and church-yard wall were built, and a stained glass window placed in the Church, at the cost of about £1,000. A 13th century round-headed window, which had been built up, was discovered in the south wall of the chancel, and opened out. The font, which is an octagonal structure with circular basin, dates from the 14th or 15th centary. The Communion Table is Jacobean; and a chest in the tower is dated 1703. The bell has the initials R.D. C.W., and date 1700. A large plate, or paten, has this extraordinary inscription:—"The gift of Eliz. Turner for the use of Carson Church for ever, 1733. Curse on them that use it for any other use." The donor was buried under the altar of the Church on 19 July, 1747. The present rectory was built 1830—40. The old rectory stood near the Church, and was converted into cottages.

The following list of the Incumbents of Cardeston, 37 in number, is fairly complete; it is compiled from Blakeway's MSS. in the Bodleian Library, the Libri Institutionum, and the Registers of Alberbury and Cardeston:—

RECTORS OF CARDESTON.

1275, 10 kal. Mar.	William de Cardeston, subdeacon.
1304, 12 kal. July.	Fulco, son of Sir Robert Corbet.
1309, 7 id. Feb.	Thomas de Arewe, priest.
13 6, Nov. 22.	Thomas de Morton, chaplain.
1349, Nov. 14.	Sir John de Rodene, priest.
1369, July 22.	William de Balschawe, priest.
1386.	John Jolyf, rector (perhaps the same person as the next).
1389.	John de Rodene.
. . . .	Thomas Hasyll, resigned 1412.
1412, June 22.	William Doget (or Doket), resigned 1417.
1417, June 2.	Robert Skynner.
14 . .	Master Lawrence Roche, LL.B., resigned 1441.
1441, June 28.	Sir William Sclafford, chaplain, died 1442.
1443, May 12.	Master Lawrence Roche, chaplain, resigned 1457. Rector of Pontesbury 3rd portion (resigned 1453), and prebendary of Coldhalle.
1457, Sept. 23.	Sir Thomas Littester (or Lyster), chaplain, resigned 1470.
1470, July 17.	Sir Richard Wilde, Vicar of Alberbury, 1470 and 1474.
. . . .	Sir Robert Dacus, died or resigned 1526.
1526—7, Feb. 25.	Sir John Hodgyes, died 1547. Rector of Hanwood (resigned 1544). Called "John Hogg," in the *Valor Ecclesiasticus* of Henry VIII.
1547, July 5.	Sir John Massye, priest.
1563, Dec. 25.	John Corbet, clerk.
1570, Nov. 30.	James Edwards.
1587.	William Williams, buried at Alberbury, 27th Feb., 1612.
1614.	Thomas Foorde, buried at Alberbury, 2nd July, 1631.
1631, July 5.	George Peat, born 1602; B.A. Oriel College, Oxford.
16 . .	Thomas Habberley was ejected for his loyalty from the rectory of "Corston," co. Salop.
1661, Oct. 29.	Richard Niccolls (or Nichols), buried at Alberbury, 8th February, 1675.
1676, Aug. 10.	Thomas Peers (or Beers), bur. 24th April, 1688.
1688.	John Bowdler, B.A. Oriel College, Oxford; buried at Alberbury, 25th Nov., 1700.
1700.	Samuel Smith, buried at Cardeston, 2nd Feb., 1729.
1730.	Thomas Gough, buried at Alberbury (from Ford), 26th Jan., 1775.
1775.	Richard Davies.

1775.	Edward Leighton, B.A., Pembroke College, Oxford; son of Captain Baldwyn Leighton, and grandson of the 2nd Baronet; born at Shrewsbury, 1745; Rector of Pontesbury 2nd portion 1769—1803; died 11th May, 1804; and was buried at St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury.
1804, July 23.	William Thornes, B.A., Pembroke College, Oxford; born at Oswestry 1751; Vicar of Alberbury 1778; died 5th September, 1828, and was buried 9th, at Alberbury.
1828, Oct. 18.	Francis Leighton, only son of General Thomas Leighton, and nephew of the 6th Baronet; born 5th Decr., 1801; died 15th September, 1870, and was buried at the Shrewsbury Cemetery.
1871.	William Walter Edwards, M.A., St. Peter's College, Cambridge; died in London, 1882.
1882.	Watkin Temple, B.A., Jesus College, Cambridge; born 3rd Nov., 1823, died 28th June, 1904, and was buried at Cardeston, 2nd July.
1904, Nov. 7.	John Owen Evans, M.A., Jesus College, Oxford; born at Pentrevoelas, 5th Oct., 1844; Vicar of Margam 1872—80, of Towyn 1880—90, Rector of Peterston-super-Ely 1890—98, Vicar of Llanblethian-with-Cowbridge, 1898—1904. The present Rector of Cardeston.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 contains the following account of the Cardeston Registers:—

"Cardiston R. No. I. Bap., Bur., Mar., 1706—1740. No. II., Bap. 1741—1808, Bur. 1741—1747, Marr. 1741—1750. No. III., Bap. 1808—1812. No. IV., Marr. 1756—1812. Burials at Alberbury since 1747." This description of the Registers is correct. There was an earlier Register, now lost, a few extracts from which have been preserved and are here given.

Vol. I. consists of 11 parchment leaves, size 15 by 8 inches, in a vellum cover, on which is inscribed "Cardeston Register, Number I." The entries are mostly in Latin until 1734, after that in English. It is beautifully written, until 1729 in the handwriting of the Rev. Samuel Smith, and is in excellent condition.

Vol. II. contains 29 parchment leaves, size 13 by 8 inches, in a vellum cover. The entries are in English, and the Register is well written and in good condition. Several blank leaves at the end of the book have been cut out. On the cover is inscribed "Cardeston Register, Number 2."

Vol. III. contains 5 parchment leaves, only two of which are used, in a vellum cover, size 11 by 8½ inches. Several blank leaves have been cut out at the end of the book. "Cardiston Register, Number III." is written on the cover.

Vol. IV. is a paper book of the usual printed marriage forms, three on each page, in a vellum cover. Only 51 entries have been filled up. The size of the book is 14½ by 9½ inches. "Marriage Register, Number I, Cardiston," is written on the cover.

Burials are entered in the Register only down to the year 1747, and it is said that these took place at Alberbury, and not at Cardiston. If so, they are not apparently entered in the Alberbury Registers, as are many other burials from Cardeston. The Leightons are the only family of any importance recorded in the Register. The children of Sir Edward Leighton, 1st Bart., were baptized at Cardeston, between 1678 and 1710. His first wife, Dorothy, was daughter of Sir Job Charlton, Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons.

He married, 2ndly in 1693, Jane Nicholl, to whom he devised Wattlesborough for life. His eldest son, the 2nd Baronet, then made Loton his residence, and built the North front. Since 1711 Alberbury has been the Parish Church of the head of the family. Baldwin Leighton, Esq., Captain in the 27th Regiment, the second son of the 2nd Baronet, by his wife Rachel Forester, lived at Carston Park, a square stone house still existing about a mile from the Church, and of which his father had given him a lease for life. He was father of the 6th Baronet, and died in 1791. In early maps a large enclosed park is shown. In 1617 Richard Baker, "de Carston parke," was buried at Alberbury.

For much of the information in this introduction, we are indebted to Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, and other members of her family.

It only remains to add that the Registers were copied by Mr. T. R. Horton, and the proofs have been collated with the original Registers, and passed through the press, by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher. They are now printed by the kind permission of the Rev. J. Owen Evans, at the cost of Mrs. Seymour, who has generously presented them to the Society.

Oxon Vicarage, Shrewsbury,
November, 1908.

W. G. D. Fletcher.

Cardeston Parish Registers.

[*From George Morris's MSS. Extracts from Shropshire Registers, &c.*]

"The Register begins 1660."

1678, July 24.	Robert, s. of Edward Leighton, Esq., & Dorothy	born.
1680, Aug. 21.	Gertrude, d. of Mr. John Leighton & Mary	bap.
1681, Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Leighton & Mary	bap.
1683, Jan. 20.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Edward Leighton & Dorothy	bap.
1695, Nov. 13.	Jane, d. of Sir Edward Leighton & Jane	bap.
1696, Mar. 23.	Francis, s. of Sir Edward Leighton & Jane	bap.
1699, Nov. 7.	Frances, d. of Sir Edward Leighton & Jane, born Oct. 20	bap.
1701, Jan. 24.	Gerard, s. of Sir Edward Leighton & Jane, born Dec. 27	bap.
1703, Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of Sir Edward Leighton & Jane, born Nov. 5.	bap.

———

Volume I.

CARDESTON REGISTER.

Anno Domini 1706.

Margareta, filia Georgii Dax & Margaretæ uxoris ejus Baptizata fuit Vicessimo tertio die Aprilis, Ano 1706.

Franciscus Asterly & Marth a Hitchin matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt Secundo die Julij Ano 1706.

Elijabetha Nevett sepulta fuit quarto die Julij 1706.

Thomas, filius Edwardi Davies & Mariæ uxoris eius baptizatus fuit octavo die Septembris, 1706.

Anno Domini 1707.

1707, Apr. 15.	Johannes, f. Johannis Sambroock & Anne	bap.
,, May 22.	Jana, f. Thomæ Baguly & Jane ..	bap.
,, June 24.	Richardus, f. Richardi Smith & Eleanoræ	bap.
,, Aug. 1.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Poyner & [*blank*]	sep.
,, Aug. 28.	Barbara Bromley	sep.

1707,	Oct. 16.	Margareta, f. Richardi Whittakers & Susannæ	bap.
„	Oct. 23.	Franciscus Hussey & Elizabetha Bowden matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt ..	
„	Nov. 20.	Gulielmus Hammonds	sep.
„	Jan. 25.	Carolus, f. Caroli Cadwallader & Marie	bap.
„	Feb. 12.	Joanna Jones, vidua	sep.
1708,	Apr. 2.	Martha, filia illegitima Anne Lee ..	bap.
„	Apr. 5.	Richardus, f. Roberti Gittins & Saræ..	bap.
„	Apr. 18.	Edvardus Price et Catherina Ellise matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.	
„	Sep. 5.	Martha, f. Thomæ Baguley et Jane ..	bap.
„	Jan. 16.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Poyner et Elizabethæ	bap.
1709,	June 11.	Sarah, f. Francisci Asterly & Marthe..	bap.
„	Sep. 11.	Carolus, f. Caroli Bowdler & Marie ..	bap.
„	Sep. 18.	Thomas, f. Georgii Dax & Margarete..	bap.
„	Nov. 11.	Johannes Griffiths & Maria Thomas matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.	
1710,	Oct. 3.	Thomas, f. Johannis et Marie Griffiths	bap.
„	Oct. 29.	Samuel, f. Johanis et Anne Sambrook..	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Susanna, f. Richardi Whitticars & Susanne	bap.
„	Dec. 8.	Elizabetha, f. Edvardi Leighton, Baronetti, et Dominæ Jane, uxoris eius	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	Mauritius Price	sep.
1711,	July 5.	Richardus Peat	sep.
„	Feb. 16.	Elizabetha, f. Joh'is Griffiths & Marie..	bap.
1712,	Nov. 30.	Thomas Davies & Sarah Allen matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.	
„	Dec. 19.	Elizabetha, f. Joh'is Sambrook & Anne	sep.
„	Feb. 17.	Maria, f. Richardi Wilcocks et Elizabethe	bap.
1713,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Jones & Anne ..	bap.
„	May 24.	Franciscus Asterley, pauper ..	sep.
„	July 26.	Hugo Davies, pauper	sep.
„	Oct. 6.	Sara, f. Thomæ Davies & Saræ ..	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Maria, f. Johannis Winn & Mariæ ..	bap.
1714,	May 9.	Maria, f. Johanis Lloyd & Mariæ ..	bap.

1714, Jan. 4.	Richardus, f. Johannis Sambrook & Annæ	bap.
1715, May 12.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Owen & Judithæ	bap.
,, Aug. 24.	Anna, f. Johannis Phillips et Marthæ..	bap.
,, Sep. 25.	Maria, f. Johannis Preece & Saræ ..	bap.
,, Sep. 27.	Maria, uxor Richardi Smith ..	sep.
,, Oct. 16.	Jana Evans, pauper	sep.
,, Jan. 31.	Johannes, f. Edvardi Littleales et Elizabethæ	bap.
1716, Mar. 30.	Lowrey, uxor Henrici Fox, de Cardeston	sep.
,, May 18.	Johannes, f. Johannis Griffiths & Mariæ	bap.
,, Aug. 5.	Richardus, f. Michaelis Jones et Elizabethæ	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Anna, f. Johannis Winn et Mariæ ..	bap.
,, Feb. 23.	Elizabetha Peat	sep.
,, Mar. 31.	Josephus, f. Reginoldi Rogers & Hannæ	bap.
1717, June 10.	Richardus, f. Richardi Pigg et Marthæ	bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Abrahamus Jones et Eleanora Gardiner matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.	
,, Oct. 27.	Johannis, f. Humphredi Lockley et Saræ	bap.
,, Nov. 3	Guilelmus, f. Rhesi Evans et Mariæ ..	bap.
,, Dec. 10.	Gulielmus Evans, infans	sep.
,, Feb. 23.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Griffiths et Mariæ	bap.
1718, June 3.	Anna, f. Thomæ Baglee et Alisiæ ..	bap.
,, Sep. 14.	Georgius, f. Davidis Watters & Mariæ..	bap.
,, Dec. 7.	Maria, filia illegitima Mariæ Davies ..	bap.
,, Jan. 15.	Johanes Gittins & Elizabetha Hamonds matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
1719, Apr. 6.	Jonathan Griffiths & Margareta Peers matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,, Aug. 9.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Cartwright et Prudentie	bap.
,, Nov. 1.	Sarah, f. Johannis Preese & Saræ ..	bap.
,, Nov. 22.	Josephus, f. Richardi Pigg et Marthe..	bap.
,, Nov. 30.	Jana, f. Richardi Wilcox & Elizabethe	bap.
,, Dec. 6.	Thomas, f. Johanis Gittins & Elizabethe	bap.
,, Mar. 13.	Johannes, f. Johannis Powel & Jane..	bap.
1720, Aug. 7.	Maria, f. Pelagii Davies et Mariæ ..	bap.

1720,	Sep. 24.	Gulielmus, f. Johanis Winn et Mariæ..	bap.
„	Nov. 6.	Samuel, f. Johanis Griffiths & Mariæ..	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Johanes Jervies et Jana Langley matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
„	Nov. 28.	Richardus, f. Johanis Wright et Elizabethe	bap.
1721,	Sep. 4.	Johanes, f. Rhesi Evans et Marie ..	bap.
„	Dec. 2.	Richardus Morrise et Maria Richards matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
„	Dec. 2.	Thomas, f. Johannis Wright et Elizabethe	bap.
„	Dec. 10.	[*blank*], filius Jone Jefferies et Elizabethe	bap.
„	Feb. 13.	Anna Davies	sep.
„	Feb. 26.	Joanna Asterly	sep.
1722,	May 4.	Josephus Thomas et Maria Rogers matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
„	June 11.	Thomas Parry et Maria Davies matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
„	Aug. 22.	Johannes, f. Johannis Gittins et Elizabethæ	bap.
„	Oct. 7.	Anna, f. Thomæ Seyburn et Janæ ..	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Elizabethæ, f. Edvardi Littleales et Elizabethæ	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Maria Powell	sep.
1723,	Apr. 16.	Maria, f. Thomæ Parry & Mariæ ..	bap.
„	Apr. 16.	Barnabas, f. Johannis Price et Saræ ..	bap.
„	June 15.	Edvardus Pursel et Elianora Thomas matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
„	July 28.	Margareta, f. Johannis Winn et Mariæ	bap.
„	Oct. 13.	Richardus, f. Johannis Griffiths et Mariæ	bap.
„	Nov. 16.	Elizabetha, f. Georgii Baglee et Elizabethe	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	Johannes, f. Roberti Edwards et Marie	bap.
1724,	May 19.	Humfredus Windsor et Elizabetha Owen matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
„	June 30.	Susanna, f. Thomæ Bowdler et Margaretæ	bap.

1724,	July 19.	Maria, f. Richardi Wilcocks et Mariæ ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Maria, f. Johannis Falkenor et Mariæ ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, f. Johanis James et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Henricus Fox	sep.
,,	Nov. 1.	Sarah, f. Edvardi Watters et Annæ ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margareta, f. Pelagii Davies et Mariæ ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Gulielmus, f. Johanni Gittins et Elizabethæ	bap.
1725,	May 14.	Edvardus Edwards & Elizabetha Price matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	May 19.	Johannis, f. Edvardi Purcel et Elianore	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Dovaston et Mariæ	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Maria, f. Johannis Powel & Janæ ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	David Morrise	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabetha Morrise	sep.
,,	Mar. 12.	Maria Bromly	sep.
1726,	Apr. 17.	Maria, f. Johannis Baglee & Sare ..	bap.
,,	May 19.	Willielmus, f. Johannis Peers et Susannæ	bap.
,,	June 30.	Nathanael, f. Johanis Griffiths & Mariæ	bap.
,,	July 3.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Edwards & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	July 21.	Gulilielmus, f. Edvardi Littleales & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	July 27.	Johanes, f. Georgii Higget & Annæ ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Carolus, f. Thomæ Hams et Mariæ ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, f. Johannis Preese et Saræ ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Johannes, f. Johannis Redge et Mariæ	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Elisabetha, f. Thomæ Lewis et Janæ ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Johanes, f. Johanis James et Margaritæ	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Johanes, f. Thomæ Baglee et Alisiæ ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Johanes, f. Johanis James et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	David, f. Richardi Wilcox et Marie ..	bap.
1727,	Apr. 23.	Edvardus, f. Johanis Gittins et Elisabethe	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Watters et Annæ	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, f. Richardi Wilde et Marthe ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Sarah, f. Jonathanis Griffiths et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Dorothea Sams	sep.

1727,	Nov. 16.	Elisabetha, f. Edvardi Edwards et Elisabethe	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Brigitta, f. Georgii Baglee et Elisabethe	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, f. Davidis Watters et Mariæ	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Richardus Smith	sep.
,,	Jan. 15.	Gulielmus Thomas	sep.
,,	Jan. 22.	Rebecca, f. Johanis Falkoner et Mariæ	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Jana Powel	sep.
1728,	Apr. 2.	Martha, f. Thomæ Lewis et Janæ ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Reginoldus, f. Reginoldi Rogers et Hannæ	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Marthe, f. Johanis Brownbill & Elizabethe	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Robertus Owen & Maria Edwards matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	Aug. 23.	Maria Chambers	sep.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thomas, f. Johanis Peers et Susannæ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Francisca Hamonds	sep.
,,	Nov. 13.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Dovaston & Mariæ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas, f. Roberti Owen & Mariæ ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Martha Brownbill	sep.
1729,	Feb. 2.	Reverendus Dominus Samuelis Smith	sep.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richardus, f. Johannis Gittins & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richardus, f. Johannis Gittins & Elizabethæ	sep.
,,	Mar. 16.	Martha, f. Thomæ Lewis	sep.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Lewis & Janæ ..	bap.
1730,	Aug. 16.	Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Humphrys & Annæ	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Martha Morrice, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 21.	Hannah, f. Mariæ Thomas, viduæ ..	bap.
		T. Gough, Rector. [*signs until* 1774.]	
,,	Mar. 21.	[*blank*] d. of Jonathan Griffiths & Margaret his w.	bap.
1731,	May 28.	Margaretta, f. Gulielmi Dovaston & Mariæ	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, f. Johannis James & Margarettæ	bap,
,,	Sep. 11.	Ann, f. Johannis Gittins & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richardus, f. Johannis Bromley & Saræ	bap.

1731,	Nov. 23.	Philippus Swaincott & Johanna Owen, vidua, in matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	Dec. 19.	Hannah, f. Johannis Rhodes & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Evans & Margaretæ	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Dorothea, f. Edvardi Purslow & Eleanoræ	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Franciscus Dawes & Sara Wyce in matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.	
,,	Mar. 2.	Carolus Davies & Maria Thomas matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.	
,,	Oct. 17.	Edvardus, f. Johannis Pearce & Susannæ	bap
1732,	July 3.	Martha, f. Richardi Norgrave & Saræ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Gough & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Gulielmus, f. Renaldi Rogers & Hannæ	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Dovaston & Mariæ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Maria, illegitima filia Mariæ Houl ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, f. Caroli Davies & Mariæ ..	bap.
1733,	Sep. 4.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis James & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Benjaminus, f. Johannis Pearce & Susannæ	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Sara, f. Johannis Bromley & Saræ ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Sara, f. Thomæ Bagley & Aliciæ ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Elizabetha, f. Ambrosiæ Tipton & Saræ	bap.
1734,	Apr. 16.	Samuel, s. of John Gittins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Samuel, s. of William Thomas & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Samuel, s. of Richard Vaughan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Evans & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Hannah, d. of Edward Purslow & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of John Faulkner & Mary..	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Martha, d. of Thomas Lewis & Jane ..	bap.
1735,	Sep. 24.	William, s. of John Powel & Martha..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of Edward Jones & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sarah, d. of William Dovaston & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Edward Davies, of p. Alberbury ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Richard Bromley	bur.

1735,	Feb. 7.	Samuel, s. of John Pearce & Susanna..	bap.
1736,	Mar. 26.	Margaret, d. of John James & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margaret, d. of David Edwards & Mary	bap.
,,	May 21.	Jane, d. of John Faukner & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Richard, s. of John Gittins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard, s. of John Pearce & Susanna..	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans & Margarett	bap.
1737,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of James Smith & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lewis & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Hannah, d. of Reighnold Rogers & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, s. of John Williams & Sarah ..	bap,
,,	Jan. 9.	Ann, d. of John Pritchard & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard Chandles & Sarah Hawley ..	mar.
1738,	Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith & Catharine	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of William Dovaston & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of John Evans & Sarah ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of John Bromley & Sarah ..	bap.
1739,	July 8.	Jane, d. of John Faulkner & Mary ..	bap.
,,	July 29.	John, s. of John Bromley & Sarah ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Rice Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Henry, s. of Henry Wild & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	John Bowen & Mary Wild	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of David Edwards & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary Davis	bur.
1740,	Apr. 10.	Susannah, d. of John Pearce & Susannah	bap.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of John Williams & Sarah ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Sarah, d. of John Bromley & Mary ..	bap.

T. Gough, Rector.

Volume II.

1741,	Apr. 19.	Sarah, d. of Francis Cooper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 21.	Edward, s. of Thomas Lewis & Jane..	bap.
,,	June 29.	Benjamin Blower & Joan Swaincott..	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Ann, d. of Henry Wilde & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas, s. of David Edwards & Mary..	bap.

1741, Aug. 11.	William Evans & Theodosia North ..	mar.
,, Jan. 26.	John Pigg & Sarah Preece ..	mar.
,, Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies & Margaret	bap.
	T. Gough, Rector. [*signs to* 1774.]	
1742, Apr. 19.	Margaret, d. of Edward Pigg & Margaret	bap.
1743, June 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bagley & Alice ..	bur.
,, July 20.	Alice, w. of Thomas Bagley.. ..	bur.
,, July 27.	Thomas Bagley	bur.
,, Sep. 22.	John Sams	bur.
,, Oct. 23.	Daniel Cooper & Elizabeth Johnson..	mar.
,, Jan. 27.	Martha & Mary, the twin daus. of Edward Jones & Mary.. ..	bap.
,, Feb. 21.	John, s. of Joseph Wildblood & Sarah	bap.
1744, July 21.	Catherine, d. of Richard Norgrave & Mary	bap.
,, July 29.	Mary, d. of David Jones & Mary ..	bap.
,, Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hicking & Ann..	bap.
,, Oct. 6.	Margaret, d. of Henry Wilde & Ann..	bap.
,, Oct. 7.	Edward, s. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Joseph Rogers & Jane..	bap.
,, Jan. 7.	Catherine, d. of Joseph Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smith & Catherine	bap.
1745, Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of David Edwards & Mary	bap.
,, Jan. 28.	William, s. of John Gittins & Elizabeth	bap.
1746, Apr. 2.	Sarah, w. of Francis Asterley ..	bur.
,, Apr. 22.	Thomas Gough & Sarah Callcott ..	mar.
,, June 24.	John Griffiths & Allice Jones ..	mar.
,, Oct. 6.	Susannah, d. of James Pearce & Ann..	bap.
,, Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hicking & Ann	bap.
,, Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of Henry Wilde & Ann ..	bap.
,, Oct. 27.	Sarah, d. of John Phillips & Jane ..	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	John Evans & Ann Thomas.. ..	mar.
,, Jan. 1.	John Trevor & Martha Beans ..	mar.
,, Feb. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Gough & Sarah ..	bap.
,, Mar. 23.	Jane, d. of John Griffiths & Alice ...	bap.
1747, May 10.	Margarett, w. of Edward Morris ..	bur.

1747,	July 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Turner ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Powel & Elizabeth	bap.
1748,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of William Pearce & Susannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Gough & Sarah..	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Ann, d. of David Edwards & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Edward, s. of Richard Chandler & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John Jeffries & Mary Faulkner ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of William Hordley & Jane..	bap.
1749,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Powel & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of John Phillips & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	John, s. of James Pearce & Elianor ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Francis Callcott, s. of Thomas Gough & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of William Price & Susannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of John Jeffries & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Martha, d. of Joseph Rogers & Jane..	bap.
1750,	Apr. 1.	Peter, ye base s. of Mary Davies ..	bap.
,,	May 1.	James Hicking & Mary Lloyd ..	mar.
,,	June 24.	William Lamb & Rebecca Faulkner ..	mar.
,,	July 5.	Henry, s. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 5.	Samuel Gittins & Ann Lee	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Abigail, d. of Benjamin Powel & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	James, s. of James Pearce & Elianor..	bap.
1751,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Henry Wilde & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Edward, s. of William Evans & Theodosia	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of William Price & Susanna..	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elianor, d. of John Purslow & Mary..	bap.
,,	May 2.	Sarah, d. of John Pritchard & Joan ..	bap.
,,	May 28.	William, s. of William Rogers & Mary	bap.
,,	June 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 23.	Martha, d. of Richard Davies & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth..	bap.

1752,	Jan. 6.	Samuel, s. of Benjamin Powel & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Ann, d. of Edward Pugh & Elizabeth..	bap.
,,	July 12.	Mary, d. of John Phillips & Jane ..	bap.
,,	July 19.	Ann, d. of Joseph Rogers & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hicking & Ann..	bap.
1753,	Feb. 7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of James Pearce & Elianor..	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Martha, d. of John Pritchard & Joan..	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Scutt & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Ann, d. of William Rogers & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Richard, s. of Henry Wilde & Ann ..	bap.
1754,	Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of John Purslow & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Arthur, s. of William Evans & Theodosia	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Jane, d. of Richard Griffiths & Martha	bap.
,,	July 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Davies & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	William, s. of William Lamb & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Susannah, d. of William Price & Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edward, base s. of Martha Cheshire ..	bap.
1755,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Rogers & Jane..	bap.
,,	May 25.	Catharina, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 29.	John, s. of William Rogers & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Alice, d. of John Bagley & Ann ..	bap.
1756,	Apr. 16.	Margaret, d. of James Pearce & Elianor	bap.
,,	June 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 8.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Turner & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	John, s. of Barnaby Price & Elizabeth	bap.
1757,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pigg & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of John Everald & Mary..	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margaret, d. of William Hughs & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of Richard Griffiths & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. of John Bagley & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Mary ..	bap.
1758,	Jan. 6.	Edward, s. of William Rogers & Mary	bap.

1758,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davies Mary..	bap.
,,	July 9.	James, s. of George Mathews & Anne..	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of William Hughs & Martha..	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Susanna, d. of James Pearce & Elianor	bap.
1759,	Jan. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Phillips & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Preece & Martha..	bap.
,,	May 20.	Richard, s. of Barnaby Price & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pigg & Mary..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of Thomas Gough, clerk, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	John, s. of Moses Holloway & Jane ..	bap.
1760,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy..	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Wynn & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 8.	Ann, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 15.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ann Bagley ..	bap.
,,	July 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Price & Martha ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	John, s. of John Feakner & Sarah ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of William Rogers & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of William Lamb & Rebecca..	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	William, s. of John Griffiths & Alice ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Martha, d. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Griffiths & Martha	bap.
1761,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of John Purslow & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Jane, d. of Moses Holloway & Jane ..	bap.
1762,	Feb. 13.	Rebecca, d. of William Lamb & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Edward, s. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of William Powel & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Moses Holloway & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jane, d. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine	bap.
1763,	Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of Barnaby Prees & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Prees & Martha..	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Dackin & Martha	bap.
1764,	Jan. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Preece & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Joseph, s. of William Rogers & Mary..	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Catherine, d. of Edward Cartwright & Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Jane, d. of John Purslow & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Martha, d. of William Powel & Margaret	bap.

1764, Dec. 23.	John, s. of Jeremiah James & Jane ..	bap.
1765, Feb. 3.	William, s. of Barnaby Preece & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb. 4.	Samuel, s. of Benjamin Pearce & Margaret	bap.
,, Apr. 14.	William, s. of Moses Holloway & Jane..	bap.
,, Apr. 14.	John, s. of Benjamin Dacking & Martha	bap.
,, June 4.	Sarah, d. of William Lamb & Rebecca	bap.
,, June 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittins & Catherine	bap.
,, July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards & Ann	bap.
1766, Jan. 5.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy	bap.
,, Jan. 6.	John, s. of John Evans & Martha ..	bap.
,, Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug. 4.	John, s. of John Bromley & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June 1.	John, s. of Joseph Morris & Martha ..	bap.
,, June 8.	Sarah, d. of John Feakner & Sarah ..	bap.
,, July 24.	William, s. of Thomas Preece (or Price) & Martha	bap.
,, Aug. 10.	Francis, s. of Eleanor Griffiths ..	bap.
,, Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of John Dean & Mary ..	bap.
,, Oct. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of William Rogers & Sarah	bap.
,, Dec. 14.	Edward, s. of Edward Cartwright & Catherine	bap.
1767, Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of John Rogers & Susannah..	bap.
,, Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of George Heath & Catherine	bap.
,, Mar. 15.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Gittins & Sarah..	bap.
,, June 21.	Jane, d. of John Purslow & Mary ..	bap.
,, July 19.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Dacking & Martha	bap.
,, Nov. 22.	William, s. of Thomas Dovaston & Sarah	bap.
,, Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah James & Jane ..	bap.
1768, Jan. 1.	John, s. of Richard Griffiths & Martha	bap.
,, Jan. 1.	Susannah, d. of Benjamin Pearce & Margaret	bap.
,, Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Feaknor & Mary..	bap.
,, May 1.	Richard, s. of Richard Tumbling & Margaret.	bap.
,, Oct. 9.	John, s. of John Muxon & Sarah ..	bap.
,, Oct. 16.	Sarah, d. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth	bap.

1768,	Nov. 4.	Martha, d. of Thomas Preece & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richard, s. of Edward Williams & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bromly & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jane, d. of Barnaby Preece & Elizabeth	bap.
1769,	Mar. 5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Feaknor & Sarah..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elisabeth, d. of Griffith Williams & Blanch	bap.
,,	May 28.	Richard, s. of William Jones & Mary..	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of George Myogaems & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Ann, d. of Thomas Dovaston & Jane..	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Martha..	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Edward Davies, farmer, & Elizabeth Gittins, sp.	mar.
1770,	Feb. 11.	William, s. of Richard Poulter & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Cartwright & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Richard, s. of Joseph Morris & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Charles, s. of Charles Bigfoot & Mary..	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	William, s. of William Owen & Mary..	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard Turner, blacksmith, & Ann Dugmore, sp.	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elisabeth, d. of William Powel & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 14.	Susannah, d. of Humphrey Maunsel & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	June 3.	William, s. of John Evans & Martha..	bap.
,,	July 31.	John Newnes, labourer, & Martha Allart, sp.	mar.
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of Martha Davies	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	William, s. of George Heath & Mary..	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	William, s. of Griffith Williams & Blanch	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	James Thompson, labourer, & Martha Cadwallader, sp.	mar.
		T. Gough, Rector.	
1771,	Feb. 10.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Pearce & Margaret	bap.

1771,	May 19.	Martha, d. of Edward Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thos., s. of Rich'd. Green & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 16.	Mary, d. of [*blank*] Griffiths & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of Rich'd. Turner & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thos., s. of Thos. Doverson & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Thos. Richards & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of Edw'd. Tomson & Abigal..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Rebecca, d. of John Fawkner & Sarah..	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Thos. Preece & Martha..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Henry, s. of Walter Marsh & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Morris & Martha	bap.
1772,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of John Bowdler & Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann, d. of Edward Cartwright & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 12.	Joseph, s. of Barnabus Preece & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard, s. of John Bromley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah James & Jane..	bap.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of Griffiths Williams & Blanch	bap.
1773,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Sarah, d. of John Thomas & Jane ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Meredith & Martha	bap.
,,	June 29.	Martha, d. of Walter Marsh & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 25.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Preece & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Doverson & Jane..	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Ann, d. of Thomas Richards & Mary..	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Dorothy, d. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Robert, s. of John Edwards & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Fawkner & Mary..	bap.
1774,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Green & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	William, s. of Edward Cartwright & Catherine	bap.
,,	May 29.	John, s. of Richard Turner & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Jane, d. of Walter Marsh & Elizabeth..	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Anne, d. of Richard Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Edward, s. of John Bowdler & Catherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jones & Sarah	bap.

1774, Oct. 2. Ann, d. of Edward Tomson & Abigal.. bap.
,, Oct. 4. Edward, s. of James Tomson & Martha bap.
,, Dec. 18. Elenor, d. of John Muckleston & Sarah bap.
1779, Jan. 16. Mary, d. of Jane Nucomb .. .. bap.
1779, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of John Evans & Martha.. bap.
[*The above two entries are in another and illiterate handwriting. The next page is blank*].
1775, Mar. 12. Mary, [*Elisabeth erased*] d. of John Thomas & Jane .. .. bap.
,, Mar. 19. Mary, d. of Richard Lee & Mary .. bap.
,, Apr. 9. Elisabeth, d. of John Faulkenor & Sarah bap.
,, May 2. Hanah, d. of Benjamen Dacken & Martha .. .. .. bap.
,, June 18. Richard, s. of Jeremiah James & Jane bap.
,, Sep. 1. Richard, s. of Rich'd. Griffiths & Eliz. bap.
EDWARD LEIGHTON, Rector [*signs until* 1800].
1776, Jan. 3. Sarah, d. of Griffey Williams .. bap.
,, Jan. 21. Elisabeth, d. of Thos. Faulknor & Mary bap.
,, Mar. 10. Rich'd., s. of William Rogers & Elizabeth, born Feb. 24.. .. bap.
,, May 12. John, s. of Edward Cartwright & Catherine, born Apr. 20.. .. bap.
,, June 16. Richard, s. of Richard Turner & Ann, born May 18 .. .. .. bap.
,, July 21. George, s. of James Tompson & Martha, born June 16 .. .. .. bap.
,, July 28. Thomas, s. of Edward Davis & Elizabeth, born June 19 .. .. .. bap.
,, Aug. 4. Samuel, s. of Thomas Prees & Martha, born June 5 .. .. .. bap.
,, Sep. 1. Elisabeth, d. of Richard Lee & Mary, born Aug. 6 .. .. .. bap.
,, Dec. 7. Mary, d. of Benjamin Pearce & Martha, born Nov. 26 .. .. .. bap.
,, Nov. 3. Sarah, d. of John Bromley & Elisabeth, born Oct. 20 .. .. .. bap.
,, Dec. 26. John, s. of William Roberts & Elizabeth, born Dec. 23 .. .. .. bap.
1777, Mar. 2. Ann, d. of Richard Hughes & Martha, born Feb. 12 .. .. .. bap.

1777, Mar. 25.	Robert & Mary, s. and d. of Robert Edwards & Ann, born Mar. 24 ..	bap.
„ Apr. 13.	John, s. of John Rogers & Elizabeth, born Mar. 27	bap.
„ Sep. 7.	Edward, s. of John Muckleston & Sarah born Aug. 22	bap.
„ Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of Samuel Jones & Sarah; born Sep. 6	bap.
1778, Jan. 9.	Richard, s. of Joseph Evans & Dorothy; born Dec. 21	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	Margaret, d. of Joseph Morris & Martha; born Jan. 10	bap.
„ Mar. 1.	Phillip, s. of John Bowdler & Catherine; born Feb. 26	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah James & Jane; born Apr. 3	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Joseph, s. of Walter March, & Elisabeth; born Apr. 3	bap.
„ May 17.	Thomas, s. of Edward Cartwright & Catherine, born May 11 ..	bap.
„ Oct. 17.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Davis & Mary; born Oct. 2	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hughes & Martha, born Oct. 26	bap.
„ Dec. 25.	John, s. of John Rider & Mary, born Dec. 2	bap.
1779, Jan. 5.	Elisabeth, d. of Richard Turner & Ann; born Dec. 25, 1778	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of William Licet & Mary; born Feb. 15	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Martha, d. of Richard Lee & Mary, born Feb. 17	bap.
„ Apr. 4.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Feaknor & Mary	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Hannah; born Mar. 29	bap.
„ May 30.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Preece & Martha	bap.
„ June 27.	William, s. of William Lamb & Mary; born June 23	bap.

1779, July 25.	Benjamen, s. of Benjamen Peerce & Marg.; born Apr. 25	bap.
„ July 4.	Mary, d. of James Peerce & Marg.; born July 3	bap.
„ July 4.	Martha, d. of Thomas Rogers & Susannah	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Hannah, d. of Richard Jones & Hannah	bap.
1780, Apr. 15.	William, s. of John Breeze & Elizabeth; born Mar. 28	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	John, s. of William Lamb & Mary; born Feb. 9	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Ann, d. of Rich'd. Turner & Ann ..	bap.
„ [—] 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bromley & Elizth.	bap.
„ Apr. 29.	Elner, d. of John Rider & Mary ..	bap.
„ May 6.	Edward, s. of John Bradly & Martha; born Apr. 20	bap.
„ June 17.	Thomas, s. of Rich'd. Williams & Marg.; born June 4	bap.
„ July 7.	Ann, d. of Samuel Jones & Sarah; born July 5	bap.
„ July 15.	Mary, d. of Edward Cartwrit & Cathoren	bap.
1781, Aug. 15.	Susanah, d. of Thomas Rogers & Susanah	bap.
„ Sep. 16.	Sarah, d. of William Owen & Elizth...	bap,
„ Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths & Hanah; born Oct. 1	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Richard, s. of Mickal Rogers & Mary; born Oct. 10	bap.
„ Nov. 17.	John, s. of James Pearce & Margrett; born Oct. 13	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Francis, s. of Richard Hughes & Martha; born Nov. 28 ..	bap.
1783, Aug. 26.	Edward, s. of Richard Hughes & Martha, born Aug. 5	bap.
1784, Feb. 1.	James, s. of James Pearce & Margrett; born Jan. 27	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Thos., s. of Edwd. Cartwright & Cathoren; born Feb. 22 ..	bap.

1784,	May 8.	John, s. of Edward Rogers & Marg.; born Apr. 2	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thos., s. of Mary Case [?]; born May 7	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. of John Jones & Elizth.; born Mar. 13	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of Thos. Thomas & Mary; born Sep. 7	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Heals, d. of Michael Rogers & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richard, s. of Thos. Bromley & Mary; born Dec. 18	bap.
1785,	Jan. 9.	Sarah, d. of Evan Evans & Elizth. ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margrett, d. of Richard Turner & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Bull, born Jan. 15	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	George, s. of Martha Davis; born Feb. 19	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Shusanah, d. of Benjam: Heath & Shusanah	bap.
,,	May 17.	Sarah, d. of Abraham Ancritt & Ann..	bap.
,,	June 3.	Job, s. of Martha Jones	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mary, d. of Richard Genna & Cathoren	bap.
,,	June 26.	Martha, d. of John Lane & Jane ..	bap.
,,	July 10.	Richard, s. of James Patt & Jane; born June 18	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	William, s. of Joseph Thomas & Hannah; born Aug. 2	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Ann, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth; born Sep. 11	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Jane, d. of John Purslow & Sarah ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cazewell & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Eliza, d. of Mary Muckleston ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of John Breeze & Elizabeth; born Dec. 13	bap.
	[*The date of the year of the entry has been altered.*]		
,,	Jan. 29.	Ralph, s. of Henry Pikestock & Elizabeth; born Dec. 2, 1784 ..	bap.
1786,	Jan. 22.	Margrett, d. of John Wild & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Samuel, s. of William Weston & Mary; born Mar. 2	bap.

1786,	June 25.	Margarett, d. of Edw'd. Cartwright & Cathoren	bap.
„	Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of William Lamb & Mary ..	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Rogers & Margrett; born Aug. 4	bap.
„	Dec. 31.	Jane, d. of Edward Rogers & Mary ..	bap.
1787,	Jan. 7.	Sarah, d. of James Pears & Margaret..	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Michael Rogers & Mary; born Jan. 2	bap.
„	Mar. 25.	Elizth., d. of Thomas Davis.. ..	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	Samuel, s. of James Bate & Jane, born Feb. 5	bap.
„	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cazwell & Ann; born Mar. 24	bap.
„	May 6.	Richard, s. of John Smith & Ann; born Mar. 26	bap.
„	Sep. 16.	Joseph, s. of Richard Turner & Ann; born Sep. 3	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	Susannah, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Ann, d. of Deborah Jones	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	John, s. of Samuel Jones & Sarah; born Nov. 15	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	Henry, s. of John Wilde & Ann; born Mar. 4	bap.
1788,	Mar. 30.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Rusco & Mary ..	bap.
„	May 18.	Shusanah, d. of Edward Crump & Francees	bap.
„	July 6.	Margt., base child of Sarah Green ..	bap.
„	July 20.	Abigal, d. of Edward Tomson & Abigol	bap.
„	July 27.	Sarah, d. of Benjamine Heath & Shusana	bap.
„	Aug. 10.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Sarah ..	bap.
„	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of John Purslow & Sarah ..	bap.
„	Oct. 5.	Sarah, d. of William Thomas & Mary..	bap.
„	Oct. 12.	Charles, s. of Thomas Corbitt & Mary; born Sep. 18	bap.
1789,	Jan. 29.	Cathorine, d. of Thos. Cleyton & Mary	bap.
„	Feb. 12.	Ann, d. of Edw'd. Rogers & Mary ..	bap.
„	Feb. 22.	Joseph, s. of John Breeze & Elizabeth; born Feb. 15	bap.

1789,	Mar. 22.	William, s. of Thomas Davis & Elizabeth; born Feb. 16 ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Joseph, s. of John Thomas & Priscilla; born Mar. 24	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Roberts & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apl. 10.	Elizabeth d. of James Pears & Margaret	bap,
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Thos. Cazwell & Ann; ["Popr." *written in margin*]. ..	bap.
,,	May 25,	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Elizth...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Ann, d. of John Rogers & Elizabeth..	bap.
,,	June 14.	Margaret, d. of Michael Rogers & Mary	bap.
,,	July 19.	John, s. of John Cooper & Mary; born July 18	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Ruscoe & Mary; born Aug. 1	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elener, d. of Thos. Jones & Mary ..	bap.
1790,	Feb. 7.	Ann, d. of Thos. Rogers & Margaret ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Ann, d. of William Prichard & Ann ..	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of Thos. Faulknor & Elizth.; born May 12	bap.
,,	July 11.	Mary, d. of John Evans & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	William, s. of Thos. Oakley & Margaret; born Apr. 27	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of John Thomas & Priscilla..	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Ann, d. of Evan Evans & Elizth ..	bap.
1791,	Feb. 13.	Edw'd., s. of Thos. Cleyton & Mary; born Jan. 31	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizth., d. of Will'm. Thomas & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Willm., s. of John Jones & Sarah; born Feb. 1	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Edw'd., s. of Edw'd. Rogers & Mary; born Feb. 5	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Risco & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Martha, d. of John Purslow & Sarah..	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Saml., base child of Ann Dodd; born Mar. 4	bap.
,,	May 1.	Thos., s. of James Pearce & Margaret; born Mar. 17	bap.

1791,	May 22.	Phebe, d. of Jon. Knight & Ann ..	bap.
„	June 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Phillips & Mary..	bap.
„	June 20.	Thos., s. of Thomas Rogers & Elizth.; born June 19th	bap.
„	June 19.	Phillip, s. of John Jones & Elizth; born June 15	bap.
„	Aug. 14.	Thos., s. of John Breeze & Elizth.; born Aug. 10	bap.
„	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Roger Cleyton & Sarah; born Aug. 30	bap.
„	Sep. 18.	Elizth., d. of Thomas Cazewell & Ann..	bap.
„	Sep. 30.	Ann, d. of Joseph Morris & Margaret ..	[bap.]
„	Nov. 6.	Rich'd., s. of Thos. Davies & Elizth.; born Oct. 19	bap.
1792,	Jan. 8.	John, s. of Thoms. Evans & Mary ..	bap.
„	Mar. 25.	Elizth. d. of Thos. Preece & Ann ..	bap.
„	Apr. 16.	Rich'd., s. of Thos. Davies & Elizth.; born Mar. 27	bap.
„	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of Willm. Roberts & Elizth. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of John Phillips & Mary ..	bap.
„	Nov. 11.	Elizth., d. of John Thomas & Priscilla..	bap.
1793,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Faulknor & Elizth.	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	Martha, d. of Benjamine Heath & Shusana	bap.
„	May 26.	Michael, s. of Michael Rogers & Mary; born May 7	bap.
„	May 26.	Charls, s. of Thos. Jones & Martha; born May 15	bap.
„	June 2.	John, s. of John Purslow & Sarah; born Apr. 27	bap.
„	July 21.	Mary, d. of Hugh Davies & Jane ..	bap.
„	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Elizth ..	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	Hariot, d. of Evan Evans & Elizth. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Edward Rogers & Mary ..	bap.
„	Dec. 22.	Mariah, d. of James Davies & Mary ..	bap.
1794,	Feb. 9.	Thos., s. of John Phillips & Mary; born Feb. 4	bap.
„	Feb. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Phillips & Sarah; born Jan. 27	bap.

1794, Feb. 23.	William, s. of William Thomas & Mary; born Feb. 17	bap.
„ Mar. 16.	Thos., s. of Thos. Davies & Elizth. ..	bap.
„ Apr. 6.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Cazwel & Cathorin	bap.
„ Apr. 27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Faulknor & Elizth.	bap.
„ June 8.	William, s. of Thomas Phillips & Mary; born May 25	bap.
„ July 6.	Margaret, d. of James Pearce & Margaret	bap.
„ July 27.	Hanah, d. of Joseph Evans & Lettice..	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cleyton & Mary	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Sarah, base child of Martha Powel ..	bap.
„ Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Heath & Shusanah	bap.
„ Dec. 25.	Ann, d. of Joseph Preece & Elizth. ..	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Evans & Mary..	bap.
1795, Jan. 4.	Joseph, base child of Mary Davies ..	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. of John Breeze & Elizabeth..	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Higgins & Mary	bap.
„ Mar. 1.	Frances, d. of John Gittins & Jane ..	bap.
„ Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of John Jones & Sarah; born Mar. 22	bap.
„ Apr. 19.	John, s. of Richard Williams & Shusanah; born Mar. 21 ..	bap.
„ Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morgan & Martha, born Apr. 17	bap.
„ June 21.	Thomas, base child of Elizth Jones ..	bap.
„ June 28.	Joshua, base child of Hannah Dackin; born June 23	bap.
„ July 19.	Maria, base child of Mary Sherry ..	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Evans & Jane; born Aug. 7	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of Robert Jones & Elizth. ..	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	John, s. of Lewis Griffiths & Mary; born Oct. 19	bap.
„ Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Davies & Jane; born Nov. 10	bap.
„ Nov. 15.	Sarah, d. of William Roberts & Elizth.	bap.
1796, Jan. 31.	Margaret, d. of Samuel Gittins & Ann..	bap.
„ Mar. 6.	Martha, d. of Thomas Jones & Martha	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	Sarah, d. of John Purslow & Sarah ..	bap.

1796,	Mar. 20.	Eliza, d. of Thomas Corbit & Sarah ..	bap.
„	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Faulknor & Elizth.	bap.
„	June 5.	Thomas, s. of Edw'd. Rogers & Mary; born May 22	bap.
„	July 24.	Elizth., d. of John Phillips & Mary ..	bap.
„	July 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones & Jane	bap.
„	July 31.	John, s. of John Thomas & Priscilla; born July 30	bap.
„	Aug. 7.	William, s. of Joseph Evans & Lettice	bap.
„	Aug. 14.	Ann, d. of William Thomas & Mary ..	bap.
„	Aug. 21.	Sarah, d. of John Balch & Mary ..	bap.
„	Sep. 18.	Sarah, d. of Benjamine Dackin & Mary	bap.
1797,	Jan. 8.	Mary Ann, d. of Thos. Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan. 15.	Elizth., d. of Willm. Jones & Sarah ..	bap.
„	Apr. 14.	Elizth., base child of Elener Evans ..	bap.
„	May 7.	John, s. of Samuel Higgins & Mary; born Apr. 25	bap.
„	May 14.	Mary, d. of Joseph Preece & Elizth. ..	bap.
„	June 4.	Ann, d. of Wm. Bedow & Ann ..	bap.
„	June 18.	Willm., s. of Thomas Evans & Mary; born June 15	bap.
„	July 9.	Willm., s. of James Pearce & Margaret; born June 2	bap.
„	July 23.	Samuel, s. of John Breeze & Elizth.; born July 20	bap.
„	Aug. 6.	Hannah, base child of Elizth. Chandler	bap.
„	Sep. 3.	Thos., s. of Samuel Gittins & Ann; born Aug. 10	bap.
„	Oct. 29.	Elennor, d. of Rich'd. Griffiths & Mary	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Edw'd., s. of Thomas Evans & Jane; born Oct. 20	bap.
„	Dec. 24.	Jon., s. of Jon. Jones & Sarah; born Dec. 6	bap.
„	Dec. 24.	Jon., base child of Mary Shery; born Dec. 21	bap.
1798,	Jan. 21.	Thos., s. of Lewis Griffiths & Mary; born Dec. 30	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	Evan, s. of Hugh Davies & Jane; born Feb. 23	bap.

1798,	Mar. 4.	Elizth., d. of Jon. Preece & Sarah ..	bap.
„	May 13.	Frances, d. of Evan Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June 3.	Mary, d. of Jon. Phillips & Mary ..	bap.
„	May 27.	Mariah, d. of Thos. Mullins & Mary ..	bap.
„	Aug. 19.	Thos., s. of Jon. Jones & Sarah; born Aug. 15	bap.
„	Aug. 26.	Emma, d. of Thos. Smyth & Elizth. ..	bap.
„	Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of Willm. Roberts & Elizth...	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Willm. Thomas & Mary; born Sep. 19	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	Shusanah, d. of John Balch & Mary..	bap.
„	Oct. 7.	Elenner, d. of John Purslow & Sarah..	bap.
„	Oct. 28.	Margret, d. of Rich'd. Williams & Shusanah	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	John, s. of Joseph Evans & Letice; born Oct. 25	bap.
„	Nov. 25.	William, s. of John Gittins & Jane; born Nov. 19	bap.
1799,	Jan. 13.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Faulknor & Elizth...	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Shusanah, d. of John Humphreys & Hannah	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Shusanah, d. of Edward Rogers & Mary	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	Rich'd., s. of John Thomas & Priscilla; born Mar. 5	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	Ann, d. of Saml. Gittins & Ann ..	bap.
„	May 5.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Davies & Elizth...	bap.
„	June 2.	John, s. of Rich'd. Morris & Susanah; born May 17	bap.
„	Sep. 1.	Francees, d. of Joseph Preece & Elizth.	bap.
„	Sep. 8.	Thos., base child of Ann Tompson; born Sep. 2	bap.
„	Sep. 15.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Higgins & Mary..	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Edw'd., s. of James Pearce & Margaret; born Oct. 10	bap
„	Dec. 1.	Mariah, base child of Margret Morris..	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Thos., s. of Thos. Mullins & Mary; born Nov. 24	bap.
1800,	Feb. 2.	Rich'd., s. of Rich'd. Walliter & Ann; born Jan. 13	bap.
„	Apr. 20.	Shusanah, d. of Jon. Balsh & Mary .	bap.

1800,	May 4.	John, s. of Hugh Davies & Jane ..	bap.
,,	May 4.	Shusanh, d. of Saml. Roberts & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 8.	Rich'd., s. of Jon. Breeze & Elizth.; born May 16	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Jon., s. of John Humphreys & Hannah; born Dec. 16	bap.
1801,	Jan. 18.	Mariah, base child of Mary Evans ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Jon., s. of Jon. Evans & Lettice; born Jan. 25	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Evans & Jane..	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Dihanna, base child of Ann Knight ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Edw'd., s. of John Jones & Ann; born Apr. 1	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Rebecka, d. of Thos. Faulknor & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 3.	Saml., s. of Saml. Gittins & Ann; born Apr. 1	bap.
,,	May 10.	Elizth., d. of Rich'd. Hailey & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Willm. Beddow & Ann ..	bap.
,,	May 31.	Martha, d. of Thos. Preece & Ann ..	bap.
,,	June 7.	Saml., s. of Saml. Higgins & Mary; born May 29	bap.
,,	July 12.	Willm., s. of Jon. Purslow & Sarah ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	George, s. of Edw'd. Rogers & Mary..	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Edw'd., s. of Rich'd. Evans & Hanna..	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Abigirl, d. of Evan Evans & Elizth. ..	bap.
1802,	Jan. 17.	Thos., s. of John Williams & Mary; born Dec. 24, 1801	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Rich'd. Waliter & Ann ..	bap.
,,	June 1.	Ann, d. of Jon. Turner & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Jane, d. of Edw'd. Williams & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of Willm. Blower & Ann ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John, s. of Rich'd. Corbit & Sarah; born Sep. 8	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thos., s. of John Harris & Ann; born Sep. 12	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thos., s. of Saml. Preece & Margrat; born Sep. 13	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Rich'd., s. of James Pearce & Margret; born Sep. 7	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Lidia, d. of John Preece & Sarah ..	bap.

1802, Oct. 31.	Hanna, d. of John Balch & Mary ..	bap.
„ Oct. 31.	Francis, s. of Jon. Hughes & Mary; born Oct. 23	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	Sarah, d. of Jon. Roberts & Sarah ..	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Thos., s. of Joseph Morris & Jane; born Nov. 21	bap.
„ Dec. 19.	Willm., s. of John Salter & Priscilla; born Nov. 29	bap.
„ Dec. 19.	Rich'd., s. of Joseph Evans & Lettice; born Nov. 23	bap.
„ Dec. 19.	John, base child of Martha Gidwell; born Dec. 13	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Thos. Bishop & Margret ..	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Elizth., d. of Hugh Davis & Jane ..	bap.
1803, Feb. 13.	Henry, s. of Henry Hughes & Ann; born Jan. 17	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	John, s. of Mary Smith; born Feb. 17	bap.
„ Mar. 27.	John, s. of Willm. Breeze & Mary; born Mar. 19	bap.
„ May 15.	Thos., s. of Thos. Blower & Mary; born Apr. 23	bap.
„ June 12.	John, s. of Rich'd. Evans & Hannah; born May 31	bap.
„ July 10.	Willm., s. of Thos. Davis & Elizth.; born July 1	bap.
„ July 29.	Thos., s. of Thos. Evans & Ann; born July 26	bap.
„ Sep. 4.	Elizth., d. of John Turner & Mary ..	bap.
„ Sep. 18.	Shusana, d. of Thos. Evans & Mary ..	bap.
„ Nov. 20.	Joseph, s. of Rich'd. Morgan & Martha; born Nov. 9	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Rich'd., s. of Rich'd. Williams & Mary; born Oct. 13	bap.
1804, Jan. 8.	Ann, d. of Thos. Preece & Ann ..	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	John, base child of Mary Pearce ..	bap.
„ Nov. 20.	Joseph, s. of Rich'd. Morgan & Martha; born Nov. 9	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Rich'd., s. of Rich'd. Williams & Mary; born Oct. 13	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	William, base child of Mary Smith ..	bap.

1804, Apr. 8.	Ann, d. of Edw'd. Williams & Ann ..	bap.
„ July 22.	Thos., s. of Jon. Purslow & Sarah; born July 8	bap.

MEMORANDUM.—William Thornes was inducted into the Rectory of Cardiston on Monday, ye 23rd of July, 1804.

„ Aug. 19.	Sarah, d. of Jon. Williams & Mary ..	bap.
„ Sep. 9.	Eliza, d. of Thos. Mullins & Mary ..	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Jane, d. of John Balch & Mary ..	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Thos., s. of Joseph Evans & Lettice; born Oct. 1	bap.
„ Nov. 18.	Mary Ann, d. of Rich'd. Corbit & Sarah	bap.
„ Dec. 9.	Mary Ann, d. of John Pearce & Sarah..	bap.

WILLM. THORNES, Rector.

1805, Mar. 17.	Maria, d. of Rich'd. Waliter & Ann ..	bap.
„ Mar. 31.	John, s. of Joseph Morris & Jane; born Mar. 20	bap.
„ Mar. 31.	Margret, d. of James Pearce & Margret	bap.
„ Apr. 7.	Susanna, d. of John Morris & Martha..	bap.
„ Apr. 12.	John, s. of Samuel Preece & Margaret..	bap.
„ May 26.	John, s. of Edward Nichols & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May 26.	Emma, d. of Samuel Gittins & Anne..	bap.
„ June 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Evans & Jane ..	bap.
„ June 30.	Kitty, d. of Thomas Mansell & Anne..	bap.
„ June 30.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Davies & Jane ..	bap.
„ July 21.	Edward, s. of Joseph Tompson & Ann	bap.
„ Aug. 4.	John, s. of Richard Bromley & Catherine	bap.
„ Sep. 22.	James, s. of Evan Evans & Elizabeth..	bap.
1806, May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams & Anne	bap.
„ June 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Preece & Anne ..	bap.
„ June 29.	Ann, d. of John Jones & Mary ..	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Thomas, base child of Mary Smith ..	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Eleanor, d. of John Belch & Mary ..	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich'd. Williams & Mary	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Emma, d. of Wm. Milington & Sarah..	bap.
1807, Jan. 11.	Elizth., d. of Joseph Evans & Lettice..	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Corbit & Sarah	bap.
„ May 24.	Mary Meredith, base child of Sarah Prunner	bap.

1807, June 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Nicholls & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Sep. 5.	George, s. of Geore [*sic*] Davies & Mary	bap.
,, Sep. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Walliter & Anne..	bap.
,, Oct. 25.	James, s. of Henry Rogers & Sarah ..	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans & Hannah	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Preece & Margaret	bap.
1808, Jan. 22.	Thomas & Mary, s. and d. of John Lamm & Martha	bap.
,, Jan. 31.	Harriott, d. of William Evans & Margaret	bap.
,, May 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams & Anne	bap.

[*On the cover.*] No. 2. Began the 19th day of April, 1741, and ended May 22, 1808.

VOLUME III.

REGISTER OF THE PERSONS BAPTIZED AT CARDESTON.

REVD. WILLIAM THORNES, Rector.
REVD. JOHN SHEIL, Curate.

1808.

1808, Jan. 22.	Thomas & Mary, s. and d. of John & Martha Lamm.
,, Jan. 31.	Harriott, d. of William & Margaret Evans.
,, May 22.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Williams.
,, Sep. 11.	Emma, base child of Sarah Higiston.
,, Sep. 18.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Evans.

JOHN SHEIL.

1809, Jan. 1.	Edward, s. of Joseph & Lettice Evans.
,, Mar. 5.	James, s. of John & Mary Balch.
,, June 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Mansell.
,, June 18.	John, s. of John & Mary Jones.
,, Sep. 10.	John, s. of John & Mary Williams.
,, Oct. 1.	Samuel, base child of Mary Francis.
,, Oct. 15.	William, s. of Hugh & Jane Davies.
,, Nov. 5.	Anne, base child of Anne Jones.
,, Nov. 12.	William, base child of Sarah Parry.

JOHN SHEIL.

1810, Jan. 21.	Anne, d. of John & Martha Lamb.
,, Feb. 4.	William, s. of Richard & Hannah Evans.
,, Mar. 4.	John, s. of Richard & Anne Waliter.
,, Mar. 8.	William, s. of Thos. Hodges & Elizth.

1810, Mar. 25. Henry, s. of Edwd. Williams & Anne.
,, May 27. Thos., s. of George Davies & Mary.
,, June 24. Jane, base child of Elizabeth Preece.
,, Sep. 9. Richard, s. of Samuel Preece & Margrett.
,, Nov. 4. Mary Ann, d. of William & Mary Corbit.
,, Dec. 9. Margret, d. of Jos. Evans & Lettice.

WILLM. THORNES, Rector.

1811, Feb. 24. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Breeze.
,, Mar. 10. Elizth., d. of John & Mary Balch.
,, Apr. 7. Thomas, base child of Elizabeth Roberts.
,, Apr. 28. William, s. of Edward & Ann Williams.
,, May 5. John, s. of John & Ann Evans.
,, June 1. Samuel, s. of John & Mary Jones.
,, July 14. Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Niccols.
,, July 28. John, s. of John & Susannah Griffiths.
,, Sep. 8. Wm., s. of John & Heals Harris.
,, Nov. 24. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Farmer.
1812, Jan. 19. Mary Ann, base child of Ann Rogers.
,, Apr. 12. Ann, d. of George Davies & Mary.
,, May 3. Elizth., d. of John & Mary Meredith.
,, May 31. Elizth., d. of Richard & Ann Walitter.
,, June 7. Mary, d. of John & Mary Jones.
,, June 8. *Gorge Lloyd, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Hodges.
,, Aug. 9. Elizabeth, base child of Ann Evans.
,, Aug. 9. Ann, d. of John & Mary Williams.
,, Sep. 6. Sarah, base child of Jane Purslow.
,, Dec. 6. Richd., s. of William & Mary Lunn.
1816, Feb. 7. *Anne, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hodges.

VOLUME IV.

MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1756—1812.

[The Marriages are by banns, and the parties are of Cardeston, unless otherwise stated].

1756, Jan. 20. Arthur Jones, labourer, & Mary Jones, sp.
By T. GOUGH, Rector [*signs until* 1774].
Wit: Mary Peerce, Thomas Davies.
,, Nov. 23. John Oliver, labourer, & Martha Cheshire, sp.
Wit: Esaiah Davies, Thomas Davies.
1757, June 8. John Jones, labourer, & Elizabeth Edwards, sp.
Wit: Thomas Davies, Edward Edwards.

* These two entries are inserted in an illiterate hand.

1758, Oct. 8. Cadwallader Jones, labourer, & Mary Scutt, sp.
Wit: William Lamb, John Gittins.

1759, Feb. 2. Joseph Gittins & Ann Gittins.
Wit: Edward Gittins, Thomas Davies.

„ Feb. 21. Thomas Preece, yeoman, & Martha Bromly, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richard Gittins, Thomas Davies.

„ Oct. 1. William Dodd, p. Westbury, labourer, & Martha Griffiths, sp.
Wit: Thos. Evans, Thomas Davies.

„ Nov. 8. John Feaknor, p. Hanwood, & Sarah Bromly.
Wit: William Rogers, Thomas Davies.

„ Nov. 8. John Edwards, p. Westbury, & Susannah Price.
Wit: William Rogers, Thomas Davies.

1761, May 4. William Powell, labourer, & Margaret Turner, sp.
Wit: Thomas Gittins, Richard Smith.

„ Oct. 7. George Heath, p. Westbury, labourer, & Catherine Lewis, sp.
Wit: R. Smith, T. Pouies.

1762, Apr. 16. Edward Cartwright & Mary Dawes.
Wit: John Drayton, R. Smith.

1764, Feb. 21. Edward Cartwright, p. Westbury, & Catherine Norgrave.
Wit: Richard Salter, R. Smith.

„ Mar. 4. Jeremiah James & Jane Owens.
Wit: Samuel Pursell, R. Smith.

„ Nov. 23. John Bromly & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: R. Smith, Thos. Gittins.

1765, June 3. Joseph Morris, labourer, & Martha Williams, sp.
Wit: Thos. Gittins, Edward Moris.

„ Aug. 25. Matthew Gwilt & Martha Davies.
Wit: Edward Davis, Thos. Gittins.

1768, Apr. 9. Griffith Williams, limeman, & Blanch Sexton, p. Alberbury, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Gittins, Mary Poulter.

„ June 12. William Jones, labourer, & Mary Griffiths, sp.
Wit: Edward Jones, Thos. Gittins.

1769, Dec. 5. Edward Davies, farmer, & Elizabeth Gittins, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Deavis.

1770, Apr. 4. Richard Turner, smith, & Ann Dugmore, sp.
Wit: Elizabeth Dugmore, William Cartwright.

„ July 31. John Newnes, p. Hanmer, Flintshire, labourer, & Mary Allart, sp.
Wit: Ann Winne, William Cartwright.

„ Dec. 12. James Tompson & Martha Cadwallader.
Wit: Evan Davies, Sarah Williams.

1771, Nov. 4. Edward Goodall & Mary Dullington.
Wit: William Cartwright, John Goodall.

1774, May 4. Thomas Lloyd, p. Oswestry, & Ann Davies, sp. [*signs* "Ann Thomas, her mark."]
Wit: Edward Jones, Jane Rogers.

„ Sep. 4. Samuel Griffiths & Martha Jones.
Wit: Edward Tompson, Thomas Lloyd.

[*The next form is not filled in, but is signed by the parties and witnessed*].

„ [*No date.*] Thos. Butler & Mary Jones.
Witnesses: Edward Tompton, Edward Davies.

„ Nov. 10. David Jones & Hannah Salter.
Wit: Edwar Salter, Thomas Salter.

„ Dec. 12. Joseph Pigg & Mary Jones.
Wit: John Windsor, Samuel Jones.

1775, May 8. William Roberts & Elizabeth Wildblood. By W. Thornes, Curate of Alberbury.

[*He signs also the next two as Curate, and the four following as Vicar of Alberbury.*]
Wit: John Philips, William Cartwright.

1776, Apr. 8. Richard Williams & Mary Evans.
Wit: William Cartwright, Mary Newcomb.

„ May 10. John Williams & Mary Scanefield, by *lic.*, granted by Mr. Amlerr.
Wit: William Jones, Evan Davies.

1778, Aug. 24. William Lysons & Martha Wynne.
Wit: Richard Jones, Willm. Cartwright.

„ Oct. 12. William Pritchard & Ann Rogers.
Wit: T. Jellicoe, Edward Rogers.

1779, Sep. 6. Thomas Casewell & Ann Blann.
Wit: Mary Wilson, William Cartwright.

1780, May 16. Michael Rogers & Mary Griffiths.
Wit: Edward Salter, Thomas Rogers, Mary Pigott.

1781, Feb. 25. John Bradley, p. Alberbury, & Martha Davies, *lic.* By FRANCIS LEIGHTON, Minister.
Wit: Thomas Davies, William Cartwright.

1783, Feb. 9. Thomas Cureton, p. Alberbury, & Ann Marsh, *lic.* By EDW. LEIGHTON, Rector. [*He signs until* 1797.]
Wit: Walter Marsh, Mary Marsh.

„ Oct. 20. John Wilde, bach., & Anne Evans, p. Westbury, sp., *lic.* By DANL. WILLIAMS, Curate of Pontesbury. [*Signs the next also*].
Wit: Richard Wilde, William Cartwright.

1784, Aug. 30. James Bates & Jane Griffiths.
Wit: Thomas Rogers, Anne Chandler.

„ Dec. 6. Edward Crump & Frances Davies. By W. THORNES, Vicar of Alberbury.
Wit: Richard Northall, John Thomas.

1787, Dec. 24. Thomas Ruscoe, p. Baschurch, & Mary Marsh, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Marsh, William Cartwright.

„ Oct. 5. Hugh Davies & Jane Purslow.
Wit: John Purslow, Sarah Purslow.

1788, May 29. Edward Davies & Mary Ellis.
Wit: John Davies, Elizabeth Roberts.

1791, Feb. 5. William Crane & Susanna Bixson.
Wit: Richard Bromley, John Thomas.

„ Aug. 21. Samuel Ford & Mary Faulknor.
Wit: Edward Smith, John Thomas.

1793, Oct. 25. Thomas Philips, p. Wellington, & Sarah Green, *lic.* By JOHN JONES.
Wit: Rich'd. Thomas, John Cooper.

1794, June 8. Richard Blanderfield & Elizabeth Gennah.
Wit: Rich'd. Gennah, Jon. Thomas.

1795, June 7. Richard Wicke & Elizabeth Meredith.
Wit: Thomas Cooper, John Thomas.

1797, Sep. 5. Thomas Smith, b., & Elizabeth Tompson, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Stockwin, Ann Tompson.

1801, Nov. 23. John Puleston, p. Oswestry, b., & Elizabeth Wice, sp., *lic* By W. THORNES, Vicar of Alberbury.
Wit: Sarah Teece, Richard Wice.

1802, Nov. 15. Francis Jones & Mary Williams. By PETER RAVENSCROFT, Minister.
Wit: Margaret Williams, John Thomas.

„ Dec. 20. Richard Williams & Mary Griffiths.
Wit: Sarah Jones, Jon. Thomas.

1803, Sep. 10. John Greaves [*signs* Graves], p. Alberbury, & Sarah Phillips.
Wit: Thomas Phillips, John Thomas.

„ Oct. 13. Edward Lewis, p. Landinam, Co. Montgomery, & Ann Jones, *lic.* By WM. HOPKINS, Rector of Fitz.
Wit: Thos. Wilkes, John Thomas.

1804, May 8. Richard Cleyton & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: William Wilson, Jon. Thomas.

1809, May 29. William Jacks, p. Alberbury, & Susanna Jones, *lic.* BY JOHN SHIEL, Curate.
Wit: Willm. Jones, Elizabeth Jones.

1810, July 9. William Teage & Elizabeth Bromley, BY WILLM. THORNES, Rector.
Wit: Richard Bromley, John Thomas.

1811, Feb. 7. William Craft, p. Alberbury, & Sarah Williams.
Wit: Elizabeth Titley, John Thomas.

1812, June 15. David Thomas & Ann Rolands.
Wit: Isaac Cleyton, John Thomas.

„ Sep. 16. John Thomas & Ann Davies.
Wit: William Roberts, Mary Dovaston.

[*No date.*] Edward Price & Martha Bonner, sp.
[*This entry is not completed, or signed by the parties*].

Extracts from the Bishop's Transcripts at Hereford.

[*The following extracts from the Transcripts of the Cardeston Parish Registers, deposited in the Registry of the Diocese of Hereford, were made under the superintendence of Mr. H. C. Beddoe, Deputy-Registrar, and are here printed by the kindness of Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, who has generously paid for the transcription of the same. They add greatly to the value of this Register.*]

1663. A true and perfect Coppy of the Register of the Parish of Carston, for the yeare 1663.

Richard, the sonne of William Thomas and Elizabeth his wife, was borne Septembr. the 23rd, and baptized Septembr. the 30th, 1663.

Deborah, the daughter of Edward Lee and Mary his wife, was borne September the 23, and baptized October the 3d, 1663.

Anne, the daughter of John Clea and Mary his wife, was borne August the 8th, and baptized August the 16th, 1663.

1664. Owen Mampas, deceased March the 31, 1664.

Edward Griffiths and Mary his wife, were married Aprill the 25th, 1664.

Eve, the daughter of Richard Pugh and Anne his wife, was borne May the first, and baptized May the 8th, 1664.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Smith and Elizabeth his wife, was borne October the 13th, and baptized October the 18th, 1664.

John Chirme.

1665. The Marriage of Reinold Beddo and Mary Miles was solemnized Aprill the fourth, 1665.

Sarah, the Daughter of Richard Bromley and Mary his wife, was borne May ye first, and Baptized May the 7th, 1665.

Mary, the Daughter of Solomon Jones and Sarah his wife, was borne May the 3d, and baptized May the 7th, 1665.

The Marriage of John Richards and Elizabeth Chirme was solemnized May the 22, 1665.

James, the sonne of Richard Pugh, was borne May the 28th, and baptized June the 4th, 1665.

The Marriage of Richard ap Humphreyes and Margaret Pugh was solemnized June ye 24th, 1665.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Evans and Joane his wife, was baptized July the 9th, 1665.

The Marriage of Richard ap Edward and Mary Davies was solemnized July the 11th, 1665.

Thomas, the sonne of John Gawen and Rachel his wife, was baptized July ye 23d, 1665.

The Marriage of John Mampas and Elenor Wareing was soelmnized October the 12th, 1665.

The Marriage of William Boden and Martha Merry was solemnized October the 15th, 1665.

Anne, the Daughter of John fflint and Elizabeth his wife, was borne December the 12th, and baptized Decembr. ye 29, 1665.

Alice, the daughter of Edward Bowen and Elizabeth his wife, was borne Decembr. the 28th, and baptized January the 5th, 1665.

EDWARD BOWEN, Churchwarden.

1666,	Mar. 29.	Joseph, s. of William Thomas and Elizabeth, borne 16th March ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Robert James and Winifrede Doraston	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Dorythy, d. of James Peirce and Sarah	bap.
,,	June 5.	ffrancess Gittings and Loary Evans ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Philip, s. of Thomas Humphreyes and Margreat	bap.
,,	July 25.	David Jones and Jone Bromley ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Ann, d. of John Adams and Lowary, borne September 20th	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Joseph, s. of Edward Griffithes and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Edward Lee and Mary, born November 27th	bap.

ROBERT ADAMS, Churchwarden.

1667,	May 9.	Thomas Sambs *elias* Thomas and Elizabeth Asterley	mar.

1667, July 1. John Edwards, deceased July ye first.
,, July 21. William, s. of William Stringfellow & Rebecca ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 4. John, s. of Mr. Edward Hodgkisse and Anne his wife ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 31. James Tarte and Eve Bennion ... mar.
,, Feb. 16. Jane, d. of Mr. Richard Niccolls and Mrs. Gertrude his wife, borne february ye 13th ... ... bap.

GEORGE OWINE, Churchward. JOHN MIMPAS, Sidesman.

1668, Sep. 17. ffrancis Nevett and Jone Bagley ... mar.
,, Nov. 16. Samuell, s. of James Tarte and Eve ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. of James pierce and Sarah bap.
,, Jan. 8. Margarett, d. of William Dod and Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Thomas Underwood and Jone Nock ... mar.
,, Mar. 10. Edward, s. of Edw : Griffithes and Mary mar.

EDWARD MARSON, Ch : warden. RIC : NICCOLLS, Cler.

1669, June 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Shelvock & Mary... bap.
,, June 24. Richard, s. of Richard Bromley & Mary bap.
,, Aug. 25. Edward, s. of Edward Bowen & Anne... bap.
,, Sep. 14. Edward, s. of Edward Hotchkis & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Edward, s. of Peter Lewis & Mary ... bap.
,, Oct. 7. Anne, d. of Edward Lee & Mary ... bap.
,, Oct. 8. John, s. of John Cleave & Mary ... bap.
,, Jan. 19. John, s. of Willm. Sam *als.* Thomas & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

JOHN MAMPAS, Ch : warden. WILLM. DODD, Sideman.

1670, Sep. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Griffiths & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 12. William, s. of Hugh Davies and Jane... bap.
,, Jan. 13. Richard Niccolls and Amey Dennis ... mar.

JAMES TART, Ch : warden.

1671, Jan. 15. Patrick Etherton & Mary Crumpton ... mar.

JOHN GLEAVE, Churchwarden. JAMES TART, Sideman.

1672, Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hotchkins and Ann ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 8. Henry Turner and Elinor [*sic*] ... mar.
,, Nov. 10. Jane, d. of Edward Lee and Mary ... bap.

1672, Nov. 24. Jane, d. of Edward Griffiths and Mary bap.
,, Dec. 22. John, s. of John Evans and his wife ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. William, s. of Thomas Underwood and Jone ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 29. Edward, s. of Edward Harries and Jone bap.
RICHARD NICOLS, Rector, and me CORNELIUS POWELL, warden.
1673, Nov. 23. Richard Hotchkis, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Anne ... ... bap.
RICHARD NICOLLS, Clrs. EDW: HOTCHKIS, Churchwarden.
1674, Mar. 29. Edward, s. of Robert Dax & Elizabeth bap.
,, Apr. 9. John, s. of Hugh Davies & Jane ... bap.
,, Sep. 16. Henry Clayton & Mary Niccolls ... mar.
,, Nov. 8. Margarett, d. of Richard Peate and Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Edward, s. of Roger Marson & Margarett bap.
,, Feb. 20. Henry, s. of Edward Hotchkis & Anne bap.
RIC: NICCOLLS, Cler. RICHARD SHIPMAN, Churchwarden.
EDWARD HOTCHKIS, Sideman.
1675, May 2. William Stephens and Mary Beddoe ... mar.
,, May 8. William Evans and Jane English ... mar.
,, Aug. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Whiteker and Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 22. John, s. of Edward Lee and Mary ... bap.
,, Sep. 8. Elenor, d. of Robert Dax and Elizabeth bap.
,, Sep. 12. Rowland, s. of Edward Griffiths and Mary ... ... bap.
1676, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Roger Marson and Margrate ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 8. Nehemia, s. of Edward Nevele and Jone bap.
JOHN ADAMS, Churchwarden of Carston.
1676, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Roger Marson and Margaret bap.
,, Dec. 28. Nehemia, s. of Edd. Nevell & Jone ... bap.
,, Dec. 18. Humphrey, s. of Hum: Olivers & Alice bap.
,, Jan. 21. George, s. of Richard Peat & Eliz: ... bap.
,, Jan. 13. Tho:, s. of Hugh Davis & Jane ... bap.
,, Jan. 28. Roger, s. of Roger Marson & Mar: ... bap.
THOMAS PEERS, Rect. Ibid. HUGH CORBETT, Churchwarden.
1677, Aug. 18. Mary, d. of Samuell Davies & Joan ... bap.
,, Jan. 14. Hannah, d. of Hugh Davies & Jane ... bap.
THOMAS PEERS, Rect. WILL: DOD, Warden.

1678,	May 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Smith & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 21.	Katharine, d. of William Wilis & [*sic*]	bur.
,,	July 24.	Robert, the son of Edward Leighton, Esqre., & Dorothy his Lady, was borne ye 24 of July, 1678.	
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne, d. of Mr. Hotchkis, of Brichill, & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Rebecca, w. of William Stringfellow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Edward Salter, of ye p. of Alberbury, & Jone Davies, of the p. of Cardeston	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mr. Tho: Peers & Mrs. Mary Niccolls	mar.
,,	Mar. 17.	Roger Marson	bur.

THOMAS PEERS, Cler. RICH: TURNER, Warden.

1679,	Apr. 13.	Martha, d. of Nathaniel Hawthorne & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of Edward Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Elinor Mampas, widdow	bur.
,,	June 5.	John Flint, dyed the 4th	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Margaret Peat, deceasd. the 28th day	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Richard, s. of David Willcox & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Coales & Anne, of ye p. of pontsbury	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Peers, borne the 25th of Novembr.	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Richard Smith	bur.

THO: PEERS, Cler. Ibid. WILLIAM PINCHES, Warden.

1680,	Apr. 12.	Jane, a base child of William Sams *alias* Thomas and Margarett Asterley	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Price and Isabell Marry, both of the p. aforesd., by *banns* ...	mar.
,,	May 25.	Hannah, d. of Hugh Davies and Jane	bur.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of James Peirce and Sarah	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of Edward Griffiths and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard Turner	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard, s. of Edward ffoord and Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Cornelius, s. of Abraham Powell and Bridgett	bap.

1680, Sep. 29. Elizabeth, w. of William Sams *als.* Thomas ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 6. Charles Parton, of p. Alberbury, and Margt. Walker, of p. Pontesbury, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Nov. 23. Richard, s. of Hugh Davies and Jane bap.
,, Oct. 30. Joyce Randolfe ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 22. Gertrude, the daughter of Mr. John Leighton and Mary his wife, was baptized Aug. the 22th Ao. prd.
,, Dec. 17. Richard, s. of Thomas Price and Isabell bap.
THOMAS PEERS, Rect. Ibid. DAVID WILLCOX, Churchwarden.
1681, July 13. Robert Flint & Anne Adams ... mar.
,, Sep. 11. Richard, s. of Mr. Edward Hotchkis & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 2. Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Leighton & Mary his Lady, was baptized ye 2d. day of Octobr., 1681.
,, Dec. 11. Margaret, d. of Edward Griffiths & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 13. Margaret, d. of Charles Hughes & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 12. Anne Mampas, of this Parish, widdow... bur.
,, Jan. 30. Susanna, d. of Alice Stringfellow ... bap.
,, Mar. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Price & Isabel ... bap.
THO: PEERS, Rect. Ibid. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, Warden.
1682, Apr. 18. Jane, d. of Thomas Hughes and Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, [?] 23. John Howells & Mary Spencer were lawfully married the 23th day in 1682.
,, Oct. 17. Thomas, s. of William Vahan & Alice... bap.
,, Oct. 22. Henry, s. of David Willcox and Jane ... bap.
,, Dec. 11. Roger Pinches, of p. Condover, and Margarett Roberts, of p. Alberbury, were Lawfully ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 29. William, s. of Thomas Peerse, Clark, and Mary ... ... bap.
THO: PEERSE, Clark. EDWARD FFOORD, Warden.
ROB: FFLINT, Register.

1683,	Mar. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Isabel Wall...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Francis Asterley, of this p., and Joan Parry, of p. Westbury	mar.
,,	June 7.	Roger Thomas, of p. Pontesbury, & Mary Hughes, of p. Alberbury ...	mar.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Anne Hotchkis	bap.
,,	June 18.	Anne, d. of Hugh & Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	John, s. of John & Lucy Evans ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Josias Jones, of p. of Great Nesse, & Elizabeth Mampas, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Dorothy, the Daughter of Mr. Edward & Mrs. Dorothy Leighton, was baptized January ye 20th, 1683.	
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward, s. of Edward Foord & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of Wm. Dovaston [?Doraston] & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Francis, s. of Francis & Joan Asterley	bap.
		THO. PEERS, Cler. HUGH DAVIES, Warden.	
1684,	Apr. 20.	William, s. of Thomas Evans & Catharine	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Anne, d. of Hugh Davies & Jane ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	William, s. of William Vaughan & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mrs. Mary Peers, deceased August ye 23d.	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Prees & Isabell...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	James Parry and Anne Humphreys ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of David Morris and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Edwards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of John Flint & Catharine ...	bap.
		THO: PEERS, Cler: WILL: STEVENS, Ward. HUGH DAVIES, Sideman.	
1685,	Apr. 5.	Isabell, d. of Thomas Wall & Isabell, of Cardeston	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Stringfellow & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Davis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane, d. of Robert fflintt & Anne ...	bap.

1685, Aug. 23. John, s. of William Thomas and Dorothie ... ... bap
,, Aug. 30. Edward, s. of Hugh Davis and Anne ... bap.
,, Sep. 17. Jane, the Daughter of Edward Leighton, Esqr., and Dorothie his wife, was baptized September the 17th, 1685.
,, Jan. 24. Margarett, d. of Thomas Preece and Isabell ... ...[?bap.]
,, Mar. 12. John, s. of John Edwards and Jone... bap.
THO: PEERSE, Cler. JOSIAS JONES, Warden.
1686, June 1. Edward Evans & Elizebeth Dodd, lawfully ... ... mar.
,, July 20. Thomas, s. of Rowland Mansell and Elizebeth ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 12. Sarah, d. of David Wilcox and Jane... bap.
,, Sep. 16. Anne, d. of James Parry and Anne ... bap.
,, Nov. 1. Thomas, s. of John fflintt and Kathrine bap.
THO: PEERS, Cler. WILLIAM HARRIES, Warden.
ROBERT FLINT. JOSIAS JONES, Sidesman.
1687, Mar. 29. Elizebeth, d. of Philip Webbe and Elizebeth ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 13. Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards and Elizebeth, of Wattlesbrough heath ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. George, s. of William Vahan and Alice bap.
,, Feb. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wall and Isabel bap.
,, Mar. 15. Robertt, s. of Robert fflintt & Anne... bap.
THO: PEERESE, Rector. JOSIAS JONES, Warden.
WILL. HARRIS, Sideman.
1688, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Price & Ann ... bap.
,, Apr. 24. Thomas Pearce was buried according to the Act for burying in Wool the 24 day.
* ,, July 15. Jane, d. of Hugh Davies & Jane ... bap.
,, Nov. 14. Samuell, s. of Samuell Boudler & Ann bap.
,, Nov. 24. John, s. of Thomas ffrance & Sarah ... bap.
,, Nov. 28. William, s. of William Thomas & Dorythy ... ... bap.
* ,, July 4. ffrances, s. of ffrances Perry & Ann ... bap.
,, Aug. 2. Margrett, d. of Edward fford & Margrett ... ... bap.

1688, Feb.	8.	John, s. of John Griffith & Ann ...	bap.
		JOHN BOLDLER, Rector. JOSIAS JONES, Chur: wa:	
1689, Sep.	22.	Rebecka, d. of Richard Stringfellow & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Alice, d. of John Morgan & Alice ...	bap.
,, Jan.	28.	David, s. of Thomas Price & Isabel ...	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	Rebecka, d. of Rich: Stringfellow, was bur. in Woollen.	
		JOHN BOWDLER, Rr. JOHN MORGAN, War.	
1690, Apr.	29.	Jane, d. of Henry Turner and Elinor	bap.
,, July	13.	Anne, d. of Robertt fflint and Anne ...	bap.
,, Sep.	29.	Thomas Lloyd & Jane Spencer ...	mar.
,, Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Davis and Jane ...	bap.
,, Nov.	3.	Anne, d. of Robert flint	bur.
,, Nov.	7.	Anne, d. of George Purssell	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	Anne, ye wiffe of Robert flint ...	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of James Peerse and Anne...	bap.
		JOHN BOWDLER, Rr. ibid.	
		EDWARD NOWELL, Churchwarden.	
1691, Apr.	2.	William, s. of Edward Evans and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	William, s. of Mr. Thomas Dickin ...	bur.
,, May	21.	Joseph, s. of Reignold Rogers and Joan	bap.
,, May	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John fflint and Catharine	bap.
,, June	2.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Bowdler & Joane	bap.
,, Aug.	2.	Martha, d. of David Morris and Martha buryed ye fift day of same moneth, 91.	bap.
,, Oct.	23.	Hester, d. of Richard Stringfellow & Elizabeth	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lloyd & Jane ...	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Simon Williams	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Christian, d. of John Bowdler and Elianor, borne ye 22d of January...	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Peirce & Anne	bap.
		RICHARD BROMLOW, Churchwarden. THOS. BOWDLER, Clerke.	
1692, Apr.	19.	Impr. William, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr.	25.	John, s. of Richard Dackin and Gertrud	bap.
,, May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pinches and Joan	bap.

1692, July 13. Richard Davies, of p. Alberbury, and Ann Webb, of p. Cardeston ... mar.
,, Aug. 28. Elianor, d. of William Sam *alias* Thomas and Dorothy ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 10. Arthur Vaughan and Ann Price were married according to ye rites of ye Church of England (being both Inhabitants of ye p. of Cardeston).
,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price and Isabell ... ... bap.
,, [?] 23. Martha, d. of David Wilcox and Jane bap.
THOS. EDWARDS, Churchwarden. RICHARD BROMLOW, Sideman.
JOHN BOWDLER, Rectr.
1693, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Evans and Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 6. Martha, d. of David Morris and Martha bap.
,, July 20. Henry, s. of Richard Dackin and Gertrud ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Mansel and Elizebeth ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 6. Thomas, s. of Richard Davies and Elianor ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Bowdler and Elianor, born upon th 12 day of October ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 12. Richard, s. of Richard Stringfellow and Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Catherine, d. of Reignold Rogers and Jane ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 22. Hugh Williams, of this p., was buried in the parish Church of Cardeston.
,, Mar. 18. Elizabeth, d. of James Peirce and Ann bap.
JOHN BOWDLER, Rr. de Cardeston.
THOMAS FRANCIS, Churchwarden ibid.
1694, Apr. 18. Richard Stringfellow, of this p., was Interred in ye parish church of Cardeston.
,, May 1. Cornelius Powell, of p. Cardeston, and Mary Griffithis, of Westbury, were marryed in ye Church of Cardeston.

1694,	May 5.	Robert fflint and Magdalene Parton, both of ye p. of Cardeston ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Padgett, s. of Richard Blockley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of Corneleg Powell and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of Robert fflint and Magdalene	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane [*sic*]...	bap.

JOHN BOWDLER, Rr. ibid. THO: FFRANCES, Churchwarden.

1695,	May 9.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmus Hamonds et ffrancisca	bap.
,,	May 19.	Eadem Elizabetha sepulta fuit.	
,,	May 2.	Suesanna, filia Edvardi Rogers et Susannæ	bap.
,,	June 24.	Edvardus, filius Richardi Sambrook et Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas filius Edvardi Evans et Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Jana, filia Edvardi Leighton, Baronettæ, et Janæ uxoris, baptizata fuit decimo tertio die Novr. 1695.	
,,	Jan. 23.	Susanna, filia Mauritij Phillips et Annæ	sep.
,,	Mar. 1.	Johannis, filius Johannis Browne et Elizabethæ	bap.

JOHANNES BOWDLER, Rr. de Cardeston.
RICHARD BLOCKLEY, Gardianus.

1696,	June 4.	John ap Humphrey	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Ann, d. of Reignold Rogers and Joan	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hamond and ffrances	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	William, s. of William Dovaston and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Catharine, d. of Robert ap Edward and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of James Peirce and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth Stringfellow, widow ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	John, s. of John Strinnifold and Ales	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	ffrancis, ye sonn of Sr. Edward Leighton, Bauronett, and Jane his wife, was baptized ye 23 of March, 1696.	

1696, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of David Richards and Sarah bap.
JOHN BOWDLER, Rr. de Cardeston.
JOHN GLEAVE, Churchwarden.

1697, Apr. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Peregrine Rogers and Dorothy ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 22. Mary, d. of Richard Davies and Elianor bap.

,, Aug. 24. George, s. of Thomas Bagley and Jane bap.

,, Nov. 25. Martha, d. of Richard Blockley and Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 28. Martha, d. of William Thomas and Dorothy ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 26. The same Martha, ye d. of the said William Thomas and Dorothy, was Interred.
JOHN BOWDLER, Rector ibid.
DAVID RICHARDS, Churchwarden. JOHN GLEAVE, Sideman.

1698, Apr. 17. Jane, d. of David Morris and Martha bap.

,, Apr. 23. David Jones ... ... bur.

,, July 2. Joan, w. of ffrancis Nevell ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 17. William Lloyd, of p. Westbury, was Interred in ye Parish Church of Cardeston.

,, Aug. 23. Elizabeth, ye base d. of Thomas Lockley, of p. of Alberbury, & Mary Stringfellow, of ye same p. ... bap.

,, Nov. 20. Richard, s. of David Richards & Sarah bap.

,, Dec. 1. John Gravener, of p. fforden, & Elinor Russell, of Shrawardine ... ... mar.

,, Dec. 20. William, s. of Samuell Bowdler & Joan ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 17. John, s. of Edward Rogers & Susanna... bap.

,, Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lockley and Mary Stringfellow ... ... bur.

,, Mar. 3. Margrarett, d. of Andrew Dorricott & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
JOHN BOWDLER, Rector of Cardeston.
EDWARD ROGERS, Churchwarden.

1699, July 30. Richard, s. of Richard Dackin and Gartrud, was bap. in ye parish Church of Cardeston.

1699, Oct. 8. Robert, ye base s. of Mary Morrice, widow, & David Williams, of p. of Alberbury, was bap. in ye parish Church of Cardeston.

,, Nov. 7. ffrances, ye Daughter of Sr. Edward Leighton, Barronett, and Madam Jane his wife, was baptized ye seventh day of November, 1699.

JOHN BOWDLER, Rr. ibid. RICHARD DAVIES, Warden.
EDWARD ROGERS, Sideman.

1700, June 2. Imp: Joh'es, filius Richardi Davise, Agricolæ, & Eleonoræ ... ... bap.

,, June 14. Francisscus Nevett, pauper ... ... sep.

,, Aug. 20. Daniel, ffilius Edvardi Evans, Plebeij, & Elisabethæ ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 9. Maria, ffilia Jocobi Peers, Vestiarij, et Anæ ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 15. Margareta, ffilia Davidus Richards, Plebeij, et Saræ ... ... bap.

SAM: SMITH, Rector.
The marke X of EDWARD EVANS, Churchwarden.

1701, Apr. 1. Impr. Johanes, ffilius Gulielmi Doraston & Maria ... ... bap.

,, June 24. Sara, ffilia Richardi Peat ... ... sep.

,, Aug. 28. Reginaldus, ffilius Reginaldi Rogers & Joanne ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 28. Sussanna, ffilia Dicti Reginaldi Rogers & Joanne ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 24. Gerrardus, Filius Edvardi Leighton, Baronetti, & Domine Jane, Uxoris Ejus, natus vicessimo Septimo die Decembris, Baptizatus fuit vicessimo quarto die Januarij Ano. Dni. 1701-2.

SAM SMITH, Rr. ibidm. DAVID WILLCOKES.

1702, Mar. 28. Richardus, filius Marie Vaughan ... bap.

,, May 28. Elizabetha, filia Mauritij Owens & Joane ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 6. Henricus, filius Georgij Dax & Margaretæ ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 26. Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi Gold & Janæ bap.

1702, Aug. 16. Samuel, filius Samuelis Smith, Clerici, & Sybillæ ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 8. Johannes, filius Johan' Sambrook & Anæ bap.
,, Oct. 8. Elizabetha, filia Johannis Sambrook & Annæ ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 31. Johannes, filius Johannis Sambrook ... sep.
,, Nov. 1. David, filius Davidis Richards & Sara... bap.
,, Nov. 24. Johannes, filius Edvardi Evans, parochiæ de Alberbury, & Elizabethæ ... bap.
,, Jan. 10. Edvardus, filius illegitimus Mariæ Foster, viduæ ... ... bap.

SAMUEL SMITH, Rector de Cardeston.
JOHN MORGAN, Churchwarden.

1703, June 29. Galfridus Griffiths et Elizabetha Smith, Matrimonio conjuncti fuit.
,, Dec. 3. Anna, filia Edvardi Leighton, Baronetti, et Dominæ Janæ uxoris ejus, nata fuit quinto die Novembris, et baptizata tertio die Decembris, Anno Domini 1703.
,, Jan. 25. Gulielmus, filius Richardi Whittakar et Susannæ ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 6. Sarah, filia Richardi Bromeley & Maria bap.

SAMUELL SMITH, Rector ibid.
Signa X JOHANNIS SAMBROOK, Churchwarden.

1704, June 26. Johannes, filius Thomæ Baguly & Jane bap.
,, Oct. 22. Richardus, filius illigitimus Mariæ German ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 16. Joh'es Davies & Martha Francis, matrimonio conjuncti fuere.

SAMUELL SMITH, Ministr. JOHN MORGAN, Church warden.

1705, July 5. Maria, ffilia Edvardi Thomas & Mariæ bap.
,, Feb. 23. Maria Bromly, vidua ... ... sep.

SAMUEL SMITH, Cler. EDWARD NEWELL, Churchwarden.
JOHN MORGAN, Sidesman.

1706, June 3. Elizabetha Nevet, vidua ... ... sep.
,, Aug. 10. Edvardus, filius Edvardi & Mariæ Davies ... ... bap.

SAMUEL SMITH, Rector ib. RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwarden.

CARDESTON,

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by F. A. Roberts.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Alberbury, iii, iv*, v*, vi*, 7, 31, 32*, 33*, 34*, 39, 40*, 41, 44, 46*, 47, 48; Church, iii.

Baschurch, 33.
Brichill, 39.

Cambridge, Jesus College, v; St. Peter's College, v.
Cardeston (Cardiston, Carson, Carston, Cartistune, Corston), *passim*; Church, iii*, iv, vi; Park, vi*; Rectory, iii, iv.
Caus, Barony of, iii.
Coldhalle, iv.
Condover, 40.
Cowbridge, v.

Fitz, 34.
Ford, iii, iv.
Forden (fforden), 46.

Great Ness (Great Nesse), 41.

Hanmer, co. Flint., 32.
Hanwood, iv, 31.
Hereford, iii, 35*.

Llanblethian, v.
Llandinam (Landinam), co. Montgomery, 34.
Llangollen, iii.
Loton, iii, vi.
Ludlow, iii.

Margam, v.

Oswestry, v, 32, 34.
Oxford, Jesus College, v*; Oriel College, iv*; Pembroke College, v*.
Oxon, vi.

Pentrevoleas, v.
Peterston-super-Ely, v.
Pontesbury, (Pontsbury) iii, iv, v, 33, 39, 40, 41.

Shrawardine, 46.
Shrewsbury, iii*, v; St. Alkmund's, v; Cemetery, v.

Towyn, v.

Wattlesborough, iii,* vi; Wattlesborough Castle, iii; Wattlesborough Heath, 42.
Wellington, 33.
Welshpool, iii.
Westbury, 31*, 33, 41, 44, 46.
Wigmore, iii*.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by F. A. Roberts.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—(i) *Surnames omitted:* Elinor, . . ., 37; Thos., s. of Thos. and Jane, . . .,45. (ii) *Christian names omitted:* . . ., Griffiths, 6, 15; . . ., Hotchkis, 39; . . ., Jefferies, 4.

Adams, Ann, 36, 40; Jn., 36, 38; Lowry, 36; Rob., 36.
Allart, Marth., 14; My., 32.
Allen, Sar., 2.
Amlerr, Mr., 32.
Ancritt, Abr., 19; Am., 19; Sar., 19.
Arewe, Thos. de, iv.
Asterley, Eliz., 36; Francis, 1, 2*, 9, 41*; Joan, 41*; Joanna, 4; Marg., 39; Marth., 1, 2; Sar., 2, 9.

Bagley (Baglee, Baguly), Alice, 3, 5, 7, 9*, 11; Ann, 3, 11*, 12; Bridg., 6; Eliz., 4*, 6, 12; Geo., 4, 6, 46; Jane, 1*, 2, 46, 48; Jn., 5*, 11*, 48; Joan, 37; Marth., 2; My., 5, 9; Sar., 5, 7; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9*, 11, 46, 48.
Baker, Rich., vi.
Balch (Balsh, Belch), Elean., 28; Eliz., 30; Hannah, 27; Jane, 28; Jas., 29; Jn., 24, 25*, 27, 28*, 29, 30; My., 24, 25*, 27, 28*, 29, 30; Sar., 24; Sus., 25*.
Balschawe, Wm. de, iv.
Bate (Bates), Jane, 20, 33; Jas., 20, 33; Sam., 20.
Beans, Marth., 9.
Bedow (Beddo, Beddoe, Beddow), Ann, 24*, 26; H.C., 35; My., 26, 35, 38; Rheinold, 35; Wm., 24, 26.
Bennion, Eve, 37.
Bigfoot, Chas., 14*; My., 14.
Bishop, Marg., 27; My., 27; Thos., 27.
Bixson, Sus., 33.
Blanderfield, Eliz., 33; Rich., 33.
Blann, Ann, 33.
Blockley, Eliz., 45, 46; Marth., 46; Padgett, 45; Rich., 45*, 46.
Blower, Ann, 26; Benj., 8; Joan, 8; My., 26, 27; Thos., 27*; Wm., 26.
Boden, Marth., 36; Wm., 36.
Bonner, Marth., 34.
Bowden, Eliz., 2.
Bowdler (Boldler, Boudler), Ann, 42; Cath., 15*, 17; Chas., 2*; Christian, 43; Edw., 15; Elean., 43, 44; Eliz., 44; Joan, 43, 46; Jn., iv, 15*, 17, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47; Marg., 4; M., 2, 15; Phil., 17; Sam., 42*, 43, 46; Sus., 4; Thos., 4, 43*; Wm., 46.
Bowen, Alice, 36; Ann, 37; Edw., 36*, 37*; Eliz., 36; Jn., 8; My., 8.
Bradly (Bradley), Edw., 18; Jn., 18, 33; Marth., 18, 33.
Breeze, Eliz., 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26; Jn., 18, 19*, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27; Jos., 20; My., 27, 30; Rich., 26; Sam., 24; Sar., 23; Thos., 22, 30; Wm., 18, 27, 30.
Bromley (Bromely, Bromly), Barb., 1; Cath., 28; Eliz., 13, 14*, 15, 16, 18*, 31, 34; Joan, 36; Jn., 6, 7, 8*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 18, 28, 31; Marth., 31; My., 5, 8, 19, 35, 37, 48*; Rich., 6, 7, 15, 19, 28, 33, 34, 35, 37*, 48; Sar., 6, 7*, 8*, 16, 31, 35, 48; Thos., 19.
Bromlow, Rich., 43, 44.
Brownbill, Eliz., 6; Jn., 6; Marth., 6*.
Browne, Eliz., 45; Jn., 45*.
Bull, Eliz., 19; Thos., 19.
Burgh, Ankaret, iii; Fam., iii; Sir Jn. de, iii.
Butler, My., 32; Thos., 32.

Cadwallader, Chas., 2*; Marth., 14, 32; My., 2.
Callcott, Sar., 9.
Cardeston, Wm. de, iv.
Cartwright (Cartwrit), Ann, 15; Cath., 12*, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 20, 31; Edw., 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 20, 31*; Jn., 3, 16; Marg., 20; My., 18, 31; Pru., 3; Thos., 17, 18; Wm., 3, 15, 32*, 33*.
Case [?], My., 19; Thos., 19.

Cazewell (Casewell, Cazwel, Cazwell), Ann, 19, 20, 21, 22, 33; Cath., 23; Eliz., 19, 22; My., 21; Sam., 23; Thos., 19, 20*, 21, 22, 23, 33.
Chambers, My., 6.
Chandler, Ann, 33; Edw., 10; Eliz., 24; Hannah, 24; My., 10; Rich., 10.
Chandles, Rich., 8; Sar., 8.
Charlton, Dorothy, v; Sir Job, v.
Cheshire, Edw., 11; Marth., 11, 30.
Childe, Mrs. Baldwin, vi, 35.
Chirme, Eliz., 36; Jn., 35.
Clea, Ann, 35; Jn., 35; My., 35.
Cleave, Jn., 37*; My., 37.
Cleyton (Clayton), Cath., 20; Edw., 21; Eliz., 23, 34; Hy., 38; Isaac, 34; Jn., 22; My., 20, 21, 23, 38; Rich., 34; Rog., 22; Sar., 22; Thos., 20, 21, 23.
Coales, Ann, 39; Thos., 39; Wm., 39.
Cooper, Dan., 9; Eliz., 8, 9; Francis, 8; Jn., 21*, 33; My., 21; Sar., 8; Thos., 33.
Corbet (Corbit, Corbitt), Chas., 20; Eliza, 24; Eliz., 28; Fam., iii*; Fulco, iv; Gislebert, iii; Hugh, 38; Jn., iv, 26; My., 20, 30; My. Ann, 28, 30; Rich., 26, 28*; Rog. fitz, iii; Sar., 24, 26, 28*; Sir Rob., iv; Thos., 20, 24; Wm., 30.
Craft, Sar., 34; Wm., 34.
Crane, Sus., 33; Wm., 33.
Crump, Edw., 20, 33; Frances, 20, 33; Sus., 20.
Crumpton, My., 37.
Cureton, Ann, 33; Thos., 33.

Dackin (Dacken, Dacking, Dicken), Benj., 12*, 13*, 16, 24; Gert., 43, 44, 46; Hannah, 16, 23; Hy., 44; Jn., 13, 43; Josh., 23; Marth., 12, 13*, 16; My., 24; Rich., 43, 44, 46*; Sar., 24; Thos., 13, 43; Wm., 43.
Dacus, Sir Rob., iv.
Davies (Davis), Ann, 4, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41*, 42, 44; Chas., 7*; Edw., 1, 7, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 31, 32*, 33, 42, 48*; Elean., 44, 46, 47; Eliz., 9, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 27*, 32, 34; Evan, 24, 32*; Frances, 33; Geo., 19, 29*, 30*; Hannah, 38, 39; Hugh, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42*, 43; Hugo, 2; Isa, 30; Jane, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 43; Jas., 22; Joan, 38, 39; Jn., 14, 26, 33, 38, 47, 48; Jos., 23; Marg., 5, 9, 10; Marth., 10, 11, 12, 14, 19, 31, 33, 48; My., 1, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10*, 11*, 12, 17, 22*, 23, 29, 30*, 33, 36, 38, 46, 48; My. Ann, 24; Pelagius, 3, 5; Pet., 10; Rich., iv, 10*, 11*, 22*, 40, 44*, 46, 47*, 48; Sam., 38; Sar., 2*, 13; Thos., 1, 2*, 7, 9, 11*, 12, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 27, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 38, 41, 43, 44; Wm., 21, 27, 29, 37.
Dawes, Francis, 7; My., 31; Sar., 7.
Dax, Edw., 38; Elean., 38; Eliz., 38*; Geo., 1, 2, 47; Hy., 47; Marg., 1*, 2, 47; Rob., 38*; Thos., 2.
Dean, Jn., 13; My., 13*.
Dennis, Amy, 37.
Dickin, *see* Dackin.
Dodd (Dod), Ann, 21; Eliz., 42; Marg., 37*; Marth., 31; Sam., 21; Wm., 31, 37*, 38.
Doget (Doket), Wm., iv.
Doraston, Ann, 41; Jn., 47; My., 41, 47; Winifred, 36; Wm., 41, 47.
Dorricott, Andrew, 46; Eliz., 46; Marg., 46.
Dovaston (Doverson), Ann, 7, 14, 41; Jane, 14, 15*; Jn., 15; Marg., 6; My., 5, 6*, 7*, 8, 34, 41, 45; Sar., 7, 13; Thos., 8, 13, 14, 15*; Wm., 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 13, 41, 45*.
Drayton, Jn., 31.
Dugmore, Ann, 14, 32; Eliz., 32.
Dullington, My., 32

Edwards (Edward), Ann, 10, 13, 15, 17; Cath., 45; Dav., 8*, 9, 10; Edw., 5*, 6, 30; Eliz., 5*, 6*, 9, 13, 30, 41*, 42, 43, 45; Jas., iv; Jn., 4, 13, 15, 31, 37, 42; Joan, 42; Marg., 8; My., 4, 6, 8*, 9, 10, 17, 36, 42; Rich., 36; Rob., 4, 15, 17*, 45; Sus., 31; Thos., 8, 41, 42, 43, 44; Wm., 43; Wm. Walt., v.
Ellis (Ellise), Cath., 2; My., 33.
English, Jane, 38.
Etherton, My., 37; Patrick, 37.

Evans, Abig., 26; Ann, 9, 21*, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 33; Arth., 11; Cath., 41; Dan., 47; Dorothy, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15*, 17; Edw., 10, 12, 15, 24, 26, 29, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47*, 48; Elean., 24; Eliz., 8, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26*, 28*, 30, 31, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 47, 48; Evan, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28; Frances, 25; Hannah, 13, 23*, 26, 27, 29*; Harriet, 22, 29; Jane, 3, 23, 24, 26, 28, 38; Jas., 28; Joan, 36; Jn., 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13*, 14, 16, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26*, 27, 30*, 38*, 41*, 48; Jn. Owen, v, vi; Jos., 7, 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 15, 17, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28*, 29*, 30; Lettice, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 30; Lowry, 36; Lucy, 41; Marg., 7*, 8, 29*, 30; Marth., 13, 14, 15, 16; My., 3, 4, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26*, 27, 29, 32, 36; Rheese, 3, 4, 8; Rich., 17, 26, 27*, 29*; Sar., 8, 19; Sus., 27; Theodosia, 9, 10, 11; Thos., 7*, 8, 11, 16, 22, 23*, 24*, 26, 27*, 28*, 31, 36, 41, 45; Wm., 3*, 9, 10, 11, 14, 24*, 29*, 38, 41, 43.

Everald, Jn., 11; My., 11; Thos., 11.

Farmer, My., 30; Sar., 30; Wm., 30.

Falkenor (Falkoner, Faukner, Faulkenor, Faulkner, Faulknor, Fawkner, Feakner, Feaknor), Eliz., 16*, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 26,; Hannah, 17; Jane, 8*, 15; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 8*, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 31; My., 5*, 6, 7, 8*, 10, 13*, 15, 16, 17, 24, 33; Reb., 6, 10, 15, 26; Sar., 12, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 23, 25, 31; Thos., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; Wm., 7.

Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., vi*.

Flint (fflint, fflintt), Ann, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43*; Cath., 41, 42, 43; Eliz., 36, 43; Jane, 41; Jn., 36, 39, 41*, 42, 43, 45; Magdalene, 45*; Rob., 40*, 41, 42*, 43*, 45*; Thos., 42.

Ford (Foord, Foorde), Edw., 39, 40, 41*, 42; Marg., 39, 41, 42*; My., 33; Rich., 39; Sam., 33; Thos., iv.

Forester, Rach., vi.

Foster, Edw., 48; My., 48.

Fox, Hy., 3, 5; Lowry, 3.

Francis (Ffrance, Frances), Jn., 42; Marth., 48; My., 29; Sam., 29; Sar., 42; Thos., 42, 44, 45.

Gardiner, Elean., 3.

Gawen, Jn., 36; Rach., 36; Thos., 36.

Genna (Gennah), Cath., 19; Eliz., 33; My., 19; Rich., 19, 33.

German, My., 48; Rich., 48.

Gidwell, Jn., 27; Marth., 27.

Gittins (Gittings), Ann, 6, 10, 12, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 28, 31; Cath., 10, 11*, 12*, 13; Edw., 5, 31; Eliz., 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 32; Emma, 28; Frances, 23; Francis, 36; Jane, 12, 23, 25; Jn., iii, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 23, 25, 31; Jos., 31; Lowry, 36; Marg., 23; Marth., 11; Rich., 2, 6*, 8, 31; Rob., 2; Sam., 7, 10, 13*, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 28; Sar., 2, 11, 13; Thos., 3, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 24, 31*; Wm., 5, 9, 25.

Gleave, Jn., 37, 46*.

Gold, Jane, 47; Wm., 47.

Goodall, Edw., 32; Jn., 32; My., 32.

Gough, Ann, 12; Francis Callcott, 10; Eliz., 7*; Jn., 9; Sar., 9*, 10*, 12; Thos., iv, 6, 7, 8, 9*, 10*, 12, 14, 30.

Gravener, Elean., 46; Jn., 46.

Greaves (Graves), Jn., 34; Sar., 34.

Green, Eliz., 15*; Marg., 20; Rich., 15*; Sar., 20, 33; Thos., 15.

Griffiths (Griffith, Griffithes), — 6, 15; Alice, 9*, 12; Ann, 15, 43; Edw., 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40; Elean., 13, 24; Eliz., 2, 10*, 11, 15, 16, 37, 48; Francis, 13; Geoff., 48; Hannah, 17, 18; Jane, 9, 11, 33, 38; Jn., 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17*, 18, 23, 30*, 39, 43*; Jonathan, 3, 5, 6; Jos., 36; Lewis, 23, 24; Marg., 3, 5, 6, 40; Marth., 11*, 12, 13, 14, 31, 32; My., 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 15*, 23, 24*, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 44; Nath., 5; Rich., 4, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 15, 16*, 24; Sam., 4, 14, 32; Sar., 5, 11; Sus., 30; Thos., 2, 11, 12, 18, 24; Wm., 3, 12.

Gwilt, Marth., 31; Mat., 31.

Habberley, Thos., iv.
Hailey, Eliz., 26*; Rich., 26.
Hammonds (Hamond, Hamonds), Eliz., 3, 45*; Frances, 6, 45*; Wm., 2, 45*.
Hams, Chas., 5; My., 5; Thos., 5.
Harris (Harries), Ann, 26; Edw., 38*; Heals, 30; Jn., 26, 30; Joan, 38; Thos., 26; Wm., 30, 42*.
Hasyll, Thos., iv.
Hawley, Sar., 8.
Hawthorne, Jane, 39; Marth., 39; Nath., 39.
Heath, Benj., 19, 20, 22, 23; Cath., 13, 31; Geo., 13, 14, 31; Marth., 22; My., 13, 14, 23; Sar., 20; Sus., 19*, 20, 22, 23; Wm., 14.
Henry VIII., iv.
Hicking, Ann, 9*, 11; Eliz., 9; Jas., 10; My., 10; Sar., 11; Thos., 9*, 11.
Higget, Ann, 5; Geo., 5; Jn., 5.
Higgins, Eliz., 23; Jn., 24; My., 23, 24, 25, 26; Sam., 23, 24, 25, 26*; Sar., 25.
Higiston, Emma, 29; Sar., 29.
Hitchin, Marth., 1.
Hodges (Hodgyes, Hogg), Ann, 30; Eliz., 29, 30*; Geo. Lloyd, 30; Sir Jn., iv; Thos., 29, 30*; Wm., 29.
Holloway, Jane, 12*, 13; Jn., 12; My., 12; Mos., 12*, 13; Wm., 13.
Hopkins, Wm., 34.
Hordley, Jane, 10; My., 10; Wm., 10.
Hotchkis (Hotchkins), Ann 37, 39*; Edw., 37*, 38; Eliz., 37; Mr., 39.
Horton, T. R., vi.
Houl, My., 7*.
Howells, Jn., 40; My., 40.
Hughes (Hughs), Ann, 16, 27; Chas., 40; Edw., 18; Eliz., 40*; Francis, 18, 27; Hy., 27*; Jane, 40; Jn., 27; Marg., 11, 40; Marth., 11, 12, 16, 17, 18*; My., 12, 27, 41; Rich., 16, 17, 18*; Thos., 17, 40; Wm., 11, 12.
Humphreys (Humphrey, Humphreyes), Ann, 41; Hannah, 25, 26; Jn., 25, 26*, 45; Marg., 36*; Phil., 36; Rich., 36; Sus., 25; Thos., 36.
Hussey, Eliz., 2; Francis, 2.

Jacks, Sus., 3.4; Wm., 34
James, Jane, 13*, 15, 16, 17, 31; Jer., 13*, 15, 16, 17, 31; Jn., 5*, 6, 7, 8, 13; Marg., 5*, 6, 7, 8*; My., 13, 17; Rich., 16; Rob., 36; Thos., 5, 6, 15; Winifred, 36; Wm., 7.
Jefferies (Jeffries), —, 4; Eliz., 4; Jn., 10*; Jonah, 4; My., 10*.
Jellicoe, T., 32.
Jervies, Jane, 4; Jn., 4.
Johnson, Eliz., 9.
Jolyf, Jn., iv.
Jones, Abr., 3; Alice, 9; Ann, 2, 7, 18, 19, 20, 26, 28, 29*, 34; Arthur, 30; Cadwallader, 31; Cath., 9; Chas., 22; Dav., 9, 32, 36, 46; Deb., 20; Edw., 7, 9, 24, 26, 31, 32; Elean., 3*, 21; Eliz., 3, 9, 15*, 19, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 30, 34, 41; Francis, 34; Hannah, 18*, 32; Jane, 24; Joan, 36; Joanna, 2; Jn., 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 28, 29*, 30*, 33; Job,. 19; Jos., 9; Josias, 41, 42*, 43; Marth., 9, 19, 22, 23*, 32; Mich., 3; My., 7, 9*, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34, 35; Phil., 22; Rich., 3, 14, 18, 23, 32; Rob., 23; Sam., 15, 17, 18, 20, 30, 32; Sar., 15, 17, 18, 20*, 21, 23, 24*, 25, 34, 35; Solomon, 35; Sus., 20, 34; Thos., 2, 19, 21, 22, 23*, 25; Wm., 2, 14, 15, 21, 24, 31, 32, 34.

Knight, Ann, 22, 26; Dianna, 26; Jn., 22; Phœbe, 22.

Lamb (Lamm), Ann, 29; Jn., 12, 18, 29*; Marth., 29*; My., 17, 18, 20*, 29*; Reb., 10, 11, 12*, 13; Sar., 13; Thos., 29*; Wm., 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 17*, 18, 20, 31.
Lane, Jane, 19; Jn., 19; Marth,. 19.
Langley, Jane, 4.
Lee, Ann, 2, 10, 37; Deb., 35; Edw., 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39; Eliz., 16; Jane, 37; Jn., 38; Marth., 2, 17; My., 16*, 17, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39*; Rich., 16*, 17; Wm., 36.
Leighton, Ann, 1, 48; Baldwin, Capt., v, vi; Baldwin, Sir, iii; Dorothy, 1*, 39, 41*, 42; Dorothy,

Lady, v; Edw., 1*, v, 16, 33, 39, 41, 42; Edw., Sir, iii, v, 1*, 2; Eliz., 2; Fam., iii, v; Frances, 1, 47; Francis, v, 1, 33, 45; Gerard, 1, 47; Gert., 1, 40; Jane, 1, 42, 45; Jane, Lady, iii, vi, 1*, 2, 45*, 46, 47*, 48; Jn., iii, 1*, 40*; Lady, iii*; My., 40*; Rach., Lady, vi; Rich., iii; Rob., 1, 39; Thos., General, v.
Lewis, Ann, 34; Edw., 8, 34, 37; Eliz., 5; Jane, 5, 6*, 7, 8*; Marth., 6*, 7; My., 8, 37; Pet., 37; Thos., 5, 6*, 7, 8*.
Licet, My., 17*; Wm;, 17.
Littester (Lyster), Sir Thos., iv.
Littleales, Edw., 3, 4, 5; Eliz., 3, 4*, 5; Jn., 3; Wm., 5.
Lloyd, Ann, 32; Jane, 43*; Jn., 2; My., 2*, 10, 43; Thos., 32*, 43*; Wm., 46.
Lockley, Eliz., 46*; Humph., 3; Jn., 3; Sar., 3; Thos., 46*.
Lunn, My., 30; Rich., 30; Wm., 30.
Lysons, Marth., 32; Wm., 32.

Mampas (Mimpas), Ann, 40; Elean., 36, 39; Eliz., 41; Jn., 36, 37*; Owen, 35.
Mansell (Mannsel), Ann, 28, 29; Eliz., 14, 42, 44*; Humph., 14; Kitty, 28; Rowland, 42, 44; Sar., 29; Sus., 14; Thos., 28, 29, 42.
Marry (Merry), Isa., 39; Marth., 36.
Marsh (March), Ann, 33; Eliz., 15*, 17; Hy., 15; Jane, 15; Jos., 17; Marth., 15; My., 33*; Thos., 33; Walt., 15*, 17, 33.
Marson, Edw., 37, 38; Marg., 38*; My., 38*; Rog., 38*, 39.
Massye, Sir Jn., iv.
Mathews, Ann, 12; Geo., 12; Jas., 12.
Mawddy, Fam., iii.
Meredith, Eliz., 15, 30, 33; Jn., 30; Marth., 15; My., 30; Pet., 15.
Miles, My., 35.
Milington, Emma, 28; Sar., 28; Wm., 28.
Morgan, Alice, 43*; Jn., 43*, 48*; Jos., 27; Marth., 23, 27*; Rich., 23, 27*; Thos., 23.
Morris (Moris, Morrice, Morrise), Ann, 22; Dav., 5, 41, 43, 44, 46; Edw., 9, 31; Eliz., 5, 15; Geo., 1; Jane, 27, 28, 46; Jos., 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 27, 28, 31; Jn., 13, 25, 28*; Marg., 9, 17, 22, 25,; Marth., 6, 13, 14, 15, 17, 28, 31, 41, 43*, 44*, 46; My., 4, 25, 41, 47; Rich., 4, 14, 25; Rob., 47; Sus., 25, 28; Thos., 27.
Morton, Thos. de, iv.
Muckleston, Edw., 17; Elean., 16; Eliza, 19; Jn., 16, 17; My., 19; Sar., 16, 17.
Mullins, Eliza, 28; My., 25*, 28; Thos., 25*, 28.
Muxon, Jn., 13*; Sar., 13.
Myogaems, Eliz., 14; Geo., 14; Jane, 14.

Nevell (Newell, Nowell), Edw., 38*, 43, 48; Francis, 46; Joan, 38*, 46; Neh., 38*.
Nevett (Nevet), Eliz., 1, 48; Francis, 37, 47; Joan, 37.
Newnes, Jn., 14, 32; Marth., 14; My., 32.
Niccolls (Niccols, Nicholl, Nichols), Nicolls, Nicols), Amy, 37; Edw., 28, 29, 30; Eliz., 28, 29*, 30; Gert., 37; Jane, vi, 37; Jn., 28; My., 38, 39; Rich., iv, 37*, 38*; Sar., 30.
Nock, Joan, 37.
Norgrave, Cath., 9, 31; Marth., 7; My., 9; Rich., 7, 9; Sar., 7.
North, Theodosia, 9.
Northall, Rich., 33.
Nucomb, Jane, 16; My., 16.

Oakley, Marg., 21; Thos., 21; Wm., 21.
Oliver (Olivers), Alice, 38; Humph., 38*; Jn., 30; Marth., 30.
Owen (Owens, Owine), Eliz., 4, 18, 47; Geo., 37; Jane, 31; Joan, 47; Joanna, 6; Judith, 3; Maurice, 47; My., 6*, 14; Rich., 3; Rob., 6*; Sar., 18; Thos., 6; Wm., 3, 14*, 18.

Parry (Perry), Ann, 41, 42*; Francis, 42*; Jas., 41, 42; Joan, 41; My., 4*; Sar., 29; Thos., 4*; Wm., 29.
Parton, Chas., 40; Magdalene, 45; Marg., 40.
Patt, Jane, 19; Jas., 19; Rich., 19.

Pearce (Pears, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Pierce), Ann, 9, 43*, 44, 45, 47; Benj., 7, 13*, 14, 16, 18*; Dorothy, 36; Edw., 7, 25; Elean., 10*, 11*, 12; Eliz., 21, 37, 44; Jas., 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 18*, 20, 21*, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47; Jn., 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 10, 18, 27, 28, 45; Marg., 3, 11, 13*, 14, 18*, 20, 21*, 23*, 24, 25, 26, 28*, 43; Marth., 16; My., 10, 11, 16, 18, 27, 30, 43, 47; My. Ann, 28; Rich., 8, 26; Sam., 8, 13; Sar., 20, 28, 36, 37, 39; Sus., 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 12, 13; Thos., iv, 6, 14, 21, 39, 42, 43; Wm., 5, 10, 24.

Peat (Peate), Eliz., 3, 38*; Geo., iv, 38; Marg., 38, 39; Rich., 2, 38*, 47; Sar., 47.

Peers (Beers, Peerese, Peerse), My., 39*, 40, 41; Thos., iv, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*; Wm., 40.

Phillips (Philips), Ann, 3, 45; Eliz., 24; Jane, 9, 10, 11, 12; Jn., 3, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 22*, 24, 25, 32; Marth., 3; Maurice, 45; My., 11, 21*, 22*, 23, 24, 25*; Sar., 9, 22*, 33, 34; Sus., 45; Thos., 12, 21, 22, 23, 33, 34; Wm., 23.

Pigg, Edw., 9; Eliz., 12; Jn., 9; Jos., 3, 32; Marg., 9*; Marth., 3*; My., 11, 12, 32; Rich., 3*; Sar., 9; Thos., 11*, 12.

Pigott, My., 33.

Pikestock, Eliz., 19; Hy., 19; Ralph., 19.

Pinches, Eliz., 43; Joan, 43; Jn., 43; Marg., 40; Rog., 40; Wm., 39.

Pouies, T., 31.

Poulter, Eliz., 14; My., 31; Rich., 14; Wm., 14.

Powel (Powell), Abig., 10; Abr., 39; Benj., 10*, 11; Bridget, 39; Cornelius, 38, 39, 44, 45; Eliz., 10*, 11, 14; Jane, 3, 5, 6; Jn., 3*, 5, 7, 45; Marg., 12*, 14, 31; Marth., 7, 12, 23; My., 4, 5. 44, 45; Sam., 11; Sar., 23; Thos., 10, 12; Wm., 7, 12*, 14, 31.

Poyner, —, 1; Edw., 1*, 2*; Eliz., 2.

Preece (Prees, Preese, Price), Ann, 22, 23, 26, 27*, 28, 42, 44; Barn., 4, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15; Cath., 2; Dav., 43; Edw., 2, 34; Elean., 41; Eliz., 5, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 30, 44; Frances, 25; Isa., 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44; Jane, 14, 30; Jn., 3*, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 25, 26, 28; Jos., 15*, 23, 24, 25; Lydia, 26; Marg., 26, 28, 29, 30, 42; Marth., 12*, 13, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 26, 31, 34; Maur., 2; My., 3, 12*, 24, 28, 40; Rich., 12, 15, 30, 40; Sam., 16, 26, 28, 29, 30; Sar., 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 25, 26, 29; Sus., 10*, 11*, 31; Thos., 5, 12*, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 22, 26*, 27, 28, 31, 39, 40*, 41, 42*, 43, 44; Wm., 10*, 11, 13*.

Pritchard (Prichard), Ann, 8, 21*, 32; Jane, 8; Joan, 10, 11; Jn., 8, 10, 11; Marth., 11; Sar., 10; Wm., 21, 32.

Prunner, My. Meredith, 28; Sar., 28.

Pugh, Ann, 11, 35; Edw., 11; Eve, 35; Eliz., 11; Jas., 36; Marg., 36; Rich., 35, 36.

Puleston, Eliz., 34; Jn., 34.

Pursel (Purcel, Pursell), Ann, 43; Edw., 4, 5; Elean., 4, 5; Geo., 43; Jn., 5; Sam., 31.

Purslow, Dorothy, 7; Edw., 7*; Elean., 7*, 10, 25; Hannah, 7; Jane, 12, 13, 19, 30, 33; Jn., 10, 11, 12*, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 25, 26, 28, 33; Marth., 21; My., 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 20; Sar., 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33; Thos., 28; Wm., 26.

Randolfe, Joyce, 40.

Redge, Jn., 5*; My., 5.

Rhodes, Eliz., 7; Hannah, 7; Jn., 7.

Richards, Ann, 15; Dav., 46*, 47, 48*; Eliz., 36; Jn., 36; Marg., 47; My., 4, 15*, 47; Rich., 46; Sar., 46*, 47, 48; Thos., 15.

Rider, Elean., 18; Jn., 17*, 18; My., 17, 18.

Roberts, Ann, 22; Eliz., 16, 21*, 22, 23, 25, 30, 32, 33; Jn., 16, 27; Marg., 40; My., 25; Sam., 26; Sar., 23, 26, 27*; Sus., 26; Thos., 30; Wm., 16, 21, 22, 23, 25, 32, 34.

Roche, Master Lawrence, iv*.

Rodene, Jn. de, iv*.

Roger de Montgomery, Earl, iii.

Rogers, Ann, 11*, 20, 21*, 30, 32, 45; Cath., 44; Dorothy, 46; Edw., 11, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32, 45, 46*, 47; Eliz., 13, 16, 17, 21*, 22, 46; Geo., 26;

Hannah, 3, 6, 7, 8*; Heals, 19; Hy., 29; Jane, 9, 10, 11*, 20, 32, 44; Jas., 29; Joan, 43, 45, 47*; Jn., 11, 12, 13, 17*, 19, 20, 21, 46; Jos., 3, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 20, 43; Marg., 19, 20, 21*; Marth., 10, 18; Mich., 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 33; My., 4, 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 24, 25, 26, 33; My. Ann, 30; Peregrine, 46; Reg., 3, 6*; Rheinold, 7, 8, 43, 44, 45, 47*; Rich., 9, 16, 18; Sar., 13, 29; Sus., 13, 18*, 25, 45*, 46, 47; Thos., 11, 18, 20, 21, 22*, 24, 33*; Wm., 7, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 16, 31*.
Rolands, Ann, 34.
Rusco (Risco, Ruscoe), Eliz., 21; Jn., 21; Jos., 20; My., 20, 21*, 33; Thos., 20, 21*, 33.
Russell, Elean., 46.

Salter, Edw., 32, 33, 39; Hannah, 32; Joan, 39; Jn., 27; Prisc., 27; Rich., 31; Thos., 32; Wm., 27.
Sambrook (Sambroock), Ann, 1, 2*, 3, 48*; Edw., 45; Eliz., 2, 45, 48; Jn., 1*, 2*, 3, 48*; Rich., 3, 45; Sam., 2.
Sams (Sam, Sambs), Dorothy, 5; Jn., 9.
Sams (Sam, Sambs), *alias* Thomas, Dorothy, 44; Elean., 44; Eliz., 36, 37, 40; Jane, 39; Jn., 37; Thos., 36, 37; Wm., 37, 39, 40, 44.
Scanefield, My., 32.
Selafford, Sir Wm., iv.
Scutt, My., 11*, 31; Rich., 11.
Sexton, Blanch, 31.
Seyburn, Ann, 4; Jane, 4; Thos., 4.
Seymour, Mrs., vi.
Shelvock, My., 37*; Thos., 37.
Sheil, Jn., 29*, 34.
Sherry (Shery), Jn., 24; My., 23*, 24.
Shipman, Rich., 38.
Skynner, Rob., iv.
Smith (Smyth), Ann, 20; Cath., 8, 9; Edw., 33; Elean., 1; Eliz., 8, 9, 25, 34, 35*, 48; Emma, 25; Hy., 35; Jas., 8; Jn., 20, 27; Marg., 8, 39; My., 3, 27*, 28, 39; R., 31*; Rich., 1*, 3, 6, 20, 31, 39*; Sam., iv, v, 6, 47*, 48*; Sybil, 48; Thos., 8*, 9, 25, 28, 34; Wm., 27.
Spencer, Jane, 43; My., 40.
Stephens (Stevens), My., 38; Wm., 38, 41.
Stringfellow, Alice, 40; Eliz., 41, 43*, 44, 45, 46; Hester, 43; My., 46*; Reb., 37, 39, 43*; Rich., 41, 43*, 44*; Sus., 40; Thos., 41; Wm., 37*, 39.
Strinnifold, Alice, 45; Jn., 45*.
Stockwin, Wm., 34.
Swaincott, Joan, 8; Joanna, 7; Phil., 7.

Tarte (Tart), Eve, 37*; Jas., 37*; Sam., 37.
Teage, Eliz., 34; Wm., 34.
Teece, Sar., 34.
Temple, Watkin, v.
Thomas, Ann, 9, 24, 32, 34*; Dav., 34; Dorothy, 42*, 44, 46*; Edw., 48; Elean., 4, 44; Eliz., 21, 22, 35, 36*, 40; Hannah, 6, 19; Jane, 15, 16, 39; Jn., 15, 16, 21*, 22, 24*, 25*, 33*, 34*, 42; Jos., 4, 19, 21, 36; Marth., 46*; My., 2, 4, 6, 7*, 16, 20, 21*, 23, 24, 25, 41, 48*; Prisc., 21*, 22, 24, 25; Rich., 25, 33, 35; Rog., 41; Sam., 7; Sar., 15, 20; Thos., 36; Wm., 6, 7, 19, 20, 21, 23*, 24, 25, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42*, 44, 46*.
Thomas, Sams *alias*, *see* Sams *alias* Thomas.
Thompson (Tomson, Tompton), Abig., 15, 16, 20*; Ann, 16, 25, 28, 34; Edw., 15, 16*, 20, 28, 32*; Eliz., 34; Geo., 16; Jas., 14, 16*, 32; Jn., 15; Jos., 28; Marth., 14, 16*, 32; Thos., 25.
Thornes, Wm., v, 28*, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34*.
Tipton, Ambrose, 7; Eliz., 7; Sar., 7.
Titley, Eliz., 34.
Trevor, Jn., 9; Marth., 9.
Tumbling, Marg., 13; Rich., 13*.
Turner, Ann, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 26, 32; Edw., 9; Elean., 37, 43; Eliz., iv, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 17, 27; Hy., 10*, 37, 43; Jane, 43; Jn., 15, 26, 27; Jos., 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 20; Marg., 19, 31; My., 11, 15, 26, 27; Rich., 14, 15*, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 32, 39*; Sar., 11.

Underwood, Joan, 37, 38; Thos., 37, 38; Wm., 38.

Vaughan (Vahan), Alice, 40, 41, 42; Ann, 44; Arthur, 44; Eliz., 7; Geo., 42; My., 47; Rich., 7, 47; Sam., 7; Thos., 40; Wm., 40*, 41*, 42.

Walker, Marg., 40.
Wall, Isa., 41*, 42; Jane, 41; Thos., 41*, 42*.
Walliter (Waliter, Walitter), Ann, 25, 26, 28, 29*, 30; Eliz., 30; Jn., 29; My., 26, 28; Rich., 25*, 26, 28, 29*, 30.
Wareing, Elean., 36.

Watters, Ann, 5*; Dav., 3, 6; Edw., 5*; Geo., 3; My., 3*, 6; Sar., 5; Thos., 6.
Webbe (Webb), Ann, 44; Eliz., 42*; Phil., 42.
Weston, My., 19; Sam., 19; Wm., 19.
Whittaker (Whittakar, Whitticar), Marg., 2, 38; Rich., 2*, 38, 48; Sus., 2*, 48; Wm., 48.
Wice (Wyce), Eliz., 34; Rich., 34; Sar., 7.
Wicke, Eliz., 33; Rich., 33.

Wildblood, Eliz., 32; Jn., 9; Jos., 9; Sar., 9;
Wilde (Wild), Ann, 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 19, 20, 33; Hy., 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 20; Jane, 8; Jn., 10, 19, 20, 33; Marg., 9, 19; Marth., 5; My., 8, 9; Rich., 5, 11, 53; Sir Rich., iv; Thos., 5.
Wilis, Cath., 39; Wm., 39.
Wilkes, Thos., 34.
Willcox (Wilcocks, Willcokes, Wilcox), Dav., 5, 39, 40*, 42, 44, 47; Eliz., 2, 3; Hy., 40; Jane, 3, 39, 40, 42, 44; Marth., 44; My., 25*; Rich., 2, 3, 5*, 39; Sar., 42.
Williams, Ann, 14, 26, 28*, 29*, 30*; Blanch, 14*, 15, 31; Dan., 33; Dav., 47; Edw., 14, 26, 28*, 29*, 30*; Eliz., 14, 28*; Grif., 14*, 15, 16, 31; Hugh, 44; Hy., 30; Jane, 26; Jn., 8*, 15, 23, 26, 28, 29*, 30, 32; Marg., 18, 25, 34; My., 26, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 32*, 34*; Rich., 14, 18, 23, 25, 27*, 28, 32, 34; Rob., 47; Sar., 8*, 16, 28, 32, 34; Simon, 43; Sus., 23, 25; Thos., 18, 26; Wm., iv, 14, 30.
Wilson, My., 33; Wm., 34.
Windsor, Eliz., 4; Humph., 4; Jn., 32.
Winn (Winne, Wynn, Wynne), Ann, 3, 32; Jn., 2, 3, 4*; Hannah, 12; Marg., 4; Marth., 12, 32; My., 2*, 3, 4*; Thos., 12; Wm., 4.
Wright, Eliz., 4*; Jn., 4*; Rich., 4; Thos., 4.

INDEX RERUM.

Alberbury, burials at, v.
Blakeway MSS., iv.
Burials in woollen, 42, 43.
Cardeston, Church, iii, iv.
Cardeston, Communion Table, iv.
Cardeston, Inscription on Paten, iv.
Cardeston, Manor and Parish, iii.
Cardeston, Rectors of, iv, v.
Cardeston, Restoration of Church, iii, iv.
Leighton Family, Notices of, iii, v, vi.
Llangollen, The Ladies of, iii.
Morris MSS., Extracts from, i.
Parish Registers, description of, v.
Transcripts at Hereford, extracts from, 35.
Wigmore, Abbot and Convent, iii.

The Register

of

Ratlinghope.

Ratlinghope Registers.

Ratlinghope is a parish situate on the road from Shrewsbury to Bishop's Castle, four miles west from Church Stretton and twelve miles south from Shrewsbury, in the hundred of Purslow, rural deanery of Bishop's Castle, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford. The township of Gatten is in Ford hundred. Its area is 5,456 acres, of which 3,756 are arable and pasture, 200 woodland, and about 1,500 common. The population in 1901 was 197. The surface is hilly, and the soil is sand and clay, on a rocky subsoil. An old Roman road, the Portway, runs between Ratlinghope and Church Stretton, and is continued along the crest of the Longmynd in a north-easterly direction. In the neighbourhood are some British camps and tumuli.

Ratlinghope, in *Domesday* Rotelingehope, means the *hope* or valley of the children of *Rotel*, "Rotel" being the Saxon name from which the County of Rutland was called. At the time of the *Domesday* survey, Rotelingehope was a manor of two hides, which were waste, and was held by Robert fitz Corbet of Earl Roger de Montgomery. In Edward the Confessor's reign, Seuuard had held it. Robert fitz Corbet was a younger brother of Roger, the builder of Caus Castle; he left two daughters, his heirs, Sibil (or Adela), and Alice. Sibil, who had been one of Henry I.'s mistresses, married Herbert fitz Herbert, whilst Alice became the wife of William Botterell. Before 1209 Ratlinghope was acquired by Walter Corbet, an Augustine Canon, and a relative of Prince Llewelyn ap Jorwerth, who gave him a letter of protection. Walter Corbet founded here a small cell or priory of Augustinian Canons of St. Victor, in connection with Wigmore. Nothing is known of its history, but at the dissolution there was a Prior and 29 Canons; and the possessions of the Priory, valued at £5 11s. 1½d., per annum, were sold in May, 1546, to Robert Longe, citizen and mercer of London.*

In 1845 the manor and advowson of Ratlinghope were purchased by Robert Scott, Esq., of Great Barr, M.P. for Walsall, and at his death in 1856 they passed to his son John Charles Addyes Scott, Esq., who died in 1888, and on the death of his widow in 1907, their son, James Robert Scott, Esq., became lord of the manor and patron of Ratlinghope.

Stitt and Gatten, two miles north-west, were members of the *Domesday* manor of Ratlinghope. Between 1204 and 1210, William de Botterell confirmed a moiety of Stitt to Haughmond Abbey. Robert Corbet, of Caus, also gave to the Canons of Haughmond his culture of Gateden, and an assart situate near their culture of Gatteden. There was a church at Stitt in the reign of Henry II., but since the dissolution of Haughmond Abbey nothing more is heard of it, and its district with Gatten was annexed to the parish of Ratlinghope. W. E. M. Hulton-Harrop, Esq., is lord of the manor of Gatten, which he inherited in 1866 from his maternal grandfather, Jonah Harrop, Esq.

The Church of St. Margaret, at Ratlinghope, is a small stone building, consisting of nave and chancel, with south porch, and a wooden bell turret. The original Church erected in the 12th century was no doubt the Priory Church also. The Rev. D. H. S. Cranage says that the mediæval Church may have entirely disappeared, and that there are no details which prove that the present building is not entirely of post-Reformation date.†

The south and only door was made in 1625, and erected by Humfrey Bigge and Thomas Bright, then Churchwardens. The roof may be of the same date. There are two fonts. In 1341, Ratlinghope Church was in the Deanery of Clun. It was afterwards held to be in the Deanery of Pontesbury. It is not named in the *Valor Ecclesiasticus* of 1534—5. Until the dissolution of the Priory it was considered as extra-parochial and extra-diocesan.

---

* See Dugdale's Monasticon, VI. 496—7.

† Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire, Vol. 1, p. 423.

The Church was served by the Canons until the dissolution; and no Incumbent seems to have been instituted by the Bishops of Hereford until 1555. The following is the most complete list of the Incumbents we have as yet been able to make out:—

1549. Sir Lances Philson, clerk, curate.
1555. Laurence Johnson, a Canon of Wigmore, presented by Philip and Mary, and instituted 15th February, 1555.
1587. Richard Davis, curate, presented by William Whittingham, gent. His salary was £7 13s. 4d.
1755. William Williams, curate.
1758. George Hodges, born at Shrewsbury 1720, educated at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1743. Rector of Woolstaston 1770—1780.
1769. David Richards, signs in 1767—70 as "Minister," and afterwards as "Curate."
1778. Thomas Williams.
1782. Richard Lloyd, curate.
1795. John Hawkins.
1833. Edward Homfray, died 24th June, 1856.
1857. Edmund Donald Carr, B.A. Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Rector of Woolstaston 1865—1900. Died June, 1900.
1866. William George Clutton Nottley, Rector of Alpheton, Suffolk, 1876—8.
1876. William Henry Whitworth, M.A. and sometime fellow and tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.
1885. Henry Anderton. Vicar of Hopton Cangeford 1881, and of Garway 1883—4. Resigned in 1891, and went to live at Chester.
1891. Arthur William Benjamin Walmsley Watts, B.A. Selwyn College, Cambridge. Resigned 1892. Rector of Coates, 1901.
1892. Thomas Baker Aston, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, Curate-in-Charge. Rector of Habberley since 1869. There was no Incumbent from 1892 to 1895.
1895. William Perry Ireland, M.A. Merton College, Oxford. Vicar of Peter's Marland, 1897.
1896. Thomas Robert Glenn, L.Th. Univ. of Durham. The present Incumbent.

The Inventory of Church Goods made 11th August, 1549, shows that there were then at Rotlynchope "one chalyce off sylver parcell gilt, and one cruete of pewter, one vestment of crule, one crismatory, one altare cloth, one towell, and two bellys." In 1553 there remained "to bellys, [one chalice of silver] with the patent thereunto"; and another return of 1553 gives "a chales of sylver, ij belles." The Religious Census of Shropshire made in 1676, states that there were at Ratlinghope (in Pontesbury Deanery) 128 Conformists, no Papists, and 3 Nonconformists. These were the number of inhabitants over the age of sixteen. In 1727 William Mitton was patron of the perpetual curacy.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 contains the following account of the Ratlinghope Registers:—

"Ratlinghope R. Nos. I., II. Bap., Bur., 1702—1793, Marr., 1702—1752. No. III., Bap., Bur, 1794—1812. No. IV., Marr., 1755—1812." The Registers have been very badly kept, all the earlier ones are missing, and those of the earlier ones that remain are in a bad state of preservation. Nos. I. and II. are now altogether lost; they were apparently in existence in 1876, when the Rev. W. G. C. Nottley made a list of the Registers, and placed it in the box in which the Registers were kept. Sometime between 1876 and 1896 these Registers disappeared, together with Mr. Nottley's list.

The Marriage Register 1755—1812 (No. IV. above) was formerly bound in boards covered with parchment, but one board has disappeared, leaving the parchment torn and crumpled, with a large hole in the centre, and the whole book is in a dilapidated condition. The marriage entries are on the first twelve leaves which are loose and damaged. It is a folio book, containing the usual printed forms.

The Baptisms and Burials, 1794—1812 (No. III. above) simply consists of three loose sheets of parchment, folded, making twelve pages, without any cover. The writing in places is nearly obliterated, and difficult to decipher.

The transcripts at Hereford, which commence in 1660, are fairly complete, and it would be very desirable that these should be copied and printed, so as to make this Register more perfect.

The Registers were copied by Miss Hulton-Harrop (now Mrs. Rowan Robinson), and were collated in 1903 by the late Rev. F. W. Kittermaster, and have been seen through the press by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher. They are now printed, by permission of the Rev. T. R. Glenn, the present Incumbent, at the cost of W. E. M. Hulton-Harrop, Esq., of Gatten Lodge and Lythwood Hall, who has generously presented these Registers to the Society.

W. G. D. FLETCHER.

OXON VICARAGE,
SHREWSBURY,
MAY, 1909.

Ratlinghope Parish Registers.

Volume I.

Marriages, 1755—1813.

[*The parties are of Ratlinghope, and the Marriages by banns, except where otherwise stated.*]

1755, Mar. 6. Edward Lewis & Elizabeth Homes [*signs* Home], wid.

,, Oct. 28. Bromley Coles & Elizabeth Price.

1756, Oct. 17. Edward Clark & Mary Bowen, of Churton.

,, Oct. 31. John Thomas & Mary Wild, of Ford, *lic.*

1757, Feb. 11. Thomas Andrews & Mary Harries, *lic.*

1758, Oct. 13. William Pugh, of Worthen, & Elizabeth Hayward.

1759, Jan. 23. Richard Harris & Sarah Perkin.

,, Oct. 6. Richard Andrews & Sarah Sankey.

,, Nov. 4. Robert Cooke & Martha Home.

,, Dec. 26. Richard Davies & Ann Preece.

1760, Oct. 1. Thomas Morris, p. Edgstone, & Mary Gwilliam.

1761, Apr. 11. Samuel Davies & Ann Davies [*both signs* Davis], *lic.*

,, Apr. 23. Joseph Jones, p. Pulverbatch, & Ann Pearce, *lic.*

,, Apr. 26. Joseph Price & Catharine Small.

,, May 11. William Hurdley [*signs* Hordley], p. Smethcot, & Margery Bowen.

,, Aug. 27. William Andrews [*signs* Andrus], yeoman, & Mary Tudor, *lic.*

1762, Aug. 3. Charles Gwilliam & Hannah Whigley [*signs* Haner Wigley].

1763, Apr. 10. Thomas Morris, servant, & Mary Davies.

,, July 13. Thomas Tudor, yeoman, & Martha Everall, *lic.*

1764, Nov. 2. Joseph Davies [*signs* Davis] & Catherine Gwilliam.
1765, July 20. William Andrews, widr., & Sarah Butler, wid., p. Wentnor, *lic.*
,, Nov. 21. Edward Gough [*signs* Goff], p. Condover, & Ann Clarke, *lic.*
1766, June 1. William Pugh, widr., & Jane Henley.
1769, Oct. 9. Thomas Munslow & Elizabeth Sankey.
,, Oct. 12. William Jones & Ann Tudor.
,, Dec. 9. Richard Jones & Martha Pool.
1770, Feb. 26. Edward Swinnert & Jane Howells.
,, Aug. 8. Mathew Morris, p. Stapleton, & Mary Lewis, *lic.*
1771, Nov. 3. Robert Everal [*signs* Everall], p. Hyssington, & Martha Brees [*signs* Price], *lic.*
1772, Oct. 17. Robert Jones & Mary Tomkins.
1774, Nov. 18. Richard Jones & Mary Hayward.
1775, Dec. 11. John Dod & Jane Morris [*signs* Moris].
1776, Aug. 5. Job Bishop & Martha Sankey.
1777, Aug. 1. William Lee & Mary Holmes, *lic.*
1778, Feb. 23. John Price & Sarah Gwilliam.
1779, Feb. 11. John Tudor & Martha Holmes [*signs* Home], *lic.*
,, May 3. William Medlicot [*signs* Medlicott], p. Wentnor, & Mary Groves.
,, July 25. Morris Everal [*signs* Everall], & Joan Perkin.
1780, June 18. Thomas Dodd & Catherine Matthews.
,, Sep. 8. Edward Pryce & Martha Hotchkis.
1781, Jan. 8. Joseph Thomas & Mary Haberley.
1782, Dec. 24. Joseph Purslow & Mary Price.
1783, Mar. 3. John Andrews & Sarah Ancritt.
1784, Oct. 4. John Jones & Susannah Gwilliam [*signs* Guilliam].
,, Oct. 11. William Rogers, p. Smethcot, & Priscilla Groves, *lic.*
Examd. & Recd. the duty to this place, J. Edwards, D. Collector.
1787, Sep. 10. John Careless & Elizabeth Lewis, *lic.*
1789, Apr. 13. Thos. James, p. Wentnor, & Susannah Davies [*signs* Davis].

1789, July 6. Edward Everall, widr., p. Wentnor, & Jane Davies.
1790, May 4. Thomas Andrews & Ann Humphreys.
1791, May 11. Samuel Poulter & Sarah Fox.
,, Dec. 7. Evan Evans & Martha Fox.
1792, May 3. Morris Davies [*signs* Davis] & Sarah Price.
,, Oct. 13. John Williams & Ann Pinches.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas Roberts & Ann Jones.
,, Dec. 23. Reese Reese & Elizabeth Poulter [*signs* Poult], *lic.*
1793, July 29. John Williams, widr., & Martha Cooke, wid.
,, Aug. 12. Thomas Davies & Ann Doveson.
,, Nov. 18. Edward Gough, p. Madeley, & Ann Everal [*signs* Everall].
1794, Aug. 7. Benjamin Langdon & Mary James, wid.
1795, Apr. 30. Thomas Poulter & Jane Morris.
1795. Banns of William Jones and Ann Andrews were publised on April 26th, May 3, and May 10th.
,, May 10. William Andrews *[*sic*] & Ann Andrews.
,, Nov. 12. Robert Munslow & Elizabeth Jones.
1796, Jan. 26. John Homes & Elizabeth Edwards, p. Westbury, *lic.*
1797, Mar. 6. Samuel Pinches & Ann Munslow.
,, Aug. 14. James Warwick & Harriot Knight, p. Church Stretton, *lic.*
1798, May 6. Samuel Wilks & Rebecca Gravner.
,, June 17. William Rogers, widr., & Mary Pinches, *lic.*
1800, May 15. John Thomas & Catherine Jones.
1802, Oct. 10. Henry Poulter & Sarah Cooke [*signs* Cook], p. Norbury, *lic.*
,, Nov. 20. John Finch & Rebecca Postan.
1803, June 7. Clement Carless, widr., & Mary Humphries.
1804, May 7. James Pugh, p. Worthen, & Sarah Medlicott, *lic.*
1805, Oct. 28. William Jones, widr., & Sarah Edwards, wid.
1807, Mar. 17. John Beddoes & Mary Price.
,, Nov. 17. Thomas Pugh & Hannah Munslow.
1808, Jan. 24. James Coxsell, widr., p. Pontesbury, & Mary Bishop.

* This is clearly a mistake, and should be William Jones; for in the Banns the man's name appears as William Jones, and by his mark, he signs the Register with William Jones.

1808, June 2. Richard Crump & Elizabeth Pugh.
,, Nov. 25. William Munslow & Hagar Martin.
1809, May 11. Thomas Gwilliam & Ann Rogers.
1811, Feb. 7. James Ambler, p. Church Pulverbatch, & Mary Lewiss [*signs* Lewis], *lic.*
,, Dec. 9. Richard Savage, p. Church Pulverbatch & & Elizabeth Lewiss [*signs* Lewis], *lic.*
1812, July 6. Richard Jones & Ann Andrews, wid.
,, Oct. 12. John Vaughan, p. Westbury, & Eleanor Beaumond, *lic.*
,, Dec. 11. Edward Mansell & Eleanor Partridge.
1813, Apr. 20. John Sankey, p. More, & Ann Groves, *lic.*

Volume II.

Baptisms and Burials, 1794—1812.

1794, Jan. 12. Mary, d. of Richard and Susanah Pugh bap.
,, Jan. 13. Abraham, s. of John and Martha Tudor bap.
,, Jan. 21. Hariot, d. of Samuel and Ann Groves... bap.
,, Mar. 2. Ann, d. of William and Prissella Rogers bap.
,, Mar. 9. Prissella, w. of William Rogers ... bur.
,, Mar. 23. Josiah, s. of John and Jane Gwilliam... bap.
,, Apr. 6. Prissila, illegitimate d. of Martha Rogers bap.
,, May 18. William, s. of Edward and Jane Everall bap.
,, May 21. Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Lewis bap.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of John and Mary Dolphin ... bap.
,, Oct. 5. Robbert, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cook ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 12. Susanah, illegitimate d. of Sarah Brown bap.
,, Nov. —. Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Andrews bap.
1795, Jan. —. Prissilla, d. of William and Mary Medlicott ... ... bap.
,, Apr. —. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Parry bap.
,, May —. William, illigitimate s. of Elinor Harriss bap.
,, May —. Jeremiah, s. of William and Ann Hotchkiss ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 12. Frances, d. of William and Ann Jones... bur.
,, Aug. 21. Ann, d. of William Rogers, widower... bur.
,, Sep. 15. Mary, w. of Clemont Carless ... bur.
,, Oct. 7. John, s. of Thomas and Mary Everall bap.

1795,	Oct. 11.	Ann, d. of Edward and Ann Everall...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane Poulter...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Edward Medlicott, s. of Samuel and Ann Groves	bap.
1796,	Mar. —.	Susanah Gwilliam, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. —.	Jone Tudor, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. —.	Ann, d. of Richard and Susanah Pugh	bap.
,,	Apr. —.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Ann, d. of Robbert and Elizabeth Munslow	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Mary Gwilliam	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Edward Meddlicott, s. of Samuel and Ann Groves	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	James, s. of John and Jane Gwilliam...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Hannah, d. of Ann Andrews, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Ann Sankey, wid.	bur.
1797,	Mar. 27.	John Davis, batchelor	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Charlott, d. of John and Elizabeth Carless	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	William, s. of William and Mary Andrews	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Price...	bap.
,,	June 25.	William, s. of Samuel and Ann Groves	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, w. of John Everall	bur.
,,	July 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Parry...	bap.
,,	July 9.	George, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cook	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Samuel, s. of William and Mary Medlicott	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sarah, d. of Samuel and Ann Pinches	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth Lewis, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. of Robbert and Elizabeth Munslow	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Everall	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Martha, d. of Edward and Ann Everall	bap.
1798,	Jan. 14.	Ann, d. of Richard and Sarah Pinches	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Sarah, w. of John Price	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Samuel, s. of William and Ann Hotchkiss	bap.

1798,	Mar. 12.	Samuel, s. of William and Mary Lewis	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Betty, d. of Richard and Susannah Pugh	bap.
,,	May 25.	Richard, s. of James and Mary Pinches	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Esabella Price	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Samuel and Rebecca Wilkes	bap.
1799,	Apr. 12.	Thomas Hill	bur.
,,	May 12.	Samuel, s. of William and Mary Rogers	bap.
,,	May 25.	William, s. of William and Mary Richards	bap.
,,	June 1.	Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Andrews	bur.
,,	June 9.	Prissilla, d. of Samuel and Ann Groves	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Ann Andrews ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Ann Pinches	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Martha, d. of John and Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Samuel Everall	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Ann Humphreys, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Robbert Jones	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Richard, s. of John and Martha Tudor	bur.
1800,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Everall	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Carless	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Munslow	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of John and Maria Humphries	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Ann Everall	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of William and Mary Lewis...	bap.
,,	May 17.	James, s. of William and Mary Medlicott	bap.
,,	May 13.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca Wilkes	bap.
,,	May 21.	James, s. of William and Mary Medlicott	bur.
,,	June 8.	Eleanor, d. of William and Mary Rogers	bap.
,,	June 8.	Edward, s. of William and Ann Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	June 15.	Thomas, s. of Morriss and Sarah Davies	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Jane Poulter, recd. into the Church.	
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Price...	bap.

1800,	Dec. 14.	Eleanor, d. of Richard and Susanna Pugh	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Abigail, d. of John and Elizabeth Bishop	bap.
1801,	July 8.	Benjamin, illegitimate s. of Jane Richards	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Ann Groves ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Robert Hayward	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas Andrews	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca Wilkes	bur.
1802,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Mary Bufton	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of James and Mary Pinches...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Everall	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Hannah Poulter	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Mary Thomas...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Rogers	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Rogers	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Hannah Poulter	bur.
,,	June 16.	Ann, d. of John and Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Rebecca Wilkes	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	William, s. of Thomas and Eleanor Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Ann Pinches	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Ann Pinches	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward and Ann Everall	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Peter, s. of Richard and Susanna Pugh	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of William and Ann Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Samuel, s. of Robert and Elizabeth Munslow	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. of William and Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	John, s. of William and Ann Jones ...	bur.
1803,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cook	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Benjamin, s. of John and Mary Price...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Hannah, d. of William and Mary Rogers	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Andrew, s. of William and Mary Andrews	bap.

1803,	Aug. 28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ann Pinches	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of Samuel and Rebecca Wilkes	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Emma, d. of Samuel and Ann Groves...	bap.
1804,	Jan. 22.	Sarah Amiss, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth Everall, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Amia, d. of John and Elizabeth Bishop	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	May 27.	Hannah, d. of William and Ann Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Sarah Bady	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Everall...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Eleanor Williams	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	James, s. of Charles and Mary Bufton	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Edward and Ann Everall...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	. . . ., d. of John and Elizabeth Carless	bap.
1805,	Feb. 25.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Rebecca Spencer	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Sarah Edwards	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	George, s. of John and Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William Harriss	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Jeremiah, illegitimate s. of Ann Tudor...	bap.
,,	Mar. —.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Elizabeth Munslow	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Rogers...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Charles, illegitimate s. of Hannah Batfield	bap.
,,	July 6.	Joseph Edwards	bur.
,,	July 14.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Hannah Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	George, s. of John and Mary Munslow	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Priscella, d. of William and Mary Andrews	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Ann Crockat	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Francis, d. of Samuel and Ann Pinches	bap.
1806,	Mar. 2.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Ann Crockat...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Samuel Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Sarah, d. of William and Mary Lewis...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cook	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Jeremiah, illegitimate s. of Ann Tudor	bur.

1806,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, d. of Morriss and Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	June 13.	William, s. of Benjamin and Francis Bromley	bap.
,,	July 13.	Hannah, illegitimate d. of Ann Perkin	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Everall	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca Wilkes	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Bishop	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Sarah, d. of Robert and Martha Everall	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Ann Poulter	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Rebecca Spencer	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary, w. of John Richards... ...	bur.
1807,	Jan. 13.	Priscilla, d. of Edward and Ann Everall	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Robert, s. of William and Ann Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Ann, d. of Edward and Susanna Griffiths	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Beddow...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of John and Sarah Richards	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary Thomas, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Robert, illegitimate s. of Mary Purslow	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	James, s. of Robert and Martha Everall	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Sarah Harrington, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of Samuel and Ann Pinches...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Andrews	bap.
1808,	Feb. 21.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Gwilliam	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. of Thomas and Rebecca Spencer	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Francis Bromley	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Clement Carless	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	May 10.	William, s. of James and Mary Pinches	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas, s. of Charles and Mary Bufton	bap.
,,	July 17.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Ann Price...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cook	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Sarah Irish...	bap.

1808,	Sep. 23.	Catherina, d. of William and Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edward Burley, s. of Thomas and Mary Everall	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Rebecca Wilkes	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Priscilla, illegitimate d. of Ann Jones...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. of Charles and Mary Bufton	bur.
1809,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah Pugh	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Eleanor Harriss	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Crump	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Frances, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Sarah, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Medlicot	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Richards	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Edward Burley, s. of Thomas & Mary Everall	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Hannah, w. of John Brazenor ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Robert, s. of Robert and Martha Everall	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Ann, d. of William and Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	William, illegitimate s. of Mary Rogers, recd. into the Church, turned two years three quarters old.	
1810,	Jan. 4.	Eliza, d. of William and Mary Andrews	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Maria Evans	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Beady	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	James, s. of William and Hagar Munslow	bap.
,,	June 24.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	July 11.	Eleanor Hill, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ann, d. of Samuel and Ann Pinches ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Edward and Martha (twins), s. and d. of Thomas and Mary Everall ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Hannah, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Dec 17.	Martha and Susanna (twins), illegitimate daus. of Jane Richards	bap.

1810,	Dec. 24.	Martha Milnes, d. of Adam and Sarah Rutherford	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Martha, d. of John and Elizabeth Bishop	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Poulter ...	bur.
1811,	Feb. 10.	Hannah, d. of Edward and Sarah Overton	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Eleanor, illegitimate d. of Ann Hotchkiss	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Gwilliam	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Eliza, d. of Benjamin and Hannah Corfield	bap.
,,	June 29.	Edward, s. of Charles and Mary Bufton	bap.
,,	June 29.	Martha, d. of Benjamin and Martha Bennett	bap.
,,	July 18.	James, s. of James and Mary Ambler	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Francis Weaver	bap.
,,	Sep. —.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cooke	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	William, illegitimate s. of Sarah Wainwright	bap.
1812,	Jan. 5.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margaret Turnbull, d. of Adam and Sarah Rutherford	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Timothy, s. of Samuel and Ann Pinches	bap.
,,	May 3.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Evans	bap.
,,	June 7.	Charles, s. of Thomas and Margaret Griffiths	bap.
,,	July 26.	Samuel, illegitimate s. of Letitia Harriss	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Everall	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Sarah, d. of William and Ann Jones...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard and Martha Pugh	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Munslow	bap.
,,	Nov. —.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Munslow	bur.
,,	Nov. —.	John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Savage	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Margaret Turnbull, d. of Adam and Sarah Rutherford	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of Abraham Poulter ...	bur.

RATLINGHOPE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by F. A. Roberts.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Alpheton, co. Suffolk, iv.

Bishop's Castle, iii.

Cambridge, Emmanuel Coll., iv; Selwyn Coll., iv.
Caus, iii.
Chester, iv.
Church Pulverbatch, 4*. *see also* Churton *and* Pulverbatch.
Church Stretton, iii*, 3.
Churton, 1.
Clun, iii.
Coates, iv.
Condover, 2.

Durham, iv.

Edgton (Edgstone) 1.

Ford, iii, 1.

Garway, iv.
Gatten (Gateden, Gatteden), iii*, v.
Great Barr, iii.

Habberley, iv.
Haughmond Abbey, iii*.
Hereford, iii, iv, v.
Hopton Cangeford, iv.
Hyssington, 2.

London, iii.
London, Westminster, iv.
Longmynd, iii.
Ludlow, iii.
Lythwood, v.

Madeley, 3.
More, 4.

Norbury, 3.

Oxford, Christ Church, iv*; Corpus Christi Coll., iv; Merton Coll., iv.
Oxon, v.

Peter's Marland, iv.
Pontesbury, iii, iv, 3.
Pulverbatch, 1, 4*.
Purslow, iii.

Ratlinghope (Rotelingehope, Rotlynchope), *passim.*
Rutland, co., iii.

Shrewsbury, iii*, iv, v.
Shropshire, iii, iv.
Smethcott (Smethcot), 1, 2.
Stapleton, 2.
Stitt, iii*.

Walsall, iii.
Wentnor, 2*, 3.
Westbury, 3, 4.
Wigmore, iii, iv.
Woolstaston, iv*.
Worthen, 1, 3.

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

IRREGULARITY :—*Christian name omitted* : . . . Carless, 8.

Ambler, Jas., 4, 11* ; My., 4, 11.
Amiss, Sar., 8.
Ancritt, Sar., 2.
Anderton, Hy., iv.
Andrews (Andrus), Andrew, 7 ; Ann, 3*, 4, 5, 6 ; Eliza, 10 ; Hannah, 5 ; Jn., 2, 4, 6 ; My., 1*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; Prisc., 8 ; Rich., 1 ; Sar., 1, 2*, 4*, 6* ; Thos., 1, 3, 7, 9 ; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 5*, 7, 8, 9, 10.
Andrus, *see* Andrews.
Aston, Thos. Baker, iv.

Bady (Beady), Eliz., 10 ; Marth., 8 ; Sar., 8, 10 ; Thos., 8, 10.
Batfield, Chas., 8 ; Hannah, 8.
Beaumond, Elean., 4.
Beddoes (Beddow), Jn., 3, 9 ; My., 3, 9*.
Bennett, Benj., 11 ; Marth., 11*.
Bigge, Humph., iii.
Bishop, Abig., 7 ; Amia, 8 ; Eliz., 7, 8, 9, 11 ; Job, 2 ; Jn., 7, 8, 9*, 11 ; Marth., 2, 11 ; My., 3.
Botterell, Wm. de, iii*.
Bowen, Margery, 1 ; My., 1.
Brazenor, Hannah, 10 ; Jn., 10.
Brees, *see* Preece.
Bright, Thos., iii.
Bromley, Benj., 9* ; Frances, 9* ; Sar., 9 ; Wm., 9.
Brown, Sar., 4 ; Sus., 4.
Bufton, Chas., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; Edw., 11 ; Eliz., 7 ; Jas., 8 ; My., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; Thos., 9, 10.
Butler, Sar., 2.

Carless (Careless), . . . 8 ; Charlotte, 5 ; Clement, 3, 4, 9 ; Eliz., 2, 5, 6, 8 ; Jn., 2, 5, 6*, 8 ; My., 3, 4.
Carr, Edm. Donald, iv.
Clark (Clarke), Ann, 2 ; Edw., 1 ; My., 1.
Coles, Bromley, 1 ; Eliz., 1.
Cook (Cooke), Eliz., 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11 ; Geo., 5 ; Jn., 9 ; Marth., 1, 3 ; Rich., 11 ; Rob., 1, 4 ; Sar., 3 ; Thos., 4, 5, 7, 8*, 9, 11 ; Wm., 7.
Corbet, Adela, iii ; Alice, iii* ; Rob., iii ; Rob. fitz, iii* ; Rog., iii ; Sibil, iii* ; Walt., iii*.
Corfield, Benj., 11 ; Eliza, 11 ; Hannah, 11.
Coxsell, Jas., 3 ; My., 3.
Cranage, Rev. D. H. S., iii.
Crockat, Ann, 8* ; Thos., 8*.
Crump, Eliz., 4, 10* ; Rich., 4, 10.

Davis (Davies), Ann, 1*, 3, 9 ; Cath., 2 ; Jane, 3 ; Jn., 5 ; Jos., 2 ; My., 1 ; Morris, 3, 6, 9 ; Rich., iv, 1, 8 ; Sam., 18 ; Sar., 3, 6, 9* ; Sus., 2 ; Thos., 3, 6.
Dod (Dodd), Cath., 2 ; Jane, 2 ; Jn., 2 ; Thos., 2.
Dolphin, Jn., 4* ; My., 4.
Doveson, Ann, 3.

Edward the Confessor, iii.
Edwards, Eliz., 3, 8 ; J., 2 ; Jos., 8* ; Sar., 3, 8.
Evans, Edw., 10 ; Evan, 3 ; Marth., 3 ; My., 10, 11 ; Sam., 11* ; Thos., 10.
Everall (Everal), Ann, 3, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 9* ; Edw., 3, 4, 5*, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10 ; Edw. Burley, 10* ; Eliz., 6, 8 ; Jane, 3, 4 ; Jas., 9 ; Joan, 2 ; Jn., 4, 5, 8, 11 ; Marth., 1, 2, 5, 9*, 10* ; My., 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10* ; Morris, 2 ; Prisc., 9 ; Rich., 5 ; Rob., 2, 9*, 10* ; Sam., 6 ; Sar., 9 ; Thos., 4, 5, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 10* ; Wm., 4, 7.

Finch, Jn., 3 ; Reb., 3.
Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., v*.
Fox, Marth., 3 ; Sar., 3.

Glenn, Rev. Thos. Rob., iv, v.
Goff (Gough), Ann, 2, 3 ; Edw., 2, 3.
Gravner, Reb., 3.
Griffiths, Ann, 9 ; Chas., 11 ; Edw., 9 ; Marg., 11 ; Sus., 9 ; Thos., 11.

Groves, Ann, 2, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8; Edw. Medlicott, 5*; Emma, 8; Harriet, 4; My., 2, 7; Prisc., 2, 6; Sam., 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8; Wm., 5.
Gwilliam (Guilliam), Ann, 4; Cath., 2; Chas., 1; Eliz., 5; Hannah, 1; Jas., 5; Jane, 4, 5; Jn., 4, 5; Jos., 4; My., 1, 5, 9, 11; Rich., 9, 11*; Sar., 2; Sus., 2, 5; Thos., 4, 9.

Haberley, My., 2.
Harries (Harris, Harriss), Elean., 4, 10; Letitia, 11; My., 1; Rich., 1; Sam., 11; Sar., 1; Wm., 4, 8.
Harrington, Sar., 9.
Harrop, Jonah, iii. *see also* Hulton-Harrop.
Hawkins, Jn., iv.
Hayward, Eliz., 1; My., 2; Rob., 7.
Henley, Jane, 2.
Henry I., iii.
Henry II., iii.
Herbert, Herb. fitz, iii.
Hill, Elean., 10; Thos., 6.
Hodges, Geo., iv.
Home (Holmes, Homes), Eliz., 1, 3; Jn., 3; Marth., 1, 2; My., 2.
Homfray, Edw., iv.
Hordley (Hurdley), Margery, 1; Wm., 1.
Hotchkis (Hotchkiss), Ann, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11; Edw., 6; Elean., 11; Eliz., 9; Jer., 4; Marth., 2; Sam., 5; Sar., 7; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 7, 9.
Howells, Jane 2.
Hulton-Harrop, Miss, v; W. E. M., iii, v.
Humphreys (Humphries), Ann, 3, 6; Jn., 6; My., 3, 6; Thos., 6.

Ireland, Wm. Perry, iv.
Irish, Sar., 9; Thos., 9.

James, My., 3; Sus., 2; Thos., 2.
Johnson, Laurence, iv.
Jones, Ann, 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 11; Cath., 3, 10; Eliz., 3, 6, 10; Frances, 4; Hannah, 8*, 10; Jn., 2, 7*, 11; Jos., 1; Marth., 2; My., 2*, 8, 11; Prisc., 10; Rich., 2*, 4, 11; Rob., 2, 6, 9; Sar., 3, 10, 11; Sus., 2; Wm., 2, 3*, 4, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 11.

Kittermaster, Rev. F. W., v.
Knight, Harriet, 3.

Langdon, Benj., 3; My., 3.
Lee, My., 2; Wm., 2;
Lewis (Lewiss), Ann, 5; Edw., 1; Eliz., 1, 2, 4*, 5; Jn., 6; My., 2, 4*, 5, 6*, 8; Sam., 6; Sar., 8; Wm., 4, 5, 6*, 8;
Llewelyn ap Jorwerth, Prince, iii.
Lloyd, Rich., iv.
Longe, Rob., iii.

Mansell, Edw., 4; Elean., 4.
Martin, Hagar, 4.
Matthews, Cath., 2.
Medlicott (Medlicot), Jas., 6*; Jer., 10; My., 2, 4, 5, 6*; Prisc., 4; Sam., 5; Sar., 3, 10*; Wm., 2, 4, 5, 6*.
Mitton, Wm., iv.
Morris (Moris), Jane, 2, 3; Mat., 2; My., 1*, 2; Thos., 1*.
Munslow, Ann, 3, 5; Eliz., 2, 3, 5*, 6, 7, 8*; Geo., 8; Hagar, 4, 10; Hannah, 3; Jas., 10; Jn., 6, 8, 11*; My., 8, 11*; Rich., 11*; Rob., 3, 5*, 6, 7, 8; Sam., 7; Thos., 2, 5; Wm., 4, 10.

Nottley, Wm. Geo. Clutton, iv*.

Overton, Edw., 11; Hannah, 11; Sar., 11.

Parry, Eliz., 4; My., 4, 5*; Thos., 4, 5.
Partridge, Elean., 4.
Pearce, Ann, 1.
Perkin, Ann, 9; Hannah, 9; Joan, 2; Sar., 1.
Philip and Mary, iv.
Philson, Sir Lances, iv.
Pinches, Ann, 3*, 5*, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11; Eliz., 6; Frances, 8; Jas., 6, 7, 9; Jn., 9; My., 3, 6, 7*, 9; Rich., 5, 6; Sam., 3, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 11; Sar., 5*; Thos., 7*; Tim., 11; Wm., 9.
Pool, Marth., 2.
Postan, Reb., 3;
Poult, *see* Poulter.

Poulter (Poult), Abr., 11; Ann, 9; Eliz., 3, 9, 11; Hannah, 7*; Hy., 3; Jane, 3, 5, 6; My., 5; Sam., 3, 6, 11*; Sar., 3*; Thos., 3, 5, 6, 7*.
Preece (Brees, Price, Pryce), Ann, 1, 7, 9; Benj., 7; Cath., 1; Edw., 2, 9; Eliz., 1; Geo., 8; Isa., 6; Jn., 2, 5,* 6*, 7*, 8; Jos., 1; Marth., 2*, 6; My., 2, 3, 6*, 7*, 8; Rich., 6; Sar., 2, 3, 5*; Thos., 5, 6, 9.
Price (Pryce,) *see* Preece.
Pugh, Ann, 5; Betty, 6; Elean., 7; Eliz., 1, 4; Hannah, 3, 10; Jane, 2; Jas., 3; Marth., 11; My., 4; Pet., 7; Rich., 4, 5, 6, 7*, 11*; Sar., 3; Sus., 4, 5, 6, 7*; Thos., 3, 10*; Wm., 1, 2.
Purslow, Jos., 2; My., 2, 9; Rob., 9.

Reese, Eliz., 3; Rheese, 3.
Richards, Benj., 7; Dav., iv; Eliz., 10; Jane, 7, 10; Jn., 9*, 10; Marth., 10; My., 6, 9*; Sar., 9, 10; Sus., 10; Wm., 6*.
Roberts, Ann, 3; Eliz., 10; Frances, 10; Thos., 3.
Robinson, Mrs. Rowan, v.
Roger de Montgomery, Earl, iii.
Rogers, Ann, 4*, 8; Elean., 6; Hannah, 7; Marth., 4; My., 3, 6*, 7*, 8, 10; Prisc., 2, 4*; Sam., 6; Wm., 2, 3, 4*, 6*, 7*, 8, 10.
Rutherford, Adam, 11*; Marg. Turnbull, 11*; Marth. Milnes, 11; Sar., 11*.
Sankey, Ann, 4, 5; Eliz., 2; Jn., 4; Marth., 2; Sar., 1.
Savage, Eliz., 4, 11; Jn., 11; Rich., 4, 11.
Scott, Jas. Rob., iii; Jn. Chas. Addyes, iii; Rob., iii.
Seuuard, iii.
Small, Cath., 1.
Spencer, Reb., 8, 9*; Rich., 9; Sam., 8; Thos., 8, 9*; Wm., 9.
Swinnert, Edw., 2; Jane, 2.

Thomas, Cath., 3; Jn., 1, 3, 10; Jos., 2; My., 1, 2, 7, 9; Sar., 7.
Tomkins, My., 2.
Tudor, Abr., 4; Ann, 2, 8*; Jer., 8*; Joan, 5; Jn., 2, 4, 6; Marth., 1, 2, 4, 6; My., 1; Rich., 6; Thos., 1.

Vaughan, Elean., 4; Jn., 4.

Wainwright, Sar., 11; Wm., 11.
Warwick, Harriet, 3; Jas., 3.
Watts, Arth. Wm. Benj. Walmsley, iv.
Weaver, Frances, 11; Rich., 11; Thos., 11.
Whittingham, Wm., iv.
Whitworth, Wm. Hy., iv.
Wigley (Whigley), Hannah, 1.
Wild, My., 1.
Wilks (Wilkes), Ann, 8; Eliz., 10; Reb., 3, 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 10; Rich., 6; Sam., 3, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10; Thos., 7.
Williams, Ann, 3; Elean., 7, 8; Jn., 3*; Marth., 3; Thos., iv, 7, 8*; Wm., iv, 7.

INDEX RERUM.

British Camps and Tumuli, iii.
Dugdale's Monasticon, cited, iii.
Haughmond Abbey, connexion with Ratlinghope, iii.
Ratlinghope, Church, Account of, iii, iv.
" Derivation of the name, iii.
" History of, iii.
" Incumbents of, iv.
" Inventory of Church Goods, 1549 and 1553, iv.
" Manor, History of, iii.
" Priory of Augustinian Canons at, iii.
" Registers, Description of, iv, v.
" Situation, iii.
Religious Census of Shropshire, 1676, iv.
Roman Road, the Portway, iii.
Transcripts of Registers at Hereford, v.
Wigmore Priory, iii.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21321 0971